

Atlanta University—Bell & Howell

BLACK CULTURE COLLECTION
CATALOG
**UNITED STATES SECTION ... THE BLACK
EXPERIENCE IN AMERICA SINCE
THE 17th CENTURY**
VOLUME II

Titles



This volume is a finding aid to a ProQuest Research Collection in Microform.
To learn more visit: www.proquest.com or call (800) 521-0600

About ProQuest:

ProQuest connects people with vetted, reliable information. Key to serious research, the company has forged a 70-year reputation as a gateway to the world's knowledge – from dissertations to governmental and cultural archives to news, in all its forms. Its role is essential to libraries and other organizations whose missions depend on the delivery of complete, trustworthy information.

Copyright 1974
BY BELL & HOWELL

FIRST PRINTING, IN THREE VOLUMES.

VOL. I AUTHORS	January, 1974
VOL. II TITLES	February, 1974
VOL. III SUBJECTS	(projected-March, 1974

This catalog was printed on 60 lb. **PERMALIFE®** paper,
produced by the Standard Paper Manufacturing Company of Richmond,
Virginia. **PERMALIFE®** was selected for use in this
collection because it is an acid-free, chemical-wood, permanent
paper with a minimum life expectancy of 300 years.

PRINTED IN U.S.A.
BY MICRO PHOTO DIV.
BELL & HOWELL
OLD MANSFIELD RD.
WOOSTER, OHIO 44691

INTRODUCTION

Black Studies is an important subject for mankind, and yet only recently has it been given the attention it so richly deserves.

Now, Bell & Howell's Micro Photo Division, with the cooperation of Dr. Richard A. Long, Director of The Center for African and African-American Studies, and Mrs. Gaynelle Barksdale, Head Librarian of The Trevor-Arnett Library, Atlanta University, has compiled a Black Library in microform in order to further the scope and study of Black Culture among interested persons.

Bell & Howell is making available approximately 6,000 titles which comprise only a minuscule portion of the Negro Collection in The Trevor-Arnett Library at Atlanta University. And while these volumes have been selected with great care to present the most representative portions of that collection, I feel that with a thorough knowledge of the history of these materials—a knowledge of how and why they came to be part of the Atlanta University Collection—one can fully appreciate the value of the works offered.

The bulk of the materials listed here represent items selected from the Henry P. Slaughter Collection, which was acquired by Atlanta University in 1946. The Slaughter Collection consists of approximately 10,000 items including books, pamphlets, portraits, and letters by and about the Black Man in Africa, Europe, and the Americas. These items were collected over a forty-year period by the Black bibliophile Henry P. Slaughter. A graduate of Langston College and Howard University, Mr. Slaughter worked in the Government Printing Office in Washington, D. C. His real vocation—the one for which he was dispositionally so well suited and the one for which he will be remembered—was the acquisition of books related to the Black Man. The marvelous collection of his books represents the fruit of his labors.

While he maintained the collection in his own possession, Mr. Slaughter housed it in his three story brown-stone home in Washington. It was only after the collection outgrew these facilities, thus creating a fire hazard, that Mr. Slaughter was persuaded to sell his collection.

After receiving offers from several universities, Mr. Slaughter finally determined to accept the bid made by Atlanta University. His decision to sell to Atlanta was not based so much upon monetary considerations, as it was upon his friendship with the University's President, Dr. Rufus E. Clement, and upon his belief that the materials would be well used and appreciated here.

The Slaughter Collection became the nucleus for what is today known as the Negro Collection of Trevor-Arnett Library, Atlanta University. And it was through the establishment of the Negro Collection that this university became one of the major resources for the study of the Black Man.

While it remained in the possession of Mr. Slaughter, only scholars recommended by the Library of Congress and Howard University were permitted to use the Collection. Since its acquisition by Atlanta University, the materials in the Slaughter Collection have been available to large numbers of students and scholars alike. Now, with the completion of the Bell & Howell microfilming project, items from the Collection are easily accessible to other institutions, as well as individuals.

Atlanta University acquired the Slaughter Collection for \$25,000, a price which seems ridiculously small to us today. However, the true value of such materials cannot be estimated in monetary terms. The true value is to be determined by the use students and scholars make of them in their attempts to better understand and appreciate the complex history of the Black Man in America and throughout the world.

Lillian Miles Lewis
Director, Special Collections

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

THE COLLEGE OF WOOSTER

Robert A. Jones
Editor

Nancy L. Rhoades
Associate Editor

Margaret S. Powell - Assistant Editor and Cataloger
Barbara L. Bell - Cataloger
John T. Lindgren - Consultant
Philip C. Wei - Consultant
Walter R. Wilkins - Consultant
Trisha L. Davis - Cataloging Associate
Mary Alice Barrett - Assistant to the Editor
Susan M. Allen - Bibliographer
James G. Breijer - Bibliographer
Alan C. Chmura - Bibliographer
Patricia W. Earley - Bibliographer
Sharon H. Alford - Assistant
Mary E. Armstrong - Assistant
Cynthia K. K
Sharon A. Clark - Assistant
Myra J. Lowe - Assistant
Laura E. Petrie - Assistant
Rebecca A. Viska - Assistant
Pamela J. Wurtz - Assistant

ATLANTA UNIVERSITY

Gaynelle W. Barksdale
Librarian

Lillian M. Lewis
Director, Special Collections

Frederick Dorsey - Staff Assistant
John Hindsman, Jr. - Staff Assistant
Vincent Winbush - Staff Assistant

MICRO PHOTO DIVISION OF BELL & HOWELL

Merilyn J. Drumm - Special Assistant for
the production of the Black Culture
Collection Catalog

FOREWORD

The microform collection, though a boon to library resource development, is a new hazard to already burdened catalogers. Hard pressed as they are to cope with individual volumes, they boggle at the instant libraries that microforms make possible.

Until the millenium of total bibliographic control arrives, the best response to the cataloging challenge posed by a microform collection – especially a coherent, static one – is the book catalog. A precataloged collection can go into service the day it arrives. There are no catalog cards to produce, to type headings on, to arrange and file, and to buy additional catalog cases for. The book catalog can be provided in multiple copies, circulated, located wherever needed in a library, and even acquired by individual scholars.

The United States section of the Black Culture Collection includes not only Afro-American Studies resources but materials of wider application in Black Studies: the Tuttle Pamphlet Collection (which focuses on the antislavery movement in the United States and the British Commonwealth), pertinent Atlanta University master's theses, and Atlanta University's Bulletin, Publications, and journal Phylon. Each title among these resources is fully cataloged.

The author section of the catalog contains all main and added entries – such as authors, joint authors, editors, illustrators, and organizations – and titles used as main entries. Only the author section includes full information about each item. In the title section each item is listed under its title; the main entry is transposed to the line below the imprint and subsequent information omitted. The subject section omits the tracings (subject headings, etc.) normally found at the bottom of each entry.

Cross references are made in the author and subject sections from the forms of names and subjects not used to those used. In addition, both sections include 'see also' references to guide the reader to related material.

The descriptive cataloging for the Black Culture Collection basically adheres to the Anglo-American Cataloging Rules, but established Library of Congress entries not in agreement with them are sometimes used. Items in the author and title sections are arranged according to the second edition of the ALA Rules for Filing Catalog Cards; in the subject section, according to the Filing Rules for the Dictionary Catalogs of the Library of Congress. The seventh edition and supplements of Subject Headings Used in the Dictionary Catalogs of the Library of Congress are the main source for the subject cataloging.

Following cataloging practice at Atlanta University and elsewhere, the note, American Negro author (or editor, or compiler), is used wherever such authorship can be conclusively established. Identification is based on cataloging information from the Trevor Arnett Library at Atlanta University, the Dictionary Catalog of the Schomburg Collection of Negro Literature & History, The New York Public Library, biographical sources, and internal evidence.

Consistency is sought throughout this catalog but not always attained, as Library of Congress practice, the basis for much of the descriptive cataloging, has undergone many changes over the years. In some instances, spacing and indentions do not conform to customary typographical or cataloging practice, because of limitations imposed by the computerized typesetting system; most notably, this catalog does not use either a hanging indention for title main entries or a paragraph indention for multiple-line author main entries. Death dates for persons who appear as authors, added entries, or subjects are used only when readily available. Alternate titles or subtitles are customarily entered only when the main title is not distinctive. Monographic series are not entered, but institutions frequently are – especially when they are responsible for important series. Serials are generally cataloged to reflect only the holdings in the collection; for some serials, and for all sets, a 'library has' note is used. Standard library abbreviations are used; the principal ones are identified in a table.

Each item listed in this catalog has a multipartite serial number denoting the reel number and the position on the reel. Thus 380-9 indicates the ninth item on reel 380; 467-2,3, the second and third items on reel 467; 211-1-85, the eighty-fifth part of the first item on reel 211; and 376-1-20(1), the first subdivision of the twentieth part of the first item on reel 376. Items appearing twice on different reels bear two numbers separated by a semicolon (e.g., 242-8; 593-275); those continuing from one reel to another, the pertinent numbers separated by a dash or dashes (e.g., 233-11-234-1,2,3 and 575-576-577-578-579-580); and those located discontinuously on different reels, the pertinent numbers separated by an ampersand (e.g., 380-7 & 520-1). Items from the Tuttle Pamphlet Collection are numbered in one sequence as they appear on reels 587 through 599; those pertaining to the British Commonwealth and other areas are on both reel 599 in the United States section of the Black Culture Collection and reel 633 in the West Indies and South America section. The serial number appears in the upper right-hand corner of the entry in all sections of the catalog.

Robert A. Jones
Librarian, The College of Wooster

PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS USED

b.	born
c (before date)	copyright
ca.	circa
comp.	compiler
corr.	corrected
d.	died
diagr(s).	diagram(s)
diss.	dissertation
ed.	edition or editor
engr.	engraved
enl.	enlarged
facsim(s).	facsimile(s)
fl.	flourished
front.	frontispiece
Govt. Print. Off.	Government Printing Office
Gt. Brit.	Great Britain
hrsg.	herausgegeben
illus.	illustrations or illustrator
impr.	imprimerie
introdu	introduction
introd.	number(s)
no(s).	page(s)
p.	photographs
photos.	plate(s)
pl.	portrait(s)
port(s).	preface
pref.	pseudonym
pseud.	part(s)
pt(s).	publishing
pub.	revised
rev.q	title page
t.p.	translator
tr.	United States
U.S.	volume(s)
v. or vol(s).	

BLACK CULTURE COLLECTION

UNITED STATES

CONTENTS BY REEL

The titles in this collection have been arranged by the categories listed below.

<u>CATEGORY</u>	<u>REEL #</u>
Slavery in the United States	182-214
Slavery in the Southern States	215-224
Slavery in the Northern States	225-226
Abolition	227-229
Abolition Movement	230-248
Abolition - Biographies	249-262
Abolition - Slave Narratives	263-266
Abolition - Pro-Slavery Discussions	267-268
Slavery and Politics	269-271
Slave Insurrections	272-275
The Free Negro	276-279
Colonization - Africa	280-281
Civil War and Emancipation	282-325
Reconstruction Period	326-343
Negro Suffrage	344-345
The Negro as a Soldier	346-349
The Negro and the Revolutionary and 1812 Wars	350
The Negro and the Civil War	351-352
The Negro and the Spanish American War	353
The Negro and the World War	354
The Negro Church and Religious Life	355
First Negro Churches and Noted Negro Preachers	356-359
Negro Religious Denominations	360-364
Religious Life and Training of the Negro	365
White Denominations and the Negro	366-367
Negro Secret Societies	368-369
Education of the Negro	370-371
Education - Before and After the Civil War	372
Education - General Discussions	373-375
Education - Boards and Foundations	376
Education - Elementary	377-378
Education - Secondary and Industrial	379-380
Education - Higher	381-384
Teachers and Teacher Training	385-386

Folklore of the Negro in the United States	387-388
Folk Music of the Negro	389-390
Collection of Negro Folk Songs	391-393
The Negro and Modern Music	394-395
The Negro and the Stage	396-399
The Negro and Modern Art	400
The Negro and Literature	401-413
Discussions of the Negro and Literature	414
Negro Poets and Their Poetry	415-422
Negro Fiction	423-454
Histories by Negroes	455-457
Biographies and Autobiographies of and by Negroes	458-470
Miscellaneous Essays, etc., by Negroes	471-472
Negro Population in the United States	473-476
Economic Conditions of the Negro	477-479
The Negro in Business	480-481
The Negro in Agriculture	482
The Negro in Industry	483-484
Negro Women	485-486
Health Problems of Negroes	487
Welfare Work Among Negroes	488
Negroes and Civil Rights	489-492
The Negro and Crime	493
The Negro and Lynching	494
Histories and Records of Lynching	495
Race Characteristics	496-497
Race Mixture	498-500
Race Problem in the United States	501-519
Not available for distribution	520
Discussions of Race Problems	521-522
Foreign Views of the Race Problem	523-524
Proposed Solutions of the Race Problem	525
Race Relations	526-529
Special Studies	530-531
Anatomical and Anthropological Studies	532-537
Economic Studies	538-539
Educational Studies	540
History and Political Studies	541-547
Negro Suffrage	548
General Social Conditions Studies	549-557
Bibliographies	558
Thesis - Atlanta University	559-572
Publications - Atlanta University	573
Bulletins - Atlanta University	574
Phylon - Atlanta University	575-580
N.A.A.C.P. - Proceedings	581-586
Tuttle Collection - Pamphlets	587-599

TITLES

- The A.M.E. church review.** v. 1- 1884-
Nashville, Tenn. [etc.] 594-303
- Abolition a sedition.** By a northern man.
Philadelphia, G.W. Donohue, 1839.
Colton, Calvin, 1789-1857. 247-5
- The abolition crusade and its consequences, four periods of American history,** by Hilary A. Herbert. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1912.
Herbert, Hilary Abner, 1834-1919. 241-3
- Abolition of Negro slavery.**
Review of pamphlets on slavery and colonization. First published in the Quarterly Christian spectator, for March 1833. 2d separate ed. New Haven, A.H. Maltby, 1833.
Bacon, Leonard, 1802-1881. 595-353
- Abolition of slavery.** Speech of Hon. Thomas B. Shannon, of California. Delivered in the House of Representatives, First session, Thirty-eighth Congress, Tuesday, June 14, 1864. [Washington, Gibson Brothers, Printers, 1864?]
Shannon, Thomas Bowles, 1827-1897. 319-1-71
- The abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia.**
Speech of Hon. W.P. Fessenden, of Maine, on the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, April 1, 1862. [Washington, L. Towers and Co., Printers, 1862?]
Fessenden, William Pitt, 1806-1869. 597-451
- The abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia.**
Speech of Mr. Hubbard, of New Hampshire, in Senate, March 7, 1836. The memorial of the Society of Friends upon the subject of the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia, and the question as to the proper mode of disposing of it, being before the Senate. [Washington? 1836?]
Hubbard, Henry, 1784-1857. 210-6
- The abolition of the slave trade, a poem in four parts.** Embellished with engravings by the first artists, from pictures painted by R. Smirke. London, Printed by T. Bensley for R. Bower, 1814.
Montgomery, James, 1771-1854. 242-5
- Abolitionism exposed! Proving that the principles of abolitionism are injurious to the slaves themselves, destructive to this nation, and contrary to the express commands of God; with strong evidence that some of the principal champions of abolitionism are inveterate enemies to this country, and are taking advantage of the 'antislavery war-whoop' to dis sever, and break up, the union.** By W.W. Sleigh. Philadelphia, D. Schneck, 1838.
Sleigh, William Willcocks, b. 1796. 248-8
- Abolitionism exposed, corrected.** By a physician, formerly resident of the South. With A plan for 230-2
- abolishing the American Anti-slavery Society and its auxiliaries.** By a Tennessean. Philadelphia, J. Sharp, 1838. 247-1
- The Abolitionist: or Record of the New England Anti-slavery Society.** Edited by a Committee. v. 1; Jan.-Dec. 1833. Boston, Printed by Garrison and Knapp [1833] 241-5
- The abolitionists; together with personal memories of the struggle for human rights, 1830-1864,** by John F. Hume. New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, Hume, John Ferguson, 1830- 306-3
- About the war. Plain words to plain people, by a plain man.** [Philadelphia] Union League in Philadelphia, 1863.
Philadelphia. Union League. 317-2
- Abraham Lincoln. An Horatian ode.** New York, Bunce & Huntington [c1865]
Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-1903. 211-1-85
- Abraham Lincoln; his life and its lessons.** A sermon preached on Sabbath, April 30, 1865, by Joseph P. Thompson, pastor of the Broadway Tabernacle Church. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1865.
Thompson, Joseph Parrish, 1819-1879. 306-4
- Abraham Lincoln, man and statesman (abridged).** [Talladega? Ala.] c1910.
Pickens, William, 1881-1954. 201-14
- Abstract of the argument on the fugitive slave law, made by Gerrit Smith in Syracuse, June, 1852, on the trial of Henry W. Allen, U.S. Deputy Marshal, for kidnapping.** Syracuse, Printed at the Daily Journal Office [1852?]
Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874. 398-6
- Accent on youth and White man; two plays.** With a preface by John Anderson and an open letter by Barrett H. Clark. New York, Los Angeles, S. French; London, S. French, 1935.
Raphaelson, Samson, 1896- 511-2
- According to law.**
Life's demands; or, According to law, by Sutton E. Griggs. Memphis, Tenn., National Public Welfare League [c1916]
Griggs, Sutton Elbert, 1872- 272-12
- An account of some of the principal slave insurrections, and others, which have occurred, or been attempted, in the United States and elsewhere, during the last two centuries. With various remarks.** Collected from various sources by Joshua Coffin. New York, The American Anti-slavery Society, 1860.
Coffin, Joshua, 1792-1864. 274-2
- An account of the late intended insurrection among a portion of the Blacks of this city.** <2d ed.> Published by the authority of the Cor-

poration of Charleston. Charleston, Printed by A.E. Miller, 1822.
Charleston, S.C.

243-1

Acts of the anti-slavery apostles. Concord, N.H. [Clague, Wegman, Schlicht, Printers] 1883.
Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

533-3

Adam vs. ape-man, and Ethiopia, by Edward A. Johnson. [New York, Printed by J.J. Little & Ives Co.] 1931.
Johnson, Edward Augustus, 1860-1944.

497-5

The Adamic race. Reply to "Ariel," Drs. Young and Blackie, on the Negro. "The Negro does not belong to the Adamic species."—"He is not a descendant of Adam and Eve."—"He is not the offspring of Ham."—"He is not a beast; he is a human being." By M.S. New York, Russell Bros., 1868.

591-172

Additional notes on the history of slavery in Massachusetts. [1866]
Moore, George Henry, 1823-1892.

593-268

Address before the Anti-slavery Society of Salem and the vicinity, in the South Meeting-house, in Salem, February 24, 1834. Salem, W.&S.B. Ives, Observer Press, 1834.
Grosvenor, Cyrus Pitt.

349-6

Address by Daniel Ullmann, before the Soldier's and Sailor's Union of the State of New York, on the organization of colored troops and the regeneration of the South; delivered at Albany, February 5, 1868. Washington, Printed at the Great Republic Office, 1868.
Ullmann, Daniel, 1810-1892.

471-7

[Address by Frederick Douglass, delivered in the Congregational Church, Washington, D.C., April 16, 1883, on the twenty-first anniversary of emancipation in the District of Columbia. Washington, 1883]
Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895.

281-12

An address, delivered at Springfield, before the Hampden Colonization Society, July 4th, 1828. By William B.O. Peabody. Springfield, Printed by S. Bowles, 1828.
Peabody, William Bourn Oliver, 1799-1847.

493-12

Address delivered at the Colored Department of the House of Refuge. By the Hon. William D. Kelley. On December 31st, 1849. This department of the institution having been opened for the reception of inmates on December 29th, 1849. Philadelphia, T.K. and P.G. Collins, Printers, 1850.
Kelley, William Darrah, 1814-1890.

587-13

An address, delivered at the union celebration of independence, at Sutton, Mass., July 5, 1824. By L. Ives Hoadly. Worcester, W. Manning, Printer [1824]
Hoadly, Loammi Ives, 1790-1888.

236-11

An address delivered before the Ladies' Anti-slavery Society of Philadelphia, on the evening of the 14th of April, 1836, by James Forten, Jr. Philadelphia, Printed by Merrihew and Gunn, 1836.
Forten, James, 1766-1842.

278-11-2

An address delivered before the Moral Reform Society, in Philadelphia, August 8, 1836. Philadelphia, Merrihew & Gunn, Printers, 1836.
Watkins, William.

281-2

An address, delivered before the Tallmadge Colonization Society, on the Fourth of July, 1833. Ravenna [Ohio] Printed at the office of the Ohio Star, 1833.
Whittlesey, Elisha, 1783-1863.

472-5

The address of Abraham Johnstone, a black man, who was hanged at Woodbury, in the county of Gloucester, and state of New Jersey the 8th day of July last; to the people of colour. To which is added his dying confession or declaration also, a copy of a letter to his wife, written the day previous to his execution. Philadelphia, Printed for the purchasers, 1797.
Johnstone, Abraham, d. 1797.

230-3

Address of Dr. W.H. Goler, President of Livingston College, N.C. at the 120th anniversary of the Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery, the Relief of Free Negroes Unlawfully Held in Bondage and for Improving the Condition of the African Race. [Philadelphia?] Fourth month [April] 16, 1895.
Goler, W.H.

285-1

Address of His Excellency John A. Andrew, to the two branches of the legislature of Massachusetts, January 6, 1865. Boston, Wright and Potter, 1865.
Massachusetts. Governor, 1861-1866 (John A. Andrew)

302-2

Address of Hon. C.G. Memminger, special commissioner from the state of South Carolina, before the assembled authorities of the state of Virginia, January 19, 1860. [Richmond, 1860]
Memminger, Christopher Gustavus, 1803-1888.

281-5

Address of Joseph R. Ingersoll at the annual meeting of the Pennsylvania Colonization Society, Oct. 25, 1838. Philadelphia, Printed by W. Stavely, 1838.
Ingersoll, Joseph Reed, 1786-1868.

594-291

Address of Rev. George B. Cheever, before the American Missionary Association, Boston, May 27, 1858. The commission from God, of the missionary enterprise, against the sin of slavery; and the responsibility on the church and ministry for its fulfilment [1858]
Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890.

280-11

[Address of the Albany Colonization Society: with an appendix containing a succinct account of the proceedings of the American Colonization Society, and illustrating the importance, advantages, and practicability of colonizing the free people of colour of the United States. Albany, Printed by Packard & Van Benthuysen, 1824] Albany Colonization Society.

593-260

Address of the American Convention for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery and Improving the Condition of the African Race, assembled at Philadelphia, in January 1804, to the people of the United States. Philadelphia, printed by Solomon W. Conrad, 1804.
American Convention for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery and Improving the Condition of the African Race.

182-6

Address of the Committee appointed by a public meeting held at Faneuil Hall, September 24, 1846, for the purpose of considering the recent case of kidnapping from our soil, and of taking measures to prevent the recurrence of similar outrages. With an appendix. Boston, White & Potter, Printers, 1846.

281-3

Address of the Hon. Edward Everett, at the anniversary of the American Colonization Society, Jan. 18, 1853. Washington City, 1853.
Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

211-1-31

Address of the Loyal Leagues of the State of New York to the people of the State of New York. Convention assembled at Utica, Oct. 20, 1863. [New York? 1863?]
Loyal National League of the State of New York.

593-273

Address of the New York Young Men's Anti-slavery Society, to their fellow citizens. New York, W.T. Coolidge, 1834.
New York Young Men's Anti-slavery Society.

592-201

The address of the Southern and Western Liberty Convention held at Cincinnati, June 11 & 12, 1845, to the people of the United States. With notes by a citizen of Pennsylvania. [Philadelphia, Office of the American Citizen, 1845]
Southern and Western Liberty Convention, Cincinnati. 1845.

372-7

Address of the stockholders of Liberty Hall. Philadelphia, Published by Rev. Elisha Weaver [1866]
Whipper, William.

200-2

Address on American slavery, delivered before the semi-annual meeting, of the Junior Anti-slavery Society, of Philadelphia. July 4th, 1838. Philadelphia, Pub. by the Society, 1838.
Peterson, Henry.

594-284

An address on Negro slavery to the Christian churches in the United States of America. By the United Associate Synod. Edinburgh, M. Paterson, 1836.
United Secession Church, Scotland. United Associate Synod [1820-1847]

211-1-77

An address on secession. Delivered in South Carolina in the year 1851. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1865.
Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872.

255-2

An address on the life, character and services of William Henry Seward. Delivered at the request of both houses of the Legislature of New York, at Albany, April 18, 1873. Albany, Weed, Parsons, 1873.
Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886.

211-1-12

An address to King Cotton. New York, Oct. 1863. New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1863.
Pelletan, Eugène, 1813-1884.

589-101

An address to King Cotton. Translated by Leander Starr. New York, H. de Mareil, 1863.
Pelletan, Eugène, 1813-1884.

592-209

An address to the anti-slavery Christians of the United States. New York, Printed by J.A. Gray, 1852.
American and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society.

226-5

An address to the citizens of Philadelphia, on the subject of slavery. Delivered on the 4th of 7th month, (July) A.D. 1833. By Edwin P. Atlee. Philadelphia, Pub. by particular request; W.P. Gibbons, Printer, 1833.
Atlee, Edwin Pitt, 1799-1836.

593-261

Address; to the citizens of the United States. [Baltimore, 1828]
American Convention for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery and Improving the Condition of the African Race.

182-7

An address to the inhabitants of Charleston, South Carolina. Philadelphia, Printed by Kimber, Conrad, & Co., 1805.
Alexander, Ann Tuke, 1767-1849.

206-8

Address, to the members of the Methodist Episcopal Church [Philadelphia, 1838]
Wesleyan Anti-Slavery Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Philadelphia.

591-187

An address to the members of the Religious Society of Friends, on the duty of declining the use of the products of slave labour. By Charles Marriott. New York, I.T. Hopper, 1835.
Marriott, Charles.

218-3

An address to the people of North Carolina, on the evils of slavery. By the friends of liberty and equality. William Swain, Printer. Greensborough, N.C. 1830. [New York, N. Muller, Printer, 1860]
Manumission Society of North Carolina.

592-216

Address to the people of the United States, together with the proceedings and resolutions of the Pro-slavery Convention of Missouri, held at Lexington, July, 1855. St. Louis, Mo., Printed at the Republican Office, 1855.
Lexington, Mo. Pro-slavery Convention, 1855.

221-7

Address to the people of West Virginia; shewing that slavery is injurious to the public welfare, and that it may be gradually abolished, without detriment to the rights and interests of slaveholders. By a slaveholder of West Virginia. Lexington [Va.] Printed by R.C. Noel, 1847.
Ruffner, Henry, 1789-1861.

230-5-4; 594-283

An address to the Presbyterians of Kentucky, proposing a plan for the instruction and emancipation of their slaves. By a committee of the Synod of Kentucky. Newburyport [Mass.?] Charles Whipple, 1836.
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Synods. Kentucky.

321-2

Addresses by His Excellency Governor John A. Andrew, Hon. Edward Everett, Hon. B.F. Thomas, and Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, delivered at the mass meeting in aid of recruiting, held on the Common under the auspices of the Committee of One Hundred and Fifty, on Wednesday, August 27, 1862. Boston, J.E. Farwell, 1862.

356-6

Addresses delivered by the Rev. John A. Mulligan of the A.M.E. Zion Church of America and member of the Allegheny Annual Conference of Pennsylvania. Bedford, Inquirer Printing Co., 1889.
Mulligan, John A.

281-10

Addresses delivered in the hall of the House of Representatives, Harrisburg, Pa., on Tuesday evening, Apr. 16, 1852, by William V. Pettit, and Rev. John P. Durbin. Philadelphia, Printed by W.F. Geddes, 1852.
Pennsylvania Colonization Society.

598-493

Admission of Georgia. Two speeches delivered by Hon. Carl Schurz, of Missouri, in the United States Senate, March 18 and April 19, 1873. [Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1870?]
Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906.

596-389

Admission of Kansas.
Speech of Hon. Paul Leidy, of Pennsylvania, on the admission of Kansas. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 30, 1858. [McGill, Print., 1858?]
Leidy, Paul, 1813-1877.

596-394

Admission of Kansas. Speech of Hon. Abram B. Olin, of New York. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 29, 1858. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1858]
Olin, Abram Baldwin, 1808-1879.

596-387

Admission of Kansas. Speech of Hon. Anthony Kennedy, of Maryland, in the Senate of the United States, March 12, 1858. Assigning the reasons which induce him to favor the admission of Kansas into the Union as a state under the Lecompton constitution. [Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1858]
Kennedy, Anthony, 1811-1892.

596-397

Admission of Kansas. Speech of Hon. Eli S. Shorter, of Alabama, in the House of Representatives, February 18, 1858, on the admission of Kansas as a state under the Lecompton constitution. [Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe, 1858?]
Shorter, Eli Sims, 1823-1879.

596-393

Admission of Kansas. Speech of Hon. W. Porcher Miles, of South Carolina, in the House of Representatives, March 31, 1858. [Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1858?]
Miles, William Porcher, 1822-1899.

596-407

The admission of Kansas. Speech of William H. Seward, of New York, delivered in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 29, 1860. [New York, 1860]
Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.

596-371

The admission of Kansas under the Lecompton constitution.
Speech of the Hon. H.C. Burnett, of Kentucky, in favor of the admission of Kansas under the Lecompton constitution. Delivered in the House of Representatives, Tuesday, March 23, 1858. [1858?]
Burnett, Henry Clay, 1825-1866.

596-392

The admission of Kansas under the Lecompton Constitution.
Speech of Hon. H. Maynard, of Tenn., on the admission of Kansas under the Lecompton Constitution. Delivered in the House of Representatives of the U.S., March 20, 1858. Washington, G.S. Gideon, Printer, 1858.
Maynard, Horace, 1814-1882.

596-375

Admission of Kansas under the Lecompton constitution. Speech at Tammany Hall, March 4, 1858. [1858?]
Cochrane, John, 1813-1898.

596-405

Admission of Kansas under the Wyandot constitution. Speech of Hon. Stephen A. Douglas, in reply to Mr. Seward and Mr. Trumbull. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, February 29, 1860. [Washington] Printed by Lemuel Towers [1860]
Douglas, Stephen Arnold, 1813-1861.

- 598-475
- The admission of Tennessee.**
Speech of Hon. George S. Boutwell on the admission of Tennessee; delivered in the House of Representatives, July 20, 1866. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1866. Boutwell, George Sewall, 1818-1905.
- 375-1
- Adult education among Negroes**, by Ira DeA. Reid. Washington, D.C., The Associates in Negro Folk Education, 1936.
Reid, Ira DeAugustine, 1901-
- 462-3
- Adventures in black and white.** Foreword by Deems Taylor. [1st ed.] New York, R. Speller & Sons [1960]
Schuyler, Philippa Duke, 1932-
- 210-2
- The adventures of Congo in search of his master.** By Eliza Farrar. 2d American ed. Boston, Munroe & Francis [pref. 1846]
Farrar, Eliza Ware Rotch, 1791-1870.
- 348-2
- Affray at Brownsville, Tex. August 13 and 14, 1906.** Proceedings of a general court-martial convened at headquarters Department of Texas, San Antonio, Tex., April 15, 1907, in the case of Capt. Edgar A. Macklin, Twenty-fifth United States Infantry. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1908.
Macklin, Edgar Augustus, defendant.
- 349-4
- Affray at Brownsville, Tex. August 13 and 14, 1906.** Proceedings of a general court-martial convened at Headquarters, Department of Texas, San Antonio, Tex., February 4, 1907, in the case of Major Charles W. Penrose, Twenty-fifth United States Infantry. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1908.
Penrose, Charles Wilkinson, defendant.
- 347-1—348-1
- Affray at Brownsville, Tex. Hearings before the Committee on Military Affairs, United States Senate, concerning the affray at Brownsville, Tex. on the night of August 13 and 14, 1906.** Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1908.
U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Military Affairs.
- 501-8
- Africa and America; addresses and discourses** by Alex Crummell. Springfield, Mass., Willey & Co., 1891.
Crummell, Alexander, 1819-1898.
- 531-4
- Africa and the discovery of America.** Philadelphia, Innes & Sons, 1920-22.
Wiener, Leo, 1862-1939.
- 281-1
- Africa given to Christ: a sermon preached before the Vermont Colonization Society, at Montpelier, Oct. 20, 1830.** Pub. by the Board of Directors. Burlington, C. Goodrich, 1830.
Smith, Reuben, 1789-1860.
- 421-18
- Africa: Verse and song.** Atlanta, Ga., Union Pub. Co. [19__?]
Heard, William Henry, Bp., 1850-1937.
- 516-2
- The African abroad, or, his evolution in western civilization, tracing his development under Caucasian milieu**, by William H. Ferris. New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Press, 1913.
Ferris, William Henry, 1873-1941.
- 280-13
- African colonization.** An address delivered at the fifty-second annual meeting of the American Colonization Society, held in Washington, D.C., January 19, 1869, by Hon. Joseph J. Roberts. New York City, A branch office of the American Colonization Society [1869]
Roberts, Joseph Jenkin, Pres. of Liberia, 1809-1876.
- 281-7
- African colonization: an address delivered before the American Colonization Society, in Washington, D.C., January 19, 1875.** New York [1875?]
Orcutt, John, 1807-1879.
- 280-12
- African colonization.** An address delivered before the American Colonization Society, January 21st, 1879, by Rt. Rev. M.A. De Wolfe Howe. Washington, city, Colonization Building, 1879.
Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe, Bp., 1808-1895.
- 281-11
- African colonization.** Proceedings of the New York Colonization Society, on its first anniversary; together with an address to the public, from the managers thereof. Albany, Printed by Websters and Skinners, 1830.
New York State Colonization Society.
- 595-343
- African colonization and the Colony of Liberia (from the North American Review) also, statistics of Liberia.** [Philadelphia, 1848?]
Colonization Herald and General Register.
- 195-4
- The African observer.** Ed. by Enoch Lewis. v. 1, no. 1-12; [Apr.] 1827-[Mar.] 1828. Philadelphia, I. Ashmead, Printer [etc.] 1827-1828.
- 445-2
- The African preacher. An authentic narrative.** Philadelphia, Presbyterian Board of Publication [c1849]
White, William Spottswood, 1800-1873.
- 280-4
- The African repository.**
v. 1-68, no. 1; Mar. 1825-Jan. 1892.
Washington, American Colonization Society.
- 188-8
- The African slave trade. A discourse delivered in the city of New-Haven, September 9, 1790, before the Connecticut Society for the Promotion of Freedom.** New-Haven, Printed by T. and S. Green, 1791.
Dana, James, 1735-1812.

- 244-2
- The African slave-trade.** 1st American, from 2d London ed., with an appendix. Philadelphia, Merrihew and Thompson Printers, 1839. Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, bart., 1786-1845.
- 205-4; 595-342
- African slave-trade.** May 4, 1844. Read, and laid upon the table. Report [of] the Committee on Foreign Affairs, to whom was referred the petition of the American Colonization Society and others. [Washington, D.C., Blair & Rives, Print., 1844] U.S. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs.
- 587-11
- The African slave trade. The secret purpose of the insurgents to revive it. No treaty stipulations against the slave trade to be entered into with the European powers.** Judah P. Benjamin's intercepted instructions to L.Q.C. Lamar, styled commissioner, etc. Philadelphia, C. Sherman, Son & Co., Printers, 1863.
- 244-1
- The African slave trade and its remedy.** 2d ed. London, J. Murray, 1840. Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, bart., 1786-1845.
- 344-5
- The African's right to citizenship.** Philadelphia, James S. Claxton, 1865.
- 547-4
- Africa's gift to America; the Afro-American in the making and saving of the United States.** [1st ed.] New York [1959] Rogers, Joel Augustus, 1880-
- 595-347
- Africa's redemption. A discourse on African colonization in its missionary aspects, and in its relation to slavery and abolition. Preached on Sabbath morning, July 4th, 1852, in the Seventh Presbyterian Church, Penn Square, Philadelphia.** Philadelphia, William S. Martien, 1852. Ruffner, William Henry, 1824-1908.
- 280-3
- Africa's redemption the salvation of our country.** By Rev. F. Freeman. New York, Printed for the author by D. Fanshaw, 1852. Freeman, Frederick, 1799-1883.
- 404-4
- Afrika singt, eine Auslese neuer afro-amerikanischer Lyrik.** hrsg. von Anna Nussbaum. Wien und Leipzig, F.G. Speidel [1929] Nussbaum, Anna, ed.
- 471-10
- Afro-American encyclopaedia; or, The thoughts, doings, and sayings of the race, embracing addresses, lectures, biographical sketches, sermons, poems, names of universities, colleges, seminaries, newspapers, books, and a history of denominations.** Comp. and arr. by James T. Haley. Nashville, Tenn., Haley & Florida, 1895. Haley, James T., comp.
- 392-1
- Afro-American folksongs; a study in racial and national music.** 4th ed. New York, G. Schirmer [c1914] Krehbiel, Henry Edward, 1854-1923.
- 481-1
- The Afro-American press and its editors,** by I. Garland Penn with contributions by Hon. Frederick Douglass, Hon. John R. Lynch [etc.] Springfield, Mass., Willey & Co., 1891. Penn, Irvine Garland, 1867-1930.
- 506-4
- Afro-Americans and the race problem; a brief historical sketch of the colored people of the United States, and a method of harmonious solution of the race problem of the South.** Kansas City, Mo., Burton Pub. Co. [c1920] Payne, William H., 1840 or 1-1926.
- 335-2
- The aftermath of slavery; a study of the condition and environment of the American Negro,** by William A. Sinclair, with an introd. by Thomas Wentworth Higginson. Boston, Small, Maynard & Co., 1905. Sinclair, William Albert, 1858-
- 328-5
- The aftermath of the civil war, in Arkansas,** by Powell Clayton. New York, The Neale Pub. Co., 1915. Clayton, Powell, 1833-1914.
- 596-368
- Against the admission of Kansas.** Speech of Hon. D.C. Broderick, of California, against the admission of Kansas, under the Lecompton constitution. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 22, 1858. Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1858. Broderick, David Colbreth, 1820-1859.
- 596-398
- Against the admission of Kansas into the Union.** Speech of Hon. R. Smith, of Illinois, against the admission of Kansas into the Union. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 20, 1858. [Printed by Lemuel Towers, 1858?] Smith, Robert, 1802-1867.
- 588-65
- Against the Clayton-Bulwer treaty.** Speech of Hon. Thomas L. Clingman, of North Carolina, against the Clayton-Bulwer treaty, and in favor of American ascendancy in the Gulf of Mexico and Central America. Delivered in the House of Representatives, May 5, 1858. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1858. Clingman, Thomas Lanier, 1812-1897.
- 598-487
- Against the passage of the bill establishing military governments in the insurrectionary states.** Speech of Hon. Willard Saulsbury, of Delaware, against the passage of the bill establishing military governments in the insurrectionary states; delivered in the Senate of the United

States, February 16, 1867. Dover, Delaware, Printed by James Kirk, 1867.
Saulsbury, Willard, 1820-1897.

357-7

Against the tide; an autobiography, by A. Clayton Powell, Sr. New York, R.R. Smith, 1938.
Powell, Adam Clayton, 1865-1953.

302-5

The age of hate; Andrew Johnson and the radicals. New York, Coward-McCann, 1930.
Milton, George Fort, 1894-

482-3

Agricultural economics among American Negroes. Report of a visit to the United States of America under the auspices of the Visitors' Grants Committee of the Carnegie Corporation of New York, Pretoria, South Africa, The Carnegie Corporation Visitors' Grants Committee, 1931.
Huss, Bernard.

421-9

The Alabama martyr and other poems. [18_?] Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins, 1825-1911.

437-5

Alabama sketches. Chicago, A.C. McClurg, 1902.
Peck, Samuel Minturn, 1854-

290-2

Alabama's tragic decade; ten years of Alabama, 1865-1874; edited by James K. Greer. Birmingham, Ala., Webb Book Co., 1940.
DuBose, John Witherspoon, 1836-1918.

406-8

Albion W. Tourgée. New York, Lemcke & Buechner, 1921.
Dibble, Roy Floyd, 1887-

459-6

Alexander Crummell, an apostle of Negro culture. Washington, The Academy, 1920.
Ferris, William Henry, 1873-1941.

450-3

Alexander Gifford; or, Vi'let's boy. A story of Negro life. Salem, Mass., Press of Newcomb & Gauss, 1905.
Merrill, Henry A.

269-2

Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart, 1807-1891; a biography by Alexander F. Robertson. Richmond, Va., The William Byrd Press [c1925]
Robertson, Alexander Farish, 1853-

562-17

Alexandre Dumas père and the Negro. Atlanta, 1941.
McDonald, Portia Hill.

529-4

Alien Americans; a study of race relations, by B. Schrieke. New York, Viking, 1936.
Schrieke, Bertram Johannes Otto, 1890-

420-9

All around Brunswick; or, Uncle Alec's philosophy. Illus. by Virginia Hilsman Blanton. Brunswick, Ga., Glover Bros. [c1922]
O'Connor, Annie.

517-1

All colors, a study outline on woman's part in race relations. New York, The Woman's Press and Association Press, 1926.

474-3

The all-Negro society in Oklahoma. [1947]
Hill, Mozell Clarence, 1911-

498-6

All white America; a candid discussion of race mixture and race prejudice in the United States, by T.T. McKinney. Boston, Meador Pub. Co., 1937.
McKinney, Thomas Theodore, 1869-

310-6

An alphabetical list of the battles of the war of the rebellion, with dates. Comp. from official records by J.W. Wells and N.A. Strait. Rev. by N.A. Strait. With the addition of many incidents of the war, including the number killed, wounded, and missing in each important battle; a list of battles fought since 1775; a chronological history of the war with Mexico and a roster of all regimental surgeons in the late war, with their service and last-known post-office address. Comp. from official records, for use of U.S. Pension Office. Washington, N.A. Strait, 1882.
Strait, Newton Allen, comp.

493-1

Alton trials: of Winthrop S. Gilman, who was indicted with Enoch Long, Amos B. Roff, George H. Walworth, George H. Witney, William Harned, John S. Noble, James Morss, Jr., Henry Tanner, Royal Weller, Reuben Gerry, and Thaddeus B. Hurlbut; for the crime of riot, committed on the night of the 7th of November, 1837, while engaged in defending a printing press, from an attack made on it at that time, by an armed mob. Written out from notes of the trial, taken at the time, by a member of the bar of the Alton Municipal Court. Also, the trial of John Solomon, Levi Palmer, Horace Beall, Josiah Nutter, Jacob Smith, David Butler, William Carr, and James M. Rock, indicted with James Jennings, Solomon Morgan, and Frederick Bruchy; for a riot committed in Alton, on the night of the 7th of November, 1837, in unlawfully and forcibly entering the warehouse of Godfrey, Gilman & Co., and breaking up and destroying a printing press. Written from notes taken at the time of trial, by William S. Lincoln. New York, J.F. Trow, 1838.
Trow, John Fowler, 1810-1886, pub.

428-4

Amber satyr. [1st ed.] Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1932.
Flannagan, Roy.

465-5

An ambitious slave. Buffalo, N.Y., The Peter Paul Book Co., 1897.
Rowland, Reginald.

- 589-112
Amend the Constitution—it is the way to unity and peace.
 Speech of Hon. J.M. Ashley, of Ohio, delivered in the House of Representatives, on Friday, January 6, 1865, on the constitutional amendment for the abolition of slavery. New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1865.
 Ashley, James Monroe, 1824-1896.
- 319-1-73
Amendment of the Constitution. Speech of Hon. J.F. Farnsworth, of Illinois, delivered in the House of Representatives, June 15, 1864.
 Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864.
 Farnsworth, John Franklin, 1820-1897.
- 319-1-27
Amendment of the Constitution. Speech of Hon. Wm. Higby, of Cal., delivered in the House of Representatives, June 14, 1864. [Washington, McGill and Witherow Printers, 1864]
 Higby, William, 1813-1887.
- 211-1-83
Amendments of the Constitution, submitted to the consideration of the American people. New York, 1865.
 Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872.
- 502-4
The Amenia Conference, an historic Negro gathering. By W.E. Burghardt Du Bois. Amenia, N.Y., Priv. print. at the Troutbeck Press, 1925.
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963.
- 280-9
America and Africa. The annual discourse delivered at the seventy-first anniversary of the American Colonization Society, in Washington, January 15, 1888, by Rev. J. Aspinwall Hodge.
 Washington City, Colonization Building, 450 Pennsylvania Avenue, 1888.
 Hodge, John Aspinwall, 1831-1901.
- 523-4
America and her problems, by Paul H.B. d'Estournelles de Constant. New York, Macmillan, 1915.
 Estournelles de Constant, Paul Henri Benjamin, baron d', 1852-1924.
- 416-13
America, and other poems. Chicago, R.R. Donnelley, 1899.
 Shadwell, Bertrand.
- 294-6
America before Europe. Principles and interests. Tr. from advance sheets, by Mary L. Booth. New York, C. Scribner, 1862.
 Gasparin, Agénor Étienne, comte de, 1810-1871.
- 211-1-80
America for free working men. Mechanics, farmers and laborers, read! How slavery injures the free working man. The slave-labor system the free working-man's worst enemy. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1865.
 Nordhoff, Charles, 1830-1901.
- 597-460
America: past, present and future. London, Fred Pitman, 1863.
 Cossham, Handel, 1824-1890.
- 197-9
America: the origin of her present conflict: her prospect for the slave, and her claim for anti-slavery sympathy; illustrated by incidents of travel during a tour in the summer of 1863, throughout the United States, from the eastern boundaries of Maine to the Mississippi. London, J. Snow, 1864.
 Massie, James William, 1799-1869.
- 388-10
American Aesop; Negro and other humor.
 Boston, The Jordan & More Press, 1926.
 Pickens, William, 1881-1954.
- 213-1,2
The American anti-slavery almanac, for 1836-18
 Boston, Webster & Southard [c1835-]
- 593-255
The American anti-slavery almanac, for 1841. Being the 65th year of American independence. Calculated for New York and the Middle States.
 New York, S.W. Benedict, 1841.
- 301-2
American Bastile. A history of the arbitrary arrests and imprisonment of American citizens in the northern and border states during the late Civil War, together with a full report of the illegal trial and execution of Mrs. Mary E. Surratt, by a military commission, and a review of the testimony showing her entire innocence.
 Philadelphia, T.W. Hartley & Co., 1885.
 Marshall, John A.
- 597-469
The American Bible Society and the South. [New York? 1865?]
 American Bible Society.
- 594-296
The American Board and American slavery. Speech of Theodore Tilton, in Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, January 28, 1860, reported by Wm. Henry Burr. [Brooklyn? 1860]
 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907.
- 426-4
The American cavalryman; a Liberian romance. New York, Neale Pub. Co., 1917.
 Downing, Henry Francis, 1851-
- 250-4
American chivalry. Boston, W.B. Clarke, 1913.
 Wyman, Lillie Buffum Chace, 1847-1929.
- 267-3
The American churches, the bulwarks of American slavery. By an American. London, T Ward and Co., 1840.
 Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857.
- 550-1
The American citizen: his rights and duties, according to the spirit of the Constitution of the United States. New York, Pudney & Russell, 1857.
 Hopkins, John Henry, Bp., 1792-1868.

- 490-11
- American citizenship; address delivered before the State University of Iowa at the Forty-third Annual Commencement, June 17, 1903.** Iowa City, Ia., The University, 1903.
Hoar, George Frisbie, 1826-1904.
- 507-6
- American civilization and the Negro; the Afro-American in relation to national progress,** by C.V. Roman. Illus. with half-tone engravings. Philadelphia, F.A. Davis Co., 1916.
Roman, Charles Victor, 1864-
- 280-2
- The American Colonization Society, 1817-1840.** Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins Press, 1919.
Fox, Early Lee, 1890-
- 292-4
- The American conflict: a history of the great rebellion in the United States of America, 1860-'64: its causes, incidents, and results: intended to exhibit especially its moral and political phases, with the drift and progress of American opinion respecting human slavery, from 1776 to the close of the war for the Union.** Hartford, O.D. Case & Co.,; Chicago, G. & C.W. Sherwood, 1864-1866.
Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872.
- 299-2
- The American crisis considered.** London, Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts, 1861.
Lempriere, Charles.
- 214-4
- American debate; a history of political and economic controversy in the United States, with critical digests of leading debates.** New York and London, G.P. Putman's Sons, 1916.
Miller, Marion Mills, 1864-
- 229-3
- The American defence of the Christian Golden Rule.**
John Hepburn and his book against slavery, 1715. By Henry J. Cadbury. Worcester, Mass., American Antiquarian Society, 1949.
Hepburn, John, writer against slavery.
- 502-3
- The American dream and the Negro; 100 years of freedom?** [Chicago, Roosevelt University, 1963]
Drake, St. Clair.
- 391-4
- American festival of Negro arts, inaugural publication.**
[New York, 1964.
Boatner, Edward Hammod, 1898-
- 467-1
- The American fugitive in Europe. Sketches of places and people abroad. With a memoir of the author.** Boston, J.P. Jewett and Co.; New York, Sheldon, Lamport and Blakeman; etc., etc., 1855.
Brown, William Wells, 1815-1884.
- 587-43
- American hymn.**
North & South, and slavery. By the Rev. M.D. Conway, of Virginia. <Delivered in the Free-trade Hall, Manchester, on Sunday, June 21st, 1863> [London, Fred. Pitman; Printed by J. Ward, 1863]
Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907.
- 182-3
- The American Indian as slaveholder and secessionist; an omitted chapter in the diplomatic history of the Southern Confederacy.** -Cleveland, The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1915.
Abel, Annie Heloise, 1873-
- 205-1
- American liberties and American slavery. Morally and politically illustrated.** By S.B. Treadwell. New York, J.S. Taylor; Boston, Weeks, Jordan & Co., 1838.
Treadwell, Seymour Boughton, 1795-1867.
- 476-1; 518-3
- The American Negro.** Editor in charge of this volume: Donald Young. Philadelphia, The American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1928.
American Academy of Political and Social Science, Philadelphia.
- 374-8
- The American Negro. A study.** By Rev. S.J. Fisher. Pittsburgh, Pa., Board of Missions for Freedmen of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. [1909?]
Fisher, Samuel Jackson, 1847-1928.
- 510-6
- The American Negro and his problems. A comprehensive picture of a serious and pressing situation.** Girard, Kansas, Haldeman-Julius Publications [c1927]
White, Walter Francis, 1893-1955.
- 389-3
- American Negro folk-songs,** by Newman I. White. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1928.
White, Newman Ivey, 1892-
- 489-2
- The American Negro revolution; from non-violence to black power, 1963-1967.** Bloomington, Indiana University Press [1968]
Muse, Benjamin.
- 200-4
- American Negro slavery; a survey of the supply, employment and control of Negro labor as determined by the plantation régime.** New York, London, D. Appleton-Century, 1933 [c1918]
Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell, 1877-1934.
- 556-7
- The American Negro; what he was, what he is, and what he may become; a critical and practical discussion.** New York, London, Macmillan, 1901.
Thomas, William Hannibal, 1843-

478-4
The American Negro: What he was, what he is, and what he may become. A critical and practical rejoinder to William Hannibal Thomas. Cambridgeport, Printed by J. Facey, 1901.
 Tice, S. Timothy.

414-3; 471-11
The American Negro writer and his roots; selected papers. New York, American Society of African Culture, 1960.
 Conference of Negro Writers. 1st, New York, 1959.

557-5
American Negroes; a handbook [by] Edwin R. Embree. New York, The John Day Co. [1942]
 Embree, Edwin Rogers, 1883-1950.

477-3
The American Negro's dilemma; the Negro's self-imposed predicament. New York, Philosophical Library [c1954]
 Davis, Robert E.

293-3
American politics, a moral and political work, treating of the causes of the Civil War, the nature of government, and the necessity for reform. By W.W. Handlin. New Orleans, I.T. Hinton, 1864.
 Handlin, William Wallace, b. 1830.

212-8
The American question in its national aspect. Being also an incidental reply to Mr. H.R. Helper's "Compendium of the impending crisis of the South." New York, H.H. Lloyd, 1861.
 Peissner, Elias.

507-2
The American race problem; a study of the Negro. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell [c1927]
 Reuter, Edward Byron, 1880-

517-13
American race problems. 5th ed. [Winter Park, Fla.] Rollins College, Dept. of Sociology [193_] Rollins College. Winter Park, Fla. Dept. of Sociology.

292-1
The American rebellion. Letters on the American rebellion. By Samuel A. Goddard, Birmingham. 1860-1865 &c. London, Simpkin, Marshall; Boston, Nichols and Noyes, 1870.
 Goddard, Samuel Aspinwall.

282-3
American rebellion. Report of the speeches of the Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, delivered at public meetings in Manchester, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Liverpool, and London; and at the farewell breakfasts in London, Manchester, and Liverpool. Manchester, Union and Emancipation Society, 1864.
 Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887.

328-6
American reconstruction, 1865-1870, and the impeachment of President Johnson; edited with an introd. by Fernand Bladensperger; translated by Margaret MacVeagh. New York, L. Mac-

Veagh, The Dial Press; Toronto, Longmans, Green & Co., 1928.
 Clemenceau, Georges Eugène Benjamin, 1841-1929.

188-10
American scenes and Christian slavery; a recent tour of four thousand miles in the United States. London, J. Snow, 1849.
 Davies, Ebenezer, 1808-1882.

193-11
The American slave code in theory and practice; its distinctive features shown by its statutes, judicial decisions, and illustrative facts. New-York, American and Foreign Anti-slavery Society, 1853.
 Goodell, William, 1792-1878.

592-200
American slavery. A protest against American slavery, by one hundred and seventy-three Unitarian ministers. Boston, B.H. Greene, 1845.

186-6
American slavery and colour, by William Chambers. London, W. & R. Chambers; New York, Dix and Edwards, 1861.
 Chambers, William, 1800-1883.

320-3
American slavery and finances. London, W. Ridgway, 1864.
 Walker, Robert James, 1801-1869.

262-1
American slavery as it is: testimony of a thousand witnesses. New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1839.
 American Anti-slavery Society.

268-2
American slavery distinguished from the slavery of English theorists, and justified by the law of nature. By Rev. Samuel Seabury. New York, Mason Bros., 1861.
 Seabury, Samuel, 1801-1872.

592-202
American slavery, essentially sinful: A sermon; by Rev. S.W. Streeter, pastor of the Congregational Church of Austinburgh, Ohio. Oberlin: J.M. Fitch, 1845.
 Streeter, S.W.

202-3
The American slave-trade; an account of its origin, growth and suppression, by John R. Spears, illustrated by Walter Appleton Clark. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1900.
 Spears, John Randolph, 1850-1936.

184-1
American states, churches, and slavery. By the Rev. J.R. Balme. Edinburgh, W.P. Nimmo, 1862.
 Balme, Joshua Rhodes.

406-9
American stuff; an anthology of prose & verse by members of the Federal Writers' Project, with sixteen prints by the Federal Art Project. New York, Viking Press, 1937.
 Federal Writers' Project.

313-5

The American ten years' war, 1855-1865. St. Louis, Sigma Pub. Co. [c1906]
Snider, Denton Jaques, 1841-1925.

314-1

The American union; its effect on national character and policy, with an inquiry into secession as a constitutional right, and the causes of the disruption. 4th and rev. ed. London, R. Bentley, 1862.
Spence, James, b. 1816.

597-467

The American war: facts and fallacies. [A speech] Delivered at Broadmead rooms, Bristol [Eng.] February 12, 1864. London, Fred Pitman, 1864.
Cossham, Handel, 1824-1890.

270-7

Americanism contrasted with foreignism, Romanism, and bogus democracy, in the light of reason, history, and Scripture; in which certain demagogues in Tennessee, and elsewhere, are shown up in their true colors. By William G. Brownlow. Nashville, Tenn., Pub. for the author, 1856.
Brownlow, William Gannaway, 1805-1877.

515-4

Americans all . . . immigrants all. A handbook for listeners by J. Morris Jones. For use of teachers, students, and listener groups with the recordings of the radio programs "Americans all—Immigrants all," broadcast from coast to coast under the auspices of the Office of Education with cooperation of the Columbia Broadcasting System and the Service Bureau for Intercultural Education and with the assistance of the Works Progress Administration. Published by the Federal Radio Education Committee in cooperation with the United States Office of Education. Washington, D.C. [1939]
Jones, J. Morris.

508-5

America's greatest problem: the Negro, by R.W. Shufeldt. Philadelphia, F.A. Davis Co., 1915.
Shufeldt, Robert Wilson, 1850-1934.

371-5

America's obligation to its Negro citizens, an address by Mark Ethridge. Atlanta, Ga., Conference on Education and Race Relations [1937]
Ethridge, Mark Foster, 1896-

517-2

America's race problems. Addresses at the fifth annual meeting of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, April 12-13, 1901. Special annual meeting number. [Philadelphia] 1901.
American Academy of Political and Social Science, Philadelphia.

543-1

America's tenth man; a brief survey of the Negro's part in American history. Atlanta, Commission on Interracial Cooperation [1933]
Eleazer, Robert Burns, 1877-

568-9

Amity Baptist Church; the natural history of a church as an urban institution. Atlanta, 1951.
Campbell, Augustus Perry.

319-1-54

Amnesty proclamation. Speech of Hon. Sempronius H. Boyd, of Missouri, on the Amnesty proclamation. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 5, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
Boyd, Sempronius Hamilton, 1828-1894.

454-2

Among the pines; or, South in secession-time. By Edmund Kirke. New York, Carleton, 1864 [c1862]
Gilmore, James Roberts, 1822-1903.

572-1

An analysis of some of the major works of E. Franklin Frazier. Atlanta, 1963.
Taylor, Ethel Williams.

565-8

An analysis of the literature dealing with vandalism as indexed in Library literature, 1953-1963. Atlanta, 1964.
Green, Helen.

572-13

An analysis of the nonwhite market in selected cities of the United States, 1940-1960. Atlanta, 1963.
Yarborough, Lloyd.

565-9

An analysis of the social life and customs of Africa found in African fiction written for young adults, published 1925-1951. Atlanta, 1953.
Green, Gladys Yvonne Moore.

570-13

An analytical study of Negroes listed in 1936-1937 edition of Who's who in America. Atlanta, 1938.
Richardson, Kathryn Elyzabeth.

526-6

And who is my neighbor? An outline for the study of race relations in America. Part I. New York, Association Press, 1924.
National Conference on the Christian Way of Life.

562-20

André Gide and the Negro. Atlanta, 1940.
Spruell, Jeanette Frances.

316-4

Andrew Johnson; a study in courage. New York, Macmillan, 1929.
Stryker, Lloyd Paul, 1885-

338-6

Andrew Johnson, plebeian and patriot, by Robert W. Winston. New York, H. Holt [c1928]
Winston, Robert Watson, 1860-

317-8

Anecdotes of the Civil War in the United States. New York, D. Appleton, 1884 [1883]
Townsend, Edward Davis, 1817-1893.

- 303-2
Anecdotes, poetry, and incidents of the war: North and South. 1860-1865. New York, The Arundale Print, 1882 [c1865]
Moore, Frank, 1828-1904, ed.
- 465-3
The angel in ebony, or The life and message of Sammy Morris. Upland, Ind., Taylor University Press [c1928]
Masa, Jorge O.
- 522-8
The Anglo-African magazine.
v. 1-v. 2, no. 1-3; Jan. 1859-Mar. 1860.
New York, T. Hamilton.
- 524-3
Anglo-American relations, 1861-1865, by Brougham Villiers and W.H. Chesson. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1920.
Shaw, Frederick John, 1863-
- 563-7
Anglo-Portuguese relations from 1898-1914; especially in reference to the Portuguese African colonies. Atlanta, 1937.
Cabaniss, Mamie Louise.
- 203-11
Animated portrait of African servitude (From Mr. Swift's Oration on domestic slavery) [Delivered at the North meeting house in Hartford, on the 12th day of May, A.D. 1791. At the meeting of the Connecticut Society for the Promotion of Freedom, and Relief of Persons Unlawfully Holden in Bondage. Hartford, Printed and sold by Hudson and Goodwin, 1791]
Swift, Zephaniah, 1759-1823.
- 246-11
Ann Phillips, wife of Wendell Phillips, a memorial sketch. Boston, Printed for private circulation, 1886.
Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916.
- 272-7
The annals of Harper's Ferry, from the establishment of the national armory in 1794 to the present time, 1869. With anecdotes of Harper's-Ferrians, by Josephus, Jr. Hagerstown, Md., Dechert & Co., Printers, 1869.
Barry, Joseph, 1828?-1905.
- 362-5
Annals of the first African church, in the United States of America, now styled the African Episcopal Church of St. Thomas, Philadelphia, in its connection with the early struggles of the colored people to improve their condition, with the co-operation of the Friends, and other philanthropists; partly derived from the minutes of the aforesaid church. By the Rev. Wm. Douglass, rector. Philadelphia, King & Baird, Printers, 1862 [c1861]
Douglass, William.
- 309-2
The annals of the war written by leading participants north and south. Originally pub. in the Philadelphia weekly times. Philadelphia, The Times Pub. Co., 1879 [c1878]
- 452-2
Annancy stories. New York, R.H. Russell, 1899.
Smith, Pamela Coleman.
- 590-137
Anniversary address delivered before the Southern Central Agricultural Society, at Atlanta, Georgia, October 20, 1853. Pub. by order of the Society. Augusta, Ga., Steam Power Press of Chronicle & Sentinel, 1853.
Pierce, George Foster, Bp., 1811-1884.
- 565-7
An annotated bibliography of biographies and autobiographies of Negroes, 1839-1961. Atlanta, 1962.
Fuller, Juanita Boykin.
- 565-11
An annotated bibliography of biographies and autobiographies of Negroes, 1962-1966. Atlanta, 1967.
Hooker, Billie June Shaifer.
- 565-4
An annotated bibliography of books in the Trevor Arnett Library Negro collection related to the Civil War. Atlanta, 1963.
Calloway, Ina E.
- 566-6
An annotated cumulative index to Phylon quarterly from 1950 through 1959. Atlanta, 1961.
Pouncy, Mitchell Louis.
- 566-11
An annotated, cumulative index to the Journal of Negro history from January, 1916 through October, 1940. Atlanta, 1951.
Yates, Ella Gaines.
- 565-6
An annotated subject bibliography of the dated manuscripts in the Countee Cullen Memorial Collection in the Trevor Arnett Library of Atlanta University. Atlanta, 1959.
Evans, Lola Ann Blasingame.
- 380-7 & 520-1
Annual catalog.
[1st]- 18
Hampton, Va., The Institute Press.
Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.
- 231-1,2,3; 593-254
Annual report.
1st-6th, [22d]-28th; 1834-39, 1855-61.
New York, American Anti-slavery Society.
American Anti-slavery Society.
- 233-4
Annual report. 1st-
Philadelphia, 1865-
Association of Friends for the Aid and Elevation of the Freedmen, Philadelphia.
- 233-11—234-1,2,3
Annual report. 2d, 3d, 4th, 9th; 1835, 1836, 1837, 1842. Boston.
Boston Female Anti-slavery Society.
- 599-541
Annual report, 1st- 1840
London.
British and Foreign Anti-slavery Society, London.

- Annual report.** 376-7
1st- 1854/ 55-
Cincinnati, A. Moore, Printer.
Cincinnati. Board of Directors for Colored Public Schools.
- Annual report.** 281-9
1st-
New York, 18
Colonization Society of the City of New York.
- Annual report.** 377-3
1st- 1896-
New York.
Free Kindergarten Association for Colored Children, New York.
- Annual report, 1944.** 376-5
New York.
General Education Board.
- Annual Report, 1950-1951.** 376-2
Tuskegee Institute,
Ala.
George Washington Carver Foundation.
- Annual report, Hampton Negro Conference.** 512-2; 520-1
No. 2-16; July 1898-1912.
Hampton, Va., Press of the Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.
Hampton Negro Conference.
- Annual report.** 238-2
1st-21st, 1833-53. Boston, 1833-53.
Massachusetts Anti-slavery Society.
- Annual report.** 277-10
1st-2d; [1862/ 63-1863-64]
Boston, 1863-64.
New England Freedmen's Aid Society.
- Annual report.** 248-3
1st-
Concord, 1835-
New-Hampshire Anti-slavery Society.
- Annual report.** 593-277
13th, 1850. Philadelphia,
Merrihew & Thompson, Printers.
Pennsylvania State Anti-slavery Society.
- Annual report.** 593-278
3d, 20th, 33d; 1837, 1854, 1867.
Philadelphia, Merrihew, Printer.
Philadelphia Female Anti-slavery Society.
- Annual report of the Board of managers.** 281-4
Read
Feb. 27, 1837. Philadelphia, Printed by W.
Stavely, 1837.
Young Men's Colonization Society of Penn-
sylvania.
- Annual report of the Superintendent of Negro Affairs in North Carolina, 1864, with an appendix containing the history and management of the freedmen in this department up to June 1st, 1865.** 276-6
Boston, W.F. Brown & Co. [1865?]
James, Horace, 1818-1875.
- Annual report, with addresses and resolutions.** 593-253
1850/ 51; 1851/ 52.
New York.
American and Foreign Anti-slavery Society.
- Ante-bellum South Carolina: a social and cultural history,** 545-4
by Rosser H. Taylor. Chapel Hill,
The University of North Carolina Press, 1942.
Taylor, Rosser Howard, 1891-
- Anthology of magazine verse for 1913-29 and yearbook of American poetry,** 408-1—409-1—410-1
edited by William Stanley Braithwaite. New York, G. Sully [c1913]-
29.
Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont, 1878-
1962, ed.
- Anthology of Massachusetts poets.** 404-9
Boston,
Small, Maynard [c1922]
Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont, 1878-
1962, ed.
- Anthony Burns, a history.** 465-1
Boston, J.P. Jewett,
1856.
Stevens, Charles Emery, 1815-1893.
- The anthropometry of the American Negro,** 532-8
by Melville J. Herskovits. New York, Columbia University Press, 1930.
Herskovits, Melville Jean, 1895-
- An antidote, &c. [for a poisonous combination recently prepared by a "citizen of New York", alias Dr. Reese, entitled, "An appeal to the reason and religion of American Christians against the American Anti-slavery Society." Also David Meredith Reese's "Humbugs" dissected by David Ruggles.** 201-3
New York, W. Stuart, 1838]
Ruggles, David, d. 1849.
- Antifanaticism: a tale of the South.** 445-8
Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo, and Co., 1853.
Butt, Martha Haines, 1834-
- Anti-Semitism and the struggle for democracy.** 513-4
New York, The National Council of Jewish Communists [1939?]
Ford, James William, 1893-
- Anti-slavery addresses of 1844 and 1845.** 234-5
By Salmon Portland Chase and Charles Dexter Cleveland. London, S. Low, Son, and Marston; Philadelphia, J.S. Bancroft, 1867.
Cleveland, Charles Dexter, 1802-1869.
- Anti-slavery and reform papers.** 204-9
By Henry D. Thoreau. Selected and ed. by H.S. Salt. London, Allen & Unwin, Ltd. [1890]
Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862.

- 233-5
- Anti-slavery before Garrison; an address before the Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, New Haven, September 19, 1902. Being a contribution toward the hitherto unwritten life of the true William Lloyd Garrison.** New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1903.
Bacon, Leonard Woolsey, 1830-1907.
- 187-8
- Anti-slavery catechism.** By Mrs. Child. 2d ed. Newburyport, C. Whipple, 1839.
Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880.
- 237-7
- The anti-slavery cause in America and its martyrs.** London, A.W. Bennett, 1863.
Wigham, Eliza.
- 242-1
- The anti-slavery crusade; a chronicle of the gathering storm.** New Haven, Yale University Press; [etc., etc.] 1919.
Macy, Jesse, 1842-1919.
- 245-2
- Anti-slavery days; a sketch of the struggle which ended in the abolition of slavery in the United States.** New York, R.Worthington, 1884 [c1883]
Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888.
- 230-8
- The Anti-slavery examiner.** New York, The American Anti-slavery Society, 1836-1845.
- 393-2
- The anti-slavery harp: a collection of songs for anti-slavery meetings.** Compiled by William W. Brown. 2d ed. Boston, B. Marsh, 1849.
Brown, William Wells, 1815-1884, comp.
- 233-6
- The anti-slavery impulse, 1830-1844.** New York, London, D. Appleton-Century [c1933]
Barnes, Gilbert Hobbs.
- 196-1
- Anti-slavery in America from the introduction of African slaves to the prohibition of the slave trade (1619-1808)** Boston, Ginn & Co., 1901.
Locke, Mary Stoughton.
- 590-152
- Anti-slavery leaders of North Carolina.** Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins Press, 1898.
Bassett, John Spencer, 1867-1928.
- 203-8
- Anti-slavery manual, containing a collection of facts and arguments on American slavery.** New York, Piercy & Reed, 1837.
Sunderland, La Roy, 1802-1885.
- 590-150
- The anti-slavery men of the South.** Sept. 1873.
Pollard, Edward Alfred, 1831-1872.
- 242-3
- The anti-slavery movement in Kentucky, prior to 1850.** [Louisville, Ky.? The Standard Printing Co. of Louisville? 1918?]
Martin, Asa Earl, 1885-
- 218-4
- The anti-slavery movement in Kentucky, prior to 1850.** [Louisville, Ky.] The Standard Printing Co. of Louisville, 1918.
Martin, Asa Earl, 1885-
- 236-3-1
- Anti-slavery opinions before the year 1800;** [read before the Cincinnati Literary Club, November 16, 1872, by William Frederick Poole, to which is appended a facsimile reprint of Dr. George Buchanan's Oration on the moral and political evil of slavery, delivered at a public meeting of the Maryland Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery, Baltimore, July 4, 1791. Cincinnati, R. Clarke & Co., 1873]
Poole, William Frederick, 1821-1894.
- 196-4
- The antislavery papers of James Russell Lowell.** Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1902.
Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891.
- 213-9
- Anti-slavery poems; songs of labor and reform.** London, McMillan, 1889.
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892.
- 232-5
- Anti-slavery recollections: in a series of letters, addressed to Mrs. Beecher Stowe, written by Sir George Stephen, at her request.** London, Thomas Hatchard, 1854.
Stephen, Sir George, 1794-1879.
- 233-1
- The Anti-slavery record.**
v. 1-3; Jan. 1835-Dec. 1837. New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1835-38.
- 249-2
- Anti-slavery reminiscences.** Central Falls, R.I., E.L. Freeman & Son, State Printers, 1891.
Chace, Elizabeth Buffum, 1806-1899.
- 599-542
- The Anti-slavery reporter.**
The Anti-slavery reporter and aborigines' friend. Under the sanction of the Anti-slavery and Aborigines' Protection Society.
v. 1- Jan. 15, 1840-
London.
- 599-542
- The Anti-slavery reporter and aborigines' friend.**
Under the sanction of the Anti-slavery and Aborigines' Protection Society.
v. 1- Jan. 15, 1840-
London.
- 393-1
- Anti-slavery songs; a selection from the best anti-slavery authors.** Salem, Ohio, Trescott, 1849.
- 197-10
- The antislavery struggle and triumph in the Methodist Episcopal Church.** Introd. by D.D. Whedon. New York, Phillips and Hunt; Cincinnati, Walden and Stowe, 1881.
Matlack, Lucius C.

233-2-1
Anti-slavery tracts. [New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1855-56]

591-198
The Anti-Texass Legion. Protest of some free men, states and presses against the Texass rebellion, against the laws of nature and of nations. Albany, Sold at the Patriot Office, 1844.

195-3
The anti-Texass[!] legion.
 The legion of liberty! And force of truth, containing the thoughts, words, and deeds, of some prominent apostles, champions and martyrs; pictures and poetry. New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1857.

404-3
Antología de la poesía negra americana.
 Santiago de Chile, Ediciones Ercilla, 1936.
 Pereda Valdés, Ildefonso, 1899- ed.

211-1-43
Antwort der Herren Agénor de Gasparin, Édouard Laboulaye, Henri Martin, Augustin Cochin und anderer Freunde Amerikas in Frankreich an die Loyal National League zu New York. [New York, 1864?]
 Gasparin, Agénor Étienne, comte de, 1810-1871.

205-2
An appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States of America. Part first, containing an historical outline of their merits and wrongs as colonies; and strictures upon the calumnies of the British writers. 2d ed. Philadelphia, Mitchell, Ames, and White, 1819.
 Walsh, Robert, 1784-1859.

187-7
An appeal in favor of that class of Americans called Africans. By Mrs. Child. Boston, Allen and Ticknor, 1833.
 Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880.

546-4
Appeal of forty thousand citizens, threatened with disfranchisement, to the people of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, Printed by Merrihew and Gunn, 1838.
 Purvis, Robert, 1810-1898.

210-3
The appeal of the Religious Society of Friends in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, etc., to their fellow-citizens of the United States on behalf of the coloured races. Philadelphia, Friend's Book-store, 1858.
 Friends, Society of. Philadelphia Yearly Meeting.

509-4
An appeal to Caesar. By Albion W. Tourgee. New York, Fords, Howard, & Hulbert, 1884.
 Tourgee, Albion Winegar, 1838-1905.

193-9
An appeal to Christians, on the subject of slavery. 2d ed. Baltimore, Armstrong & Plaskitt, 1833.
 Hersey, John, 1786-1862.

505-4
An appeal to conscience; America's code of caste a disgrace to democracy. With an introd. by Albert Bushnell Hart. New York, Macmillan, 1919.
 Miller, Kelly, 1863-1939.

596-370
An appeal to patriots against fraud and disunion. Speech of Hon. Anson Burlingame, of Massachusetts. Delivered in the U.S. House of Representatives, March 31, 1858. Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1858.
 Burlingame, Anson, 1820-1870.

525-6
An appeal to Pharaoh; the Negro problem, and its radical solution. New York, Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1889.
 McKinley, Carlyle E., 1847-1904.

505-5
[An appeal to reason] An open letter to John Temple Graves. [Washington, D.C.? 1906?]
 Miller, Kelly, 1863-1939.

246-2
Appeal to the Christian women of the South, by A.E. Grimké. [New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1836]
 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879.

230-8-1
Appeal to the Christian women of the South, by A.E. Grimké. Rev. and corr. [New York, 1836]
 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879.

246-5
An appeal to the colored people, of the United States, including a letter defining the duties of the Church of Christ. Philadelphia, 1855.
 Kelly, E.

587-27
An appeal to the conservative masses, North and South, to end agitation for or against slavery, by decided action now. [Salisbury Township, Lancaster County [Pa.] 1856]

511-4
An appeal to the Negroes of the United States. Boston, Mass., W. Grandison, Printer, 1907.
 Scott, W.H.

599-546
An appeal to the religion, justice, and humanity of the inhabitants of the British empire, in behalf of the Negro slaves in the West Indies. By Wm. Wilberforce. New ed. London, Printed for J. Hatchard and Son, 1823.
 Wilberforce, William, 1759-1833.

472-1
An appeal to the world; a statement on the denial of human rights to minorities in the case of citizens of Negro descent in the United States of America and an appeal to the United Nations for redress. Prepared under the editorial supervision of W.E. Burghardt Du Bois. [New York, 1947]
 National Association for the Advancement of Colored People.

491-10
An appeal to thoughtful and intelligent colored Americans. Washington, The League [1912?]
 National Independent Political League,
 Washington, D.C.

568-16
An application of the concentric theory of ecology to Atlanta. Atlanta, 1941.
 Duffus, Celestine Osma.

441-4
Appointed. An American novel. By Sanda.
 Detroit, Detroit Law, Print. Co., 1894.
 Stowers, Walter H., 1859-

589-115
Apportionment of representation. Speech of Hon. Lot M. Morrill, of Maine, in the Senate of the United States, March 8, 1866. [Washington, Gibson Brothers, Printers, 1866?]
 Morrill, Lot Myrick, 1813-1883.

589-96
Arbitrary arrests in Illinois. Letter of Judge A.D. Duff, of Franklin County, to the public of South Illinois, relative to his arrest and imprisonment by the abolition despotism. Springfield, State Register Steam Print., 1863.
 Duff, Andrew D.

422-9
The archer.
 The lion and The archer: poems [by Robert Hayden and Myron O'Higgins. Nashville? Hemphill Press? 1948?]
 Hayden, Robert Earl, 1913-

432-2
Archy Moore.
 The slave; or, Memoirs of Archy Moore. 5th ed. Boston, Jordan, Swift & Wiley, 1845.
 Hildreth, Richard, 1807-1865.

448-3
Archy Moore.
 The white slave: or, memoirs of a fugitive. A story of slave life in Virginia, etc. Ed. by R. Hildreth. 1st English illus. ed. London, Ingram, Cooke, 1852.
 Hildreth, Richard, 1807-1865.

503-4
Are the white people of the South the Negroes' best friends? Or, the only just human methods of solving race problems. Philadelphia, A.M.E. Book Concern, 1903.
 Hayne, Joseph Elias, 1849-

596-404
Are working-men "slaves?" Speech of Hon. Henry Wilson of Massachusetts, in reply to Hon. J.H. Hammond, of S.C., in the Senate, March 20, 1858, on the bill to admit Kansas under the Lecompton constitution. [1858?]
 Wilson, Henry, 1812-1875.

598-499
Argument in favor of the constitutionality of the franchise law before the Supreme Court of Tennessee, by William H. Wisener, Sr., of Shelbyville, in the case of Hon. Bromfield L. Ridley, plaintiff in error, vs. Freeman Sherbrook, defendant in error.

Nashville, Tenn., Printed at the Press & Times Job Office, 1867.
 Wisener, William H., Sr.

182-5; 587-6
Argument of John Quincy Adams, before the Supreme Court of the United States, in the case of the United States, appellants, vs. Cinque, and others, Africans, captured in the schooner Amistad, by Lieut. Gedney, delivered on the 24th of February and 1st of March, 1841. With a review of the case of the Antelope, reported in the 10th, 11th, and 12th volumes of Wheaton's Reports. New York, S.W. Benedict, 1841.
 Adams, John Quincy, Pres. U.S., 1767-1848.

590-132
Argument of Robert J. Walker, Esq., before the Supreme Court of the United States, on the Mississippi slave question, at January term, 1841. Involving the power of Congress and of the states to prohibit the inter-state slave-trade. Philadelphia, Printed by John C. Clarke, 1841.
 Walker, Robert James, 1801-1869.

587-7
Argument of Roger S. Baldwin, of New Haven, before the Supreme Court of the United States, in the case of the United States, appellants, vs. Cinque, and others, Africans of the Amistad. New York, S.W. Benedict, 1841.
 Baldwin, Roger Sherman, 1793-1863.

197-11
An argument on the unconstitutionality of slavery, embracing an abstract of the proceedings of the national and state conventions on this subject. By G.W.F. Mellen. Boston, Saxton & Peirce, 1841.
 Mellen, George W.F.

211-1-35
The arguments of secessionists. A letter to the Union meeting, held in New York, September 30, 1863. New York, Holman, Printer, 1863.
 Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872.

530-5
Ariel's reply to the Rev. John A. Seiss of Philadelphia; Also, his reply to the scientific geologist and other learned men, in their attacks on the credibility of the Mosaic account of the creation and of the flood. Nashville, "The American" Printing Co., 1876.
 Payne, Buckner H., 1799-1883.

336-1
Arkansas in war and reconstruction 1861-1874, by David Y. Thomas. Little Rock, Arkansas Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy, 1926.
 Thomas, David Yancey, 1872-

349-9
Armed Forces talk. no. 170, April 12, 1947.
 Washington [Govt. Print. Off., 1947?]

352-10
Army life in a black regiment. Boston, Fields, Osgood & Co., 1870 [c1869]
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.

- 286-7
The Army of the Cumberland. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1882.
Cist, Henry Martyn, 1839-1902.
- 286-3
The Army of the Potomac. Behind the scenes. A diary of unwritten history; from the organization of the army, by General George B. McClellan, to the close of the campaign in Virginia, about the first day of January, 1863. Milwaukee, Strickland & Co., 1863.
Castleman, Alfred Lewis, 1809-1877.
- 565-3
Arna Wendell Bontemps: a bio-bibliography. Atlanta, 1961.
Bradley, David Etta.
- 422-12
The arrow of lightning. New York, H. Venal, 1926.
Ravenel, Beatrice Witte, 1870-
- 423-7
The art of jazz; essays on the nature and development of jazz. New York, Oxford University Press, 1959.
Williams, Martin T., ed.
- 407-8
The Arthur B. Spingarn collection of Negro authors. Washington [1948]
Howard University, Washington, D.C. Library.
Moorland Foundation.
- 498-1
As nature leads; an informal discussion of the reason why Negro and Caucasian are mixing in spite of opposition. By J.A. Rogers. [Chicago, Printed by M.A. Donohue & Co., c1919]
Rogers, Joel Augustus, 1880-
- 505-6
As to The leopard's spots; an open letter to Thomas Dixon, Jr. Washington, D.C., K. Miller, c1905.
Miller, Kelly, 1863-1939.
- 431-4
As we see it. Washington, Press of C.F. Sudwarth, 1910.
Waring, Robert Lewis, 1863-
- 508-7
As victim to victims; an American Negro laments with Jews. New York, Fortuny's [c1941]
Stemons, James Samuel.
- 193-7
[Aspects of slavery and expansion, 1848-60. By George D. Harmon. Bethlehem, Pa., Lehigh University, 1929]
Harmon, George Dewey, 1896-
- 559-8
Aspects of the history of the Negro trade unionist in Atlanta, 1933-1942. Atlanta, 1942.
Westmoreland, Walter Drake.
- 211-1-56
The assertions of a secessionist. From the speech of A.H. Stephens, of Georgia, November 14th, 1860. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864.
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, 1812-1883.
- 532-6
At the back of the black man's mind, or Notes on the kingly office in West Africa, by R.E. Dennett. London, New York, Macmillan, 1906.
Dennett, Richard Edward, 1857-1921.
- 476-7
The Atlanta Negro, a collection of data on the Negro population of Atlanta, Georgia, by Joseph A. Pierce, assisted by Marion M. Hamilton. Atlanta, Ga., American Youth Commission of the American Council on Education, Washington, in cooperation with the National Youth Administration for Georgia, 1940.
Pierce, Joseph Alphonso, 1902-
- 561-4
The attitude in recent southern fiction toward the Negro: Tennessee. Atlanta, 1945.
Cunningham, Emma Rush.
- 560-19
The attitude of Georgia toward the education of Negroes. 1865-1935. Atlanta, 1935.
Walker, Charles Hilliard.
- 560-4
The attitude of the National Education Association toward education of the Negro. Atlanta, 1936.
Bronseaux, Anne Dart.
- 548-4
The attitude of the southern white press toward Negro suffrage, 1932-1940; edited by Rayford W. Logan, with a foreword by Charles H. Wesley. Washington, The Foundation Publishers, 1940.
Logan, Rayford Whittingham, 1897- ed.
- 563-16
The attitude of Thomas Jefferson on the Negro. Atlanta, 1938.
Henderson, Emmette Leslie.
- 564-4
The attitudes of certain British statesmen in regard to the British Colonial policy in South Africa, 1875-1895. Atlanta, 1936.
Norris, Elihu Q.
- 572-10
The attitudes of Negroes toward poor whites. Atlanta, 1939.
Williams, Olga Louise.
- 561-8
The attitudes of recent Mississippi novelists toward Negroes, 1920-1946. Atlanta, 1947.
Henderson, Dora Moseley.
- 564-14
Attitudes toward Negroes as reflected in the Atlanta constitution, 1908-1918. Atlanta, 1969.
Walker, Eugene Pierce.
- 436-6
Aunt Lindy; a story founded on real life; illus. by Mary L. Payne. New York [Press of J.J. Little] 1893.
Earle, Victoria.

- 450-2
- Aunt Phillis's cabin: or, Southern life as it is.** Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & Co., 1852.
Eastman, Mary Henderson, 1818-
- 263-1
- Aunt Sally; or, The cross the way to freedom.** A narrative of the slave-life and purchase of the mother of Rev. Isaac Williams, of Detroit, Michigan. Cincinnati, American Reform Tract and Book Society, 1863.
- 429-2
- Aunt Sara's wooden god.** Boston, Christopher Pub. House [c1938]
Gilbert, Mercedes.
- 272-5
- Authentic and impartial narrative of the tragical scene which was witnessed in Southampton County (Virginia) on Monday the 22d of August last, when fifty-five of its inhabitants (mostly women and children) were inhumanly massacred by the Blacks! Communicated by those who were eye witnesses of the bloody scene, and confirmed by the confessions of several of the Blacks while under sentence of death.** [New York] Printed for Warner & West, 1831.
Warner, Samuel.
- 535-6
- Autobiographies d'Africains; onze autobiographies d'indigènes originaires de diverses régions de l'Afrique et représentant des métiers et des degrés de culture différents.** Traduction française de L. Homburger. Paris, Payot, 1943.
Westermann, Diedrich, 1875- ed.
- 295-1
- Autobiography.** New York, Baker & Taylor, 1908.
Howard, Oliver Otis, 1830-1909.
- 285-4
- Autobiography and personal reminiscences of Major-General Benj. F. Butler; Butler's book.** A review of his legal, political, and military career. Boston, A.M. Thayer & Co., 1892.
Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-1893.
- 357-3
- Autobiography and work of Bishop M.F. Jamison.** Nashville, Tenn., Printed for the author [by] Smith & Lamar, 1912.
Jamison, M. Frank, Bp., 1848-
- 468-8
- An autobiography by Booker T. Washington; the story of my life and work, introd. by Dr. J.L.M. Curry.** 55th thousand; the original autobiography brought up-to-date with over half a hundred full page photo and halftone engravings and drawings by Frank Beard. Toronto, Ont., Naperville, Ill. [etc.] J.L. Nichols & Co. [1901]
Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.
- 266-7; 313-4
- Autobiography, including also reminiscences of slave life, recollections of the war, education of freedmen, causes of the exodus, etc.** 2d ed. Norwich [Conn.] Press of the Bulletin Co., 1882.
Smith, James Lindsay.
- 245-3
- Autobiography, memories and experiences of Moncure Daniel Conway, with two portraits.** London, Paris, New York and Melbourne, Cassell, 1904.
Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907.
- 266-1
- Autobiography of a female slave.** New York, Redfield, 1857.
Browne, Martha Griffith, d. 1906.
- 265-9
- Autobiography of a fugitive Negro: his anti-slavery labours in the United States, Canada, & England.** London, J. Snow, 1855.
Ward, Samuel Ringgold, 1817-1867.
- 459-4
- The autobiography of an ex-colored man.** Boston, Sherman, French & Co., 1912.
Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938.
- 260-5
- Autobiography of seventy years, by George F. Hoar.** New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1903.
Hoar, George Frisbie, 1826-1904.
- 232-3
- The autobiography of the Rev. E. Mathews, the "Father Dickson," of Mrs. Stowe's "Dred"; Also a description of the influence of the slave-party over the American presidents, and the rise and progress of the anti-slavery reform; with a preface by Handel Cossham.** London, Houlston and Wright [pref. 1866]
Mathews, Edward, b. 1812.
- 458-2
- Autobiography, sermons, addresses, and essays of Bishop L.H. Holsey.** Atlanta, Ga., Franklin Print. and Pub. Co., 1898.
Holsey, Lucius Henry, Bp., 1842-
- 258-4
- Autobiography. Sketch of life and labors of Miss Catherine S. Lawrence, who in early life distinguished herself as a bitter opponent of slavery and intemperance.** Rev. ed. Albany, N.Y., J.B. Lyon, Printer, 1896.
Lawrence, Catherine S.
- 357-1
- An autobiography; the story of the Lord's dealings with Mrs. Amanda Smith, the colored evangelist: containing an account of her work of faith, and her travels in America, England, Ireland, Scotland, India and Africa, as an independent missionary. With an introd. by Bishop Thoburn.** Chicago, Meyer & Brother, 1893.
Smith, Amanda Berry, 1837-1915.
- 244-6
- Autographs for freedom.** [2d series] New York, James C. Derby, etc., 1854.
Griffiths, Julia, ed.
- 421-4
- An autumn love cycle.** New York, H. Vinal, 1928.
Johnson, Georgia Douglas Camp, 1886-

B

416-2
Avenging the Maine. A drunken A.B., and other poems. 3d rev. and enl. ed. Philadelphia, G.F. Lasher, Printer and Binder, 1901 [c1899]
 McGirt, James Ephraim.

452-3
The back door. [1st ed.] New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green, 1938.
 Meade, Julian Rutherford, 1909-1940.

381-5
A background study of Negro college students. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1933.
 Caliver, Ambrose, 1894-

541-1-1
Bacon's guide to American politics; or a complete view of the fundamental principles of the national and state governments with the respective powers of each. London, Sampson Low, Son & Co., 1863.

207-7
The bad Friday: a sermon preached in the First Church, West Roxbury, June 4, 1854; it being the Sunday after the return of Anthony Burns to slavery. By E.B. Willson. Boston, Printed by J. Wilson & Son, 1854.
 Willson, Edmund Burke, 1820-1895.

419-4
A ballad of remembrance. [1st ed.] London, Paul Breman, 1962.
 Hayden, Robert Earl, 1913-

271-3
Ballot box and battle field. To voters under the United States government. By H.C. Wright. Boston, Dow & Jackson's Press, 1842.
 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870.

345-10
The ballotless victim of one-party governments. Annual address by Archibald H. Grimké. Washington, The Academy, 1913.
 Grimké, Archibald Henry, 1849-1930.

284-9
Baltimore and the nineteenth of April, 1861; a study of the war. Baltimore, N. Murray, 1887.
 Brown, George William, 1812-1891.

420-12
Bands and rebels, seven stories in verse. New York, Coward McCann, 1929.
 Wallis, Keene.

479-5
Banishing the ghost of unemployment. Boston, Meador Pub. Co., 1934.
 Hoover, Isaac James.

319-1-67
The bankrupt law. Speech of Thomas A. Jenckes, of Rhode Island. Delivered in the House of Representatives, June 1, 1864. Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864.
 Jenckes, Thomas Allen, 1818-1875.

463-7
Banneker, the Afro-American astronomer, from data collected by Will W. Allen; assisted by Daniel Murray. Washington, D.C., 1921.
 Allen, Will W.

367-1
Baptist home missions in North America; including a full report of the proceedings and addresses of the jubilee meeting, and a historical sketch of the American Baptist Home Mission Society, historical tables, etc., 1832-1882. New York, Baptist Home Mission Rooms, 1883.
 American Baptist Home Mission Society.

596-406
The barbarism of slavery. Speech of Hon. Charles Sumner, on the bill for the admission of Kansas as a free state, in the United States Senate, June 4, 1860. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1860]
 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

203-6
The barbarism of slavery; speech of Hon. Charles Sumner, on the bill for the admission of Kansas as a free state, in the United States Senate, June 4, 1860. New ed.—with a dedication. New York, The Young Men's Republican Union, 1863.
 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

184-5
The barbarities of the Rebels, as shown in their cruelty to the Federal wounded and prisoners; in their outrages upon Union men; in the murder of Negroes, and in their unmanly conduct throughout the rebellion. By Colonel Percy Howard, late of the Royal Horse Guards. Providence, R.I., Printed for the author, 1863.
 Bartlett, John Russell, 1805-1886, comp.

562-9
Basic concepts in the poetry of Paul Laurence Dunbar. Atlanta, 1950.
 Safford, Arthur J.

505-7
The basis of ascendancy; a discussion of certain principles of public policy involved in the development of the Southern States. New York, Longmans, Green, 1909.
 Murphy, Edgar Gardner, 1869-1913.

511-9
The basis of racial adjustment. Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and Co. [c1925]
 Woofter, Thomas Jackson, 1893-

296-4
Battle echoes, or Lessons from the war. By George B. Ide. Boston, Gould and Lincoln; New York, Sheldon and Co., 1866.
 Ide, George Barton, 1804-1872.

- 244-7
- The battle of principles; a study of the heroism and eloquence of the anti-slavery conflict.** New York, Chicago [etc.] Fleming H. Revell Co. [c1912]
Hillis, Newell Dwight, 1858-1929.
- 455-4
- Battling for social betterment; Southern Sociological Congress, Memphis, Tennessee, May 6-10, 1914; ed. by James McCulloch.** [Nashville] Southern Sociological Congress, 1914.
Southern Sociological Congress. 3d, Memphis, 1914.
- 473-6
- Beale street, where the blues began; foreword by W.C. Handy.** New York, R.O. Ballou [c1934]
Lee, George Washington, 1894-
- 569-13
- "Beat Eight." A sociological study of a rural community in Talladega County, Alabama.** Atlanta, 1939.
Johnson, Harvey Elijah.
- 569-15
- The beauty shop and the beautician in an urban Negro community.** Atlanta, 1950.
Johnson, Mary Willie.
- 407-5
- Befo' de war; echoes in Negro dialect,** by A.C. Gordon and Thomas Nelson Page. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1893 [c1888]
Gordon, Armistead Churchill, 1855-1931.
- 278-15
- Behind the scenes.** By Elizabeth Keckley. Or, Thirty years a slave, and four years in the White House. New York, G.W. Carleton & Co., 1868.
Keckley, Elizabeth Hobbs, 1824-1907.
- 471-5
- Behold the land.** [Birmingham, Ala., Southern Negro Youth Congress, 1946]
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963.
- 286-9
- A belle of the fifties; memoirs of Mrs. Clay, of Alabama, covering social and political life in Washington and the South, 1853-66, put into narrative form by Ada Sterling.** New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1905.
Clay-Clopton, Virginia, 1825-1915.
- 508-3
- Bells.** Chicago, Bells Pub. Co., 1926.
Shonts, Eva Marshall, comp.
- 394-5
- Ben King's Southland melodies; illustrated with photos.** by Essie Collins Matthews and Leigh Richmond Miner. Chicago, Forbes and Co., 1911.
King, Benjamin Franklin, 1857-1894.
- 382-6
- Berea College, Ky. An interesting history. Approved by the Prudential Committee.** 1875.
Cincinnati, Elm Street Printing Co., 1875.
- 427-1
- The best stories of Paul Laurence Dunbar.** Selected and ed. by Benjamin Brawley. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1938.
Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906.
- 453-5
- Bethany; a story of the old South.** New York, D. Appleton, 1904.
Watson, Thomas Edward, 1856-1922.
- 451-2
- The betrayal; a novel,** by Walter Neale and Elizabeth H. Hancock. New York and Washington, Neale Pub. Co., 1910.
Neale, Walter, 1873-1933.
- 503-1
- Beyond the end.**
Wisdom's call, by Sutton E. Griggs. [2d ed.?] Nashville, Tenn., The Orion Pub. Co., 1911.
Griggs, Sutton Elbert, 1872-
- 230-8-4
- The Bible against slavery. An inquiry into the patriarchal and Mosaic systems on the subject of human rights.** 4th ed., enl. New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1838.
Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.
- 206-7
- The Bible against slavery: or, An inquiry into the genius of the Mosaic system, and the teachings of the Old Testament on the subject of human rights.** By Theodore D. Weld. Pittsburgh, United Presbyterian Board of Publication, 1864.
Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.
- 190-6
- The Bible and slavery: in which the Abrahamic and Mosaic discipline is considered in connection with the most ancient forms of slavery; and the Pauline code on slavery as related to Roman slavery and the discipline of the apostolic churches.** Cincinnati, L. Swormstedt & A. Poe, 1857.
Elliott, Charles, 1792-1869.
- 211-1-39
- Bible view of slavery,** by John H. Hopkins, Bishop of the Diocese of Vermont, examined by Henry Drisler, part 1. Bible view of slavery, reconsidered. Letter to Rt. Rev. Bishop Hopkins by Louis C. Newman, part 2. New York, C.S. Westcott & Co., Printers, 1863.
Drisler, Henry, 1818-1897.
- 200-10; 592-239
- Bible view of slavery. A discourse, delivered at the Jewish synagogue, "Bnai Jeshurun," New York, on the day of the national fast, Jan. 4, 1861.** By the Rev. M.J. Raphall. New York, Rudd & Carleton, 1861.
Raphall, Morris Jacob, 1798-1868.
- 211-1-39
- Bible view of slavery, reconsidered.**
Bible view of slavery, by John H. Hopkins, Bishop of the Diocese of Vermont, examined by Henry Drisler, part 1. Bible view of slavery, reconsidered. Letter to Rt. Rev. Bishop Hopkins by Louis C. Newman, part 2. New York, C.S. Westcott & Co., Printers, 1863.
Drisler, Henry, 1818-1897.

- 565-2
- A bibliography of works on Africa in the Negro Collection of the Trevor Arnett Library of Atlanta University, published 1900-1925. Atlanta, 1964. Bond, Julia Washington.
- 566-5
- A bibliography of works on Africa in the Trevor Arnett Library of Atlanta University, published before 1900. Atlanta, 1962. Pinkett, Maude Moore.
- 394-1
- Big Bill blues; William Broonzy's story as told to Yannick Bruynoghe. With 9 pages of half-tone illus. and 4 drawings by Paul Oliver. London, Cassell [1955] Broonzy, William, 1893-
- 566-1
- A bio-bibliography of Alain Leroy Locke. Atlanta, 1963. Midgette, Lillian Avon.
- 558-10
- A bio-bibliography of Countee P. Cullen, 1903-1946. Washington, D.C., Catholic University, 1959. Perry, Margaret.
- 566-2
- A bio-bibliography of E. Franklin Frazier. Atlanta, 1962. Morris, Alverta Nevels.
- 461-1
- Biographical sketches and interesting anecdotes of persons of color. To which is added, a selection of pieces of poetry. Compiled by A. Mott. New York, Printed by order of the trustees of the residuary estate of Lindley Murray, 1850. Mott, Abigail Field, 1766-1851, comp.
- 360-9
- Biography of Rev. David Smith, of the A.M.E. Church, being a complete history, embracing over sixty years' labor in the advancement of the redeemer's kingdom on earth. Including "The history of the origin and development of Wilberforce University". Xenia, Ohio, Printed at the Xenia Gazette Office, 1881. Smith, David, 1784-
- 509-3
- The birth of a nation a hyperbole, versus A Negro's plea for fair play. Philadelphia, Wm. H. Watson, 1916. Thomas, Isaac Lemuel, 1860-
- 384-2
- Birth of Berea College, a story of Providence. With an introd. by Hamilton Wright Mabie. Philadelphia, H.T. Coates & Co., 1903. Rogers, John Almanza Rowley, 1828-1906.
- 381-3
- The Bison.
v. 1- 19 -
Washington, D.C.
- 445-7
- Bits and odds. A choice selection of recitations, for school, lyceum and parlor entertainments, rendered by Miss Hallie Q. Brown, with an introd. and sketches by Faustin S. Delany. Xenia, Ohio, Chew, Pr. [1884?] Delany, Faustin S., ed.
- 418-9
- Black. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton Printers, 1933. Gardner, Benjamin Franklin, 1900-
- 506-1
- Black America. New York, The Vanguard Press, 1929. Nearing, Scott, 1883-
- 528-4
- Black America: a study of the ex-slave and his late master. By W. Laird Clowes. Reprinted, with large additions, from "The Times." London [etc.] Cassell, 1891. Clowes, Sir William Laird, 1856-1905.
- 523-5
- Black and white. A journal of a three months' tour in the United States. London, Macmillan; Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott, 1867. Latham, Henry, 1794-1866.
- 502-9
- Black and white in the Southern States; a study of the race problem in the United States from a South African point of view. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and Co., 1915. Evans, Maurice Smethurst, 1854-1920.
- 513-5
- Black and white: land, labor, and politics in the South. New York, Fords, Howard, & Hulbert, 1884. Fortune, Timothy Thomas, 1856-1928.
- 536-1
- The black apostle; ancient Biblical history of the black or Negro race, proven by the Holy Bible, by J. Justice [pseud.] [C. by T.R. Bartlett, Glenmora, La., Bartlett & Co., 1946] Bartlett, T.R.
- 422-6
- Black Babylon. New York, Boni and Liveright [c1924] Dow, Dorothy.
- 346-14
- The black battalion. Debate in the United States Senate, Thursday, December 6, 1906. Washington [Government Print. Off.] 1906. U.S. Congress. Senate.
- 346-8
- The black battalion. Speech of Hon. Joseph B. Foraker of Ohio in the Senate of the United States, January 12, 1909. Washington [Government Print. Off.] 1909. Foraker, Joseph Benson, 1846-1917.
- 346-10
- The black battalion. Speeches of Hon. Joseph B. Foraker, of Ohio, in the Senate of the United States. January 3, 16, and 17, 1907. Washington [Govt. Print. Off.] 1907. Foraker, Joseph Benson, 1846-1917.

- 471-13
- Black-belt diamonds; gems from the speeches, addresses, and talks to students of Booker T. Washington;** selected and arr. by Victoria Earle Matthews; introd. by T. Thomas Fortune. New York, Fortune and Scott, 1898.
Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.
- 366-2
- The black bishop: Samuel Adjai Crowther,** by Jesse Page. With preface by Eugene Stock. New York, Chicago, Fleming H. Revell [1909?]
Page, Jesse, 1805-1883.
- 387-2
- The black border; Gullah stories of the Carolina coast (with a glossary)** by Ambrose E. Gonzales. Columbia, S.C., The State Co., 1922.
Gonzales, Ambrose Elliott, 1857-1926.
- 447-4
- The Black cat club; Negro humor & folk-lore;** illus. by J.K. Bryans. New York, Funk & Wagnalls, 1902.
Corrothers, James David, 1869-
- 221-4
- Black diamonds gathered in the darkey homes of the South.** By Edward A. Pollard. New York, Pudney & Russell, 1859.
Pollard, Edward Alfred, 1831-1872.
- 469-3
- Black dynamite, the story of the Negro in the prize ring from 1782 to 1938; with numerous illus.** By Nat Fleischer. [New York, Printed by C.J. O'Brien, 1939, c1938]
Fleischer, Nathaniel S.
- 442-4
- Black echo,** by Donald Grey. New York, Pegasus Pub. Co. [c1932]
Thomas, Eugene, 1894-
- 530-7
- The black expatriates; a study of American Negroes in exile.** Edited and with an introd. by Ernest Dunbar. New York, Dutton, 1968.
Dunbar, Ernest, ed.
- 449-3
- Black fortune.** New York, Brentano's, 1931.
Means, Eldred Kurtz, 1878-
- 388-6
- Black Genesis; a chronicle,** by Samuel Gaillard Stoney and Gertrude Mathews Shelby, illus. by Martha Bensley Bruère. New York, Macmillan, 1930.
Stoney, Samuel Gaillard, 1891-
- 360-11
- Black gods of the metropolis; Negro religious cults of the urban North.** Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press; London, H. Milford, Oxford University Press, 1944.
Fauset, Arthur Huff, 1899-
- 519-2
- Black heels on white necks; or A fight for supremacy.** By Angus. Atlanta, C.P. Byrd, Printer [pref. 1889]
Williams, Ephie Augustus.
- 388-8
- Black Herman's secrets of magic—mystery & legerdermain [!]** Four volumes in one. New York, Empire Pub. Co. [c1938]
Black Herman.
- 451-1
- The black Homer of Jimtown.** New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1900.
Mott, Edward Harold, 1845-1920.
- 442-6
- Black ice.** New York, Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1888.
Tourgée, Albion Winegar, 1838-1905.
- 266-3
- "Black Jacob," a monument of grace. The life of Jacob Hodges, an African negro, who died in Canandaigua, N.Y., February, 1842.** Philadelphia, American Sunday-School Union [1842]
Eddy, Ansel Doane, 1798-1875.
- 492-1
- Black justice.** New York, American Civil Liberties Union, 1938.
American Civil Liberties Union.
- 415-4
- Black labor chant, and other poems;** illus. by John Borican. [New York] The National Council on Religion in Higher Education [c1939]
Cannon, David Wadsworth, 1910-1938.
- 490-2
- The black laws! Speech of Hon. B. Arnett, of Greene County, in the Ohio House of Representatives, March 10, 1886.**
Arnett, Benjamin William, Bp., 1838-1906.
- 217-4
- Black laws of Virginia; a summary of the legislative acts of Virginia concerning Negroes from earliest times to the present.** Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1936.
Guild, June Purcell, 1887-
- 444-5
- Black mammy; a southern romance.** Illus. by Thomas J. Nicholl. Chicago, H.J. Smith, 1897.
Viesscher, William Lightfoot, 1842-1924.
- 458-4
- The black man, his antecedents, his genius, and his achievements.** New York, T. Hamilton; Boston, R.F. Wallcut, 1863.
Brown, William Wells, 1815-1884.
- 510-1
- The black man in white America,** by John G. Van Deusen. Washington, D.C., Associated Publishers, 1938.
Van Deusen, John George, 1890-
- 335-5
- The black man of the South, and the Rebels; or, The characteristics of the former, and the recent outrages of the latter.** By Charles Stearns, a northern teacher, missionary, and planter, and an eye-witness of many of the scenes described. New York, For sale by American News Co.; Boston, N.E. News Co., 1872.
Stearns, Charles.

- 422-8
A Black Man speaks of hate. Philadelphia, Dorrance & Co. [1969]
Gardner, Benjamin Franklin, 1900-
- 370-3
The black man's burden, by William H. Holtzclaw; with an introd. by Booker T. Washington. New York, The Neale Pub. Co., 1915.
Holtzclaw, William Henry, 1870?-
- 446-3
Black no more; being an account of the strange and wonderful workings of science in the Land of the Free, A.D. 1933-1940. [New York] New American Library [1969, c1931]
Schuyler, George Samuel, 1895-
- 440-6
The black shadow. New York, Moffat, Yard, 1923.
Webster, Frederick Annesley Michael, 1886-
- 384-6
The black side; a partial history of the business, religious and educational side of the Negro in Atlanta, Ga., by E.R. Carter. Atlanta, 1894.
Carter, Edward Randolph, 1858-
- 354-7
The black soldier; or, The colored boys of the United States Army. <2d ed.> Washington, The Murray Brothers, 1918 [c1915]
Curtis, Mary, 1841?-
- 397-7
Black souls, a play in six scenes, with a foreword by John Haynes Holmes. New Bedford, Mass., Reynolds Press [c1932]
Meyer, Annie Nathan, 1867-
- 353-4
The black troopers; or, The daring heroism of the Negro soldiers in the Spanish-American War. Jackson, Tenn., The M.V. Lynk Pub. House, 1899.
Lynk, Miles Vandahurst, 1871-
- 483-4
Black workers and the new unions, by Horace R. Cayton and George S. Mitchell. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1939.
Cayton, Horace Roscoe, 1903-
- 553-5
Black yeomanry; life on St. Helena Island, by T.J. Woofter, Jr. New York, H. Holt [c1930]
Woofter, Thomas Jackson, 1893-
- 569-7
"Blackjack"—a study in community organization and disorganization. Atlanta, 1939.
Graham, Ruth Augusta.
- 592-231
The blessings of abolition; a discourse delivered in the First Congregational Unitarian Church, Sunday, July 1, 1860. Philadelphia, C. Sherman, 1860.
Furness, William Henry, 1802-1896.
- 413-7
The blighted life of Methuselah. Nashville, National Baptist Pub. Board, 1908.
Williams, Henry Roger, 1869-1929.
- 519-8
Blind spots; experiments in the self-cure of race prejudice, by Henry Smith Leiper. New York, Friendship Press [c1929]
Leiper, Henry Smith, 1891-
- 546-6
Blood is thicker than water: a few days among our southern brethren. By Henry M. Field. New York, G. Munro, 1886.
Field, Henry Martyn, 1822-1907.
- 425-2
Blood will tell; the strange story of a son of Ham. Illus. by J.H. Donahey. Cleveland, Caxton Book Co., 1902.
Davenport, Benjamin Rush.
- 282-1
The blue and the gray: sketches of a portion of the unwritten history of the great American Civil War, a truthful narrative of adventure, with thrilling reminiscences of the great struggle on land and sea. Atlanta, Ga., The Franklin Printing and Pub. Co., 1899.
Austin, J.P.
- 399-7
Blue blood. A play. [New York, D. Appleton and Co., c1926]
Johnson, Georgia Douglas Camp, 1886-
- 568-12
Bluff City; the social accomodation of an urban Negro population. Atlanta, 1944.
Clark, Willie E.
- 365-4
Boards for life's building, introd. by Rev. Thos. W. Wallace. Cincinnati, Ohio, Printed for the author, The Caxton Press [c1924]
Clement, George Clinton, Bp., 1871-1934.
- 423-5
"Bobbie," a story of the confederacy. Philadelphia, H. Altemus Co. [c1905]
Bosher, Kate Lee Langley, 1865-1932.
- 435-2
Bond and free: A tale of the South. By Grace Lintner. Indianapolis, C.B. Ingraham, 1882.
Ingraham, Ellen M.
- 266-4
Bond and free; a true tale of slave times. Harrisburg [Pa.] E.K. Meyers, Printer, 1886.
Howard, James H.W.
- 185-8
The Book and slavery irreconcilable. With animadversions upon Dr. Smith's philosophy. Philadelphia, Printed by J.M. Sanderson & Co., 1816.
Bourne, George, 1780-1845.
- 411-1
The book of Elizabethan verse, chosen and ed., with notes, by William Stanley Braithwaite; with

an introd. by Thomas Wentworth Higginson. [2d ed.] Boston, Small, Maynard [c1906]
Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont, 1878-1962, comp.

422-5

Book of fifty poems; our brave heroes. [19__?] Cason, P. Martin.

411-2

The book of Georgian verse, chosen and ed., with notes by William Stanley Braithwaite. New York, Brentano's, 1909.
Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont, 1878-1962, comp.

401-3

The book of restoration verse; chosen and ed. with notes by William Stanley Braithwaite. New York, Brentano's, 1910.
Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont, 1878-1962, comp.

420-4

A book of six common sense poems. [New York, Gailliard Press, 19__?]
Mills, Thelma.

418-5

A book of verses. New York, Cochrane Pub. Co., 1910.
Cunningham, Alice Hathaway.

459-2

Booker T. Washington: A Christian philosopher. Founder's Day address delivered at Tuskegee Institute, April 5, 1925. Tuskegee, Alabama, Tuskegee Institute [1925]
Dillard, James Hardy, 1856-1940.

558-8

Booker T. Washington: a register of his papers in the Library of Congress. Washington, 1958.
U.S. Library of Congress. Manuscript Division.

464-6

Booker T. Washington, folkeopdrager og menneskeven; med indledning om neger-slaveriet, frigørelsen og negeropdragelsen i de Nordamerikanske Fristater. Med 1 kort og 50 billeder. Ved Udvalget for folkeoplysningens fremme. København, I kommission hos G.E.C. Gad, 1905.
Knudsen, Johannes, 1872-1929.

459-3

Booker T. Washington, the master mind of a child of slavery; an appealing life story rivaling in its picturesque simplicity and power those recounted about the lives of Washington and Lincoln. A biographical tale destined to live in history and furnish an inspiration for present and future generations; a human interest story depicting the life achievements of a great leader of a rising race. By Frederick E. Drinker, editor and author. Splendidly illustrated with photographic pictures. Memorial ed. [Philadelphia, Printed by National Pub. Co., c1915]
Drinker, Frederick E.

464-4

Booker T. Washington's own story of his life and work; including an authoritative sixty-four page

supplement by Albon L. Holsey, the original autobiography brought up to date with a complete account of Dr. Washington's sickness and death. Containing the only photos. of the funeral and burial. The authentic ed. [Atlanta, Ga., Naperville, Ill., J.L. Nichols & Co., c1915]
Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.

271-14

The border states: their power and duty in the present disordered condition of the country. By John P. Kennedy. Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott, 1861.
Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870.

311-2

The borderland in the Civil War. New York, Macmillan, 1927.
Smith, Edward Conrad, 1891-

597-438

Boston courier report of the Union meeting in Faneuil Hall, Thursday, Dec. 8th, 1859. Speeches; Resolutions adopted by the meeting; Letters; Names of signers to the call. <Phonographic report> Boston, Clark, Fellows & Co. [1859]
Boston. Union meeting, December 8, 1859.

272-10

Boston slave riot, and trial of Anthony Burns. Containing the report of the Faneuil Hall meeting; the murder of Batchelder; Theodore Parker's lesson for the day; speeches of counsel on both sides, corrected by themselves; a verbatim report of Judge Loring's decision; and detailed account of the embarkation. Boston, Fetridge and Co., 1854.

514-9

The bottom rail; addresses and papers on the Negro in the lowlands of Mississippi and on inter-racial relations in the South during twenty-five years, by Laurence C. Jones with an introd. by Francis S. Harmon. New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell [c1935]
Jones, Laurence Clifton, 1884-

417-5

'Bout cullud folkses; poems. New York, H. Harrison [c1935]
Turner, Lucy Mae.

416-9

Bowles book of poems for all occasions. With welcome addresses and responses. Ed. by Charles R. Sautter. Chicago, Ill., Bowles Music House [19__?]
Bowles Music House.

525-13

The Boxer book, or The race problem solved. By Wm. Roe. Chicago, Frank Finsterbach [19__?]
Roe, William.

487-10

The boys in white: the experience of a hospital agent in and around Washington. By Julia S. Wheelock. New York, Printed by Lange & Hillman, 1870.
Freeman, Julia Susan Wheelock, 1833-

464-5

A boy's life of Booker T. Washington, by W.C. Jackson. New York, Macmillan, 1922.
Jackson, Walter Clinton, 1879-

287-1

The boys of '61: or, Four years of fighting; personal observation with the army and navy, from the first battle of Bull Run to the fall of Richmond. New ed., rev. and enl. Boston, Dana Estes & Co., 1901.
Coffin, Charles Carleton.

397-5

Brass ankle, a play in three acts. New York, Farrar & Rinehart [c1931]
Heyward, Du Bose, 1885-1940.

405-4

The breaking dawn; or, How long may we live in the body? Being a survey of the doctrines of renewed youth and the perpetuation of life in physical embodiment. Orange, N.J., The Chronicle Pub. Co., 1910.
Patterson, John Andrew, 1875-

405-2

Bricks without straw; a novel. New York, Fords, Howard, & Hulbert [c1880]
Touggée, Albion Winegar, 1838-1905.

526-4

"Bridging the racial chasms"; a brief survey of inter-racial attitudes and relations, by T.O. Fuller. Memphis, T.O. Fuller [c1937]
Fuller, Thomas Oscar, 1867-1942.

463-2

A brief biography of Booker Washington. [Hampton, Va.] Hampton Institute Press, 1936.
Stokes, Anson Phelps, 1874-

268-5

A brief examination of Scripture testimony on the institution of slavery, in an essay, first published in the Religious Herald, and republished by request: with remarks on a letter of Elder Galusha, of New York, to Dr. R. Fuller, of South Carolina. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1850.
Stringfellow, Thornton.

360-3

A brief historical review of the First African Baptist Church, containing other interesting information and the official Program of the Centennial Anniversary Celebration October 31 to November 25, 1909. Philadelphia, Pa. [1909?]
Brooks, Charles H., 1861-

371-1

A brief historical sketch of Negro education in Georgia, by Richard R. Wright. Savannah, Ga., Robinson Print. House, 1894.
Wright, Richard Robert, 1855-1947.

376-1-2

A brief memoir of the life of John F. Slater, of Norwich, Connecticut, 1815 to 1884, by Rev. S.H. Howe. Baltimore, The Trustees, 1894.
Howe, Samuel Henry, 1837-

599-517

Brief remarks on the Slave registry bill; and upon a special report of the African Institution, recommending that measure. London, Printed for J.M. Richardson, 1816.

243-4

A brief review of the "First annual report of the American Anti-slavery Society, with the speeches delivered at the anniversary meeting, May 6th, 1834". Addressed to the people of the United States. New York, Howe & Bates, 1834.
Reese, David Meredith, 1800-1861.

358-6

Brief sketch of the life and labors of Rev. Alexander Bettis; also an account of the founding and development of the Bettis Academy, by Alfred W. Nicholson. Trenton, S.C., The author, 1913.
Nicholson, Alfred William, 1861-

191-10; 593-270

A brief statement of the rise and progress of the testimony of the Religious Society of Friends, against slavery and the slave trade. Pub. by direction of the Yearly Meeting, held in Philadelphia, in the fourth month, 1843. Philadelphia, Printed by J. and W. Kite, 1843.
Friends, Society of. Philadelphia Yearly Meeting.

587-32

Brief statements and arguments. By Christianus and others. No. IV, May, 1857. New York, Printed for the author, 1857.
Christianus, pseud.

445-5

Bright and morning star. New York, International Publishers [c1938]
Wright, Richard, 1908-1960.

184-2

Bright days in the old plantation time. Illus. by James H. Moser. Boston, Lee and Shepard; New York, C.T. Dillingham, 1882.
Banks, Mary Ross.

291-2

Bright skies and dark shadows. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1890.
Field, Henry Martyn, 1822-1907.

487-11

Bristow Rogers, American Negro; a psychoanalytical case history [presented by] Else P. Hillpern, Edmund P. Hillpern [and] Irving A. Spaulding. [1st ed.] New York, Hermitage House [c1949]
Rogers, Bristow, pseud.

599-542

The British and foreign anti-slavery reporter. The Anti-slavery reporter and aborigines' friend. Under the sanction of the Anti-slavery and Aborigines' Protection Society.
v. 1- Jan. 15, 1840-
London.

567-5

British colonial policy and practice in Kenya. Atlanta, 1954.
Jarrett, Muriel.

599-540

British Guiana. Speech delivered at the anti-slavery meeting in Exeter Hall, on Wednesday, the 4th of April, 1838. The Marquis of Clanricarde, in the chair. London, Central Negro Emancipation Committee, 1838.
Scoble, John.

423-3
Brokenburne; a southern auntie's war tale.
 With illus. by Wm. Henry Walker. New York,
 E.R. Herrick & Co., 1897.
 Boyle, Virginia Frazer, 1863-1938.

191-5
**The brotherhood of thieves; or, A true picture of
 the American church and clergy: a letter to
 Nathaniel Barney, of Nantucket.** By Stephen S.
 Foster. Concord, N.H., P. Pillsbury, 1884.
 Foster, Stephen Symonds, 1809-1881.

307-3
The brothers' war. Boston, Little, Brown, 1905.
 Reed, John Calvin, 1836-1910.

502-8
Brown America; the story of a new race, by
 Edwin R. Embree. New York, The Viking Press,
 1931.
 Embree, Edwin Rogers, 1883-1950.

530-9
"Brown Bomber", the story of Joe Louis.
 Philadelphia, Dorrance and Co. [1942, c1940]
 Van Deusen, John George, 1890-

415-15
Brown chapel, a story in verse. [Baltimore?] 1905.
 Ford, Robert Edgar.

421-1,2
**The Brown thrush, anthology of verse by Negro
 students.** Bryn Athyn, Pa.; Claremont, Calif.,
 Lawson-Roberts Pub. Co. [c1932-

346-2
**The Brownsville affair. Speech of William
 Edgar Borah of Idaho in the Senate of the United
 States, April 10, 1908.** Washington, 1908.
 Borah, William Edgar, 1865-1940.

513-7
The Brownsville affray and the race problem.
 Speech of Hon. James B. Frazier of Tenn. in the
 Senate of the United States, Wednesday, January
 20, 1909. Washington, 1909.
 Frazier, James Beriah, 1856-

389-4
Das Buch der Spirituals und Gospel Songs, von
 Hanns Lilje, Kurt Heinrich Hansen und Siegfried
 Schmidt-Joos. Hamburg, Furche-Verlag, 1961.
 Lilje, Hanns, 1899-

327-6
**Buckley's history of the great reunion of the
 North and the South and of the blue and the gray.**
 An impartial, non-political account of the
 beginning of reconciliation and the end of sec-
 tional strife in the United States. [Staunton,
 McClure Co., Printers, c1923]
 Buckley, William.

574
Bulletin. no. 1- 18
 Atlanta, 18
 Atlanta University.

478-5
Bulletin. No. 35, 1901.
 Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1901.
 U.S. Bureau of Labor.

185-12
**The burden of the South, in verse; or, Poems on
 slavery, grave, humorous, didactic, and satirical.**
 By Sennoia Rubek. New York, E. Warner [1864]
 Burke, John, d.1873.

278-4; 279-14
**Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned
 Lands. Letter from the Secretary of War trans-
 mitting to the House certain developments con-
 nected with the late Bureau of Refugees,
 Freedmen and Abandoned Lands. December 12,
 1873—Referred to the Committee on Military
 Affairs and ordered to be printed. [Washington?
 Govt. Print. Off.? 1873?]
 U.S. Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and
 Abandoned Lands.**

400-2
Bush Negro art; an African art in the Americas.
 London, A. Tiranti, 1954.
 Dark, Philip John Crosskey.

235-6
**Business & slavery; the New York merchants &
 the irrepressible conflict** [by] Philip S. Foner.
 Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina
 Press, 1941.
 Foner, Philip Sheldon, 1910-

526-12
**The business girl looks at the Negro world, a
 study course.** New York, The Womans Press,
 1937.
 Williams, Frances Harriet.

415-14
Buzzards, peacocks and nightingales. New
 York, London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1933.
 Fitch, Hugh Richardson.

434-1
By sanction of law. Boston, B.J. Brimmer Co.,
 1924.
 Jones, Joshua Henry, 1876-

483-6
**The CIO and the Negro worker; together for
 victory.** [Rev. ed.] Washington [1942]
 Congress of Industrial Organizations.

429-6
The cabin and parlor; or, Slaves and masters.
 By J. Thornton Randolph. Illus., from original
 designs by Stephens, engr. by Beeler.
 Philadelphia, T.B. Peterson [c1852]
 Peterson, Charles Jacobs, 1819-1887.

- 391-9
Cabin and plantation songs as sung by the Hampton students, arranged by Thomas P. Fenner and Frederic G. Rathbun. Enl. ed. New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. Fenner, Thomas Putnam, 1829?-1912, comp.
- 397-2
Caleb, the degenerate, a play in four acts; a study of the types, customs, and needs of the American Negro, by Joseph S. Cotter. New York, Henry Harrison [1940]
Cotter, Joseph Seamon, 1861-
- 555-2
The call of the new South; addresses delivered at the Southern Sociological Congress, Nashville, Tennessee, May 7 to 10, 1912. Ed. by James E. McCulloch. Nashville, Southern Sociological Congress, 1912.
Southern Sociological Congress, Nashville, Tenn., 1912.
- 596-401
The campaign in Illinois. Speech of Senator Trumbull at Chicago, August 7, 1858. His private opinion of Douglas publicly expressed. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1858]
Trumbull, Lyman, 1813-1896.
- 312-2
Campaigns of 1862 and 1863, illustrating the principles of strategy. Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott, 1863.
Schalk, Emil, 1834-
- 317-6
Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac; a critical history of operations in Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, from the commencement to the close of the war. 1861-5. New York, C.B. Richardson, 1866.
Swinton, William, 1833-1892.
- 298-3
Camp-fire and cotton-field: southern adventure in time of war. Life with the Union armies, and residence on a Louisiana plantation. New York, Blelock and Co., 1865.
Knox, Thomas Wallace, 1835-1896.
- 230-8-7
Can abolitionists vote or take office under the United States Constitution? New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1845.
Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.
- 344-10
Can the South solve the Negro problem? [New York, 1903]
Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906.
- 494-6
Can the states stop lynching? New York, The Association [1937?]
The National Association for the Advancement of Colored People.
- 415-7
Candle-lightin' time, illus. with photos. by the Hampton Institute Camera Club and decorations by Margaret Armstrong. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1901.
Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906.
- 442-3
Cane; with a foreword by Waldo Frank. New York, Boni and Liveright [1927, c1923]
Toomer, Jean, 1894-
- 274-9
Captain John Brown and Harper's Ferry, the story of the raid and the old fire engine house known as John Brown's fort. [2d ed.] Harper's Ferry, W. Va., Storer College, 1930.
Stutler, Boyd Blynn, 1889-
- 272-6
The capture and execution of John Brown; a tale of martyrdom, by Elijah Avey, eye witness, with thirty illustrations. Elgin, Ill., Brethren Pub. House [c1906]
Avey, Elijah.
- 272-18
The capture of John Brown. Reprinted from The North American Review [18—]
Green, Israel.
- 291-6
The capture, the prison pen, and the escape; giving an account of prison life in the South, principally at Richmond, Danville, Macon, Savannah, Charleston, Columbia, Millin, Salisbury, and Andersonville; embracing, also, the adventures of an escape from Columbia, recapture, trial as spy, and final escape from Sylvania, Georgia. By Captain Willard W. Glazier. Albany, J. Munsell, 1866.
Glazier, Willard, 1841-1905.
- 562-2
Carlyle's attitude toward Negro slavery; a study of ideas and influence. Atlanta, 1948.
Miller, Clarence Conrad.
- 389-6
The Carolina low-country, by Augustine T. Smythe, Herbert Ravenel Sass, Alfred Huger [and others] Illus. by Anna Heyward Taylor, Augustine T.S. Stoney, Alice R. Huger Smith [and others] New York, Macmillan, 1931.
Society for the Preservation of Spirituals.
- 338-1
Carpet bag rule in Florida. The inside workings of the reconstruction of civil government in Florida after the close of the Civil War. Jacksonville, Fla., Da Costa Printing and Publishing House, 1888; Kennesaw, Ga., Continental Book Co., 1959.
Wallace, John.
- 207-6
Case of Passmore Williamson. Report of the proceedings on the writ of habeas corpus, issued by the Hon. John K. Kane, Judge of the District Court of the United States for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, in the case of the United States of America ex rel. John H. Wheeler vs. Passmore Williamson, including the several opinions delivered; and the arguments of counsel, reported by Arthur Cannon. Philadelphia, U. Hunt & Sons, 1856.
Williamson, Passmore, respondent.

- 522-4
The case of the Negro [by Booker T. Washington. Alabama, Tuskegee Institute Press, 1902]
 Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.
- 183-7
Case of the slave-child, Med. Report of the arguments of counsel, and of the opinion of the court, in the case of Commonwealth vs. Aves; tried and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. Boston, I. Knapp, 1836.
 Aves, Thomas, defendant.
- 200-7
Caste: a story of republican equality by Sydney A. Story, Jr. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and Co., 1856.
 Pike, Mary Hayden Green, 1825-1908.
- 569-14
The caste-class hypothesis; its legal and color applications in the South with special references to Atlanta, Georgia. Atlanta, 1947.
 Johnson, Kathryn Louise.
- 355-3
The Catholic Church and the American Negro; being an investigation of the past and present activities of the Catholic Church in behalf of the 12,000,000 Negroes in the United States, with an examination of the difficulties which affect the work of the colored missions. By John T. Gillard, S.S.J. Baltimore, St. Joseph's Society Press, 1929 [i.e. 1930]
 Gillard, John Thomas, 1900-1942.
- 366-7
Catholic Negro bishops; a brief survey of the present and past. [Bay Saint Louis, Miss., Divine Word Publications, 1958]
 Lewis, Carlos A.
- 540-4
Catholic Negro education in the United States, by Margaret A. Diggs. [Washington, Margaret A. Diggs, 1936]
 Diggs, Margaret Agneta.
- 367-2
The Catholic story of Liberia. New York, D.X. McMullen Co., 1950.
 Bane, Martin J.
- 497-6
The cause of color among races, and the evolution of physical beauty. New ed., rev. and enl. New York, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1881.
 Sharpe, William, M.D.
- 211-1-17
The cause of the War: who brought it on; and for what purpose? Speech of Col. Charles Anderson. New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1863.
 Anderson, Charles, 1814-1895.
- 597-437
Causes and consequences of the affair at Harper's Ferry. A sermon preached at Boston, U.S. on Sunday morning, Nov. 6, 1859. London, W. Tweedie, 1859.
 Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888.
- 324-10
The causes and remedies of impending national calamities. An address. Cincinnati, O., J.B. Elliot, 1860.
 Wilson, Samuel R.
- 303-5
The causes of the American Civil War. A letter to the London Times. New York, J.G. Gregory, 1861.
 Motley, John Lothrop, 1814-1877.
- 319-1-142
Causes of the war. Speech of Hon. George Bliss, of Ohio, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 12, 1864. Washington, Printed at Constitutional Union Office, 1864.
 Bliss, George, 1813-1868.
- 304-4
Celebration by the Colored People's Educational Monument Association in memory of Abraham Lincoln on the Fourth of July, 1865, in the presidential grounds, Washington, D.C. Washington, McGill and Witherow, Printers, 1865.
 National Lincoln Monument Association.
- 186-1
The census and slavery; a Thanksgiving discourse, delivered in the chapel at Clifton Springs, N.Y., November 29, 1860. Hartford, L.E. Hunt, 1860.
 Bushnell, Horace, 1802-1876.
- 482-10
Census of agriculture.
 Fifteenth census of the United States: 1930. Census of agriculture. The Negro farmer in the United States. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1933. U.S. Bureau of the Census.
- 591-157
Census of slaves, 1755.
 O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey, 1797-1880, comp.
- 242-7; 593-276
Centennial anniversary of the Pennsylvania Society, for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery, the Relief of Free Negroes Unlawfully Held in Bondage; and for Improving the Condition of the African Race. Philadelphia, Grant, Faires & Rodgers, Printers, 1876.
 Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery.
- 598-497
A centennial Fourth of July Democratic celebration. The massacre of six colored citizens of the United States at Hamburg, S.C., July 4, 1876. Debate on the Hamburg massacre, in the U.S. House of Representatives, July 15th and 18th, 1876. [Washington? 1876?]
 U.S. 44th Congress, 1st session, 1875-1876. House.
- 361-11
Centennial historical souvenir of "Mother" Bethel A.M.E. Church, Philadelphia, Pa. Also places of interest and churches of all denominations, (Colored) with introd. by Dr. R.R. Wright, Jr. Philadelphia, Pa., Published by The Historical Society [Introd. 1916]
 African Methodist Episcopal Church.

- 363-4
- Centennial retrospect history of the African Methodist Episcopal Church.** By John T. Jenifer. Nashville, Sunday School Union Print. [1916?] Jenifer, John Thomas, 1834-1919.
- 558-1
- A century of fiction by American Negroes, 1853-1952; a descriptive bibliography.** Philadelphia, 1955. Whiteman, Maxwell.
- 476-6
- A century of population growth from the first census of the United States to the twelfth, 1790-1900.** Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1909. U.S. Bureau of the Census.
- 345-7
- The challenge of the disfranchised: a plea for the enforcement of the 15th amendment,** by John W. Cromwell. Washington, The Academy, 1924. Cromwell, John Wesley, 1846-1927.
- 495-2
- The challenge of the Klan.** Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [c1924] Frost, Stanley, 1881-
- 288-4
- Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.** New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1882. Doubleday, Abner, 1819-1893.
- 494-1
- The changing character of lynching; review of lynching, 1931-1941, with a discussion of recent developments in this field,** by Jessie Daniel Ames, executive director, Association of Southern Women for the Prevention of Lynching. Atlanta, Ga., Commission on Interracial Cooperation, 1942. Ames, Jessie Daniel, 1883-
- 199-3-2
- A chapter of American history. Five years progress of the slave power; a series of papers first published in the Boston "Commonwealth," in July, August, and September, 1851.** Boston: B.B. Mussey and Co., 1852.
- 592-238
- The character and influence of abolitionism. A sermon preached in the First Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, on Sabbath evening, December 9th, 1860.** By Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke. New York, D. Appleton, 1860. Van Dyke, Henry Jackson, 1822-1891.
- 211-1-7
- Character and results of the War. How to prosecute and how to end it. A thrilling and eloquent speech by Maj.-Gen. B.F. Butler.** Reported by A.F. Warburton. [New York, Wm. C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1863] Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-1893.
- 569-6
- Characteristics of Negro male transients applying to the Federal Relief Administration, Atlanta, Georgia, 1933-1934.** Atlanta, 1935. Gambrell, Lula Jane.
- 496-5
- Characteristics of the southern Negro,** by E.H. Randle. New York and Washington, The Neale Pub. Co., 1910. Randle, Edwin Henderson, 1830-
- 450-6
- Charcoal and chalk; character drawings by** May Baker. Norfolk, Va., Atlantic Coast Pub. Co., 1926. McCormick, Virginia Taylor, 1873-
- 222-6-5
- Charles Campbell, Virginia's "Old Mortality"** by Edward A. Wyatt, IV. Charlottesville, Va., The Historical Pub. Co., 1935. Wyatt, Edward Avery, 1910-
- 241-8
- Charles Osborn in the anti-slavery movement.** Columbus, O., Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society, 1937. Ketring, Ruth Anna.
- 250-3
- Charles Sumner.** Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin [c1900] Storey, Moorfield, 1845-1929.
- 251—252—253—254
- Charles Sumner; his complete works,** with introd. by Hon. George Frisbie Hoar. Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1900 [c1899] Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.
- 256-5
- Charles Sumner, the idealist, statesman and scholar. An address delivered on Public day, June 29, 1874, at the request of the Faculty of the University of South Carolina,** by Richard Theodore Greener. Columbia, S.C., Republican Printing Co., Printers [1874?] Greener, Richard Theodore, 1844-
- 256-6
- Charles Sumner, the scholar in politics,** by Archibald H. Grimké. New York [etc.] Funk & Wagnalls [1892] Grimké, Archibald Henry, 1849-1930.
- 318-4
- Charles W. Quantrell; a true history of his guerrilla warfare on the Missouri and Kansas border during the Civil War of 1861-1865,** by John P. Burch, as told by Captain Harrison Trow. [Vega, Texas, J.P. Burch, 1923] Trow, Harrison, 1843-
- 458-8
- Charles Waddell Chesnutt, pioneer of the color line.** Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1952] Chesnutt, Helen Maria, 1880-
- 428-5
- Charming stories for young and old. (Formerly Floyd's Flowers).** Greatly rev. and enl. with A.B.C.'s supplement by Mrs. Alice H. Howard. New enl. ed. Washington, A. Jenkins & Co. [c1925] Floyd, Silas Xavier, 1869-1923.

482-2
Cheap cotton by free labor: by a cotton manufacturer. Boston, A. Williams & Co., 1861.
 Atkinson, Edward, 1827-1905.

235-2
Cheerful yesterdays. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1898.
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.

539-3
Chicago Regional Community Leaders' Conference, May 22, 1964, Chicago, Illinois. Sponsored by President's Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity. [Washington, President's Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity, 1964]
 Chicago Regional Community Leaders' Conference, Chicago, 1964.

500-2
Children in Black and mulatto families. [Chicago?] 1933.
 Frazier, Edward Franklin, 1894-1962.

554-1
Children of bondage; the personality development of Negro youth in the urban South, by Allison Davis and John Dollard, prepared for the American Youth Commission. Washington, American Council on Education, 1940.
 Davis, Allison, 1902-

502-2
Children of the slaves. London, Macmillan, 1920.
 Graham, Stephen, 1884-

526-8
Children's perceptions of the social roles of Negroes and whites. By Marian J. Radke and Helen G. Trager. Provincetown, Mass., The Journal Press, 1949.
 Yarrow, Marian Jeannette Radke, 1918-

388-11
"Chips," by Broad-Axe. [Pittsburgh, Pa., c1889]
 Smith, Thomas Jefferson, 1838-

329-2
The Chisolm massacre: a picture of "home rule" in Mississippi. By James M. Wells. 3d ed. Washington, Chisolm Monument Association, 1878 [c1877]
 Wells, James Monroe, 1838-

185-13
Chivalry, slavery and Young America. By Sennoia Rubek. New York, F.A. Brady, 1866.
 Burke, John, d.1873.

279-10
The Choctaw freedmen and the story of Oak Hill Industrial Academy, Valliant, McCurtain County, Oklahoma, now called the Alice Lee Elliot Memorial: including the early history of the Five Civilized Tribes of Indian Territory, the Presbytery of Kiamichi, Synod of Canadian, and the Bible in the free schools of the American Colonies, but suppressed in France, previous to the American and French revolutions. Illustrated by 100 engravings. Pittsburgh, Pa., Under the

auspices of the Presbyterian Board of Missions for Freedmen [c1914]
 Flickinger, Robert Elliot, 1846-

418-11
Chords and discords. Washington, Murray Bros. Press, 1909.
 Hawkins, Walter Everette, 1883-

422-15
Chrismus' comin', Honey and other rhymes. [2d ed.] Louisville, J.P. Morton & Co. [c1922]
 White, Clarence Adam.

599-536
Christ victorious. A sermon preached at the Independent Chapel, Scarborough, to commemorate the extinction of British colonial slavery, on Thursday evening, July 31st, 1834. Beverley, Printed and pub. by W.B. Johnson [1834]
 Beverley, Robert Mackenzie, 1796?-1868.

268-8
The Christian doctrine of slavery. By Geo. D. Armstrong, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Norfolk, Va. New York, C. Scribner, 1857.
 Armstrong, George Dodd, 1813-1899.

329-3
Christian reconstruction in the South, by H. Paul Douglass. Boston, New York [etc.] The Pilgrim Press [c1909]
 Douglass, Harlan Paul, 1871-

490-10-13
A Christian view on segregation. Reprint of an address made before the Synod of Mississippi of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. November 4, 1954. [Greenwood, Miss., Association of Citizens' Councils of Mississippi, Educational Fund, 1954?]
 Gillespie, Guy T.

272-9
The Christiana riot and the treason trials of 1851; an historical sketch, by W.U. Hensel, with some account of the commemoration of these events, September 9, 1911. 2d and rev. ed. Lancaster, Pa., Press of the New Era Printing Co., 1911.
 Hensel, William Uhler, 1851-1915.

592-248
Christianity and emancipation; or, the teachings and the influence of the Bible against slavery. By Joseph P. Thompson. New York, A.D.F. Randolph, 1863.
 Thompson, Joseph Parrish, 1819-1879.

508-6
Christianity and the race problem. New York, Chicago [etc.] Fleming H. Revell [c1922]
 Smith, Robert Edwin.

210-10
Christianity and the slave trade. By Saladin [pseud.] London, W. Stewart & Co., 188 —?
 Ross, William Stewart, 1844-1906.

594-281
Christianity versus treason and slavery. Religion rebuking sedition. [Philadelphia, H.B. Ashmead]

- 508-2
Christianizing race relations as a Negro sees it. [Los Angeles, Wetzel Pub. Co., 1928]
Shaw, Alexander Preston, 1879-
- 305-1
Chronicles from the diary of a war prisoner in Andersonville and other military prisons of the South in 1864. An appendix containing statement of a Confederate physician and officer relative to prison condition and management. Wichita, Kan., The author, 1904.
Northrop, John Worrell.
- 367-4
Chronicles of St. Mark's Parish, Santee circuit, and Williamsburg Township, South Carolina. 1731-1885. Columbia, S.C., C.A. Calvo, Jr., Printer, 1888.
Burgess, James M.
- 320-6
Chronicles of the great rebellion against the United States of America. Being a concise record and digest of the events connected with the struggle—civil, political, military and naval—with the dates, victories, losses and results—embracing the period between April 23, 1860, and October 31, 1865. Philadelphia, A. Winch [c1867]
Westcott, Thompson, 1820-1888.
- 295-3
A chronological history of the Civil War in America. Complete to date. New York, Johnson & Ward, 1863.
Fisher, Richard Swainson.
- 556-6
Chums and brothers; an interpretation of a social group of our American citizenry who are in the first and last analysis "just folks," by Edgar H. Webster. Boston, R.G. Badger [c1920]
Webster, Edgar H.
- 184-3
The church and slavery. [2d ed.] Philadelphia, Parry & McMillan, 1857 [c1856]
Barnes, Albert, 1798-1870.
- 594-297
The Church and the slave power. A sermon preached before the students of the Methodist Biblical Institute, Concord, N.H., February 23, 1860. By Rev. S.M. Vail. 2d ed. Concord, N.H., Pub. by the students, Fogg, Hadley & Co., Printers, 1860.
Vail, Stephen Montford, 1818-1880.
- 356-4
The church in relation to the Negro problem. By Booker T. Washington. [19__]
Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.
- 356-2
Churches and voluntary associations in the Chicago Negro community. Report of Official project 465-54-3-386 conducted under the auspices of the Work Projects Administration, Horace R. Cayton, Superintendent. [Chicago] 1940.
Drake, St. Clair.
- 421-11
Cities burning. Detroit, Broadside Press [1969] 1968.
Randall, Dudley, 1914-
- 490-10-9
The Citizens' Council. [Greenwood, Miss., Association of Citizens' Councils of Mississippi, 1954?]
Patterson, R.B.
- 328-4
The civil record of Major-General Winfield S. Hancock, during his administration in Louisiana and Texas. [New Orleans?] 1871.
- 490-3
Civil rights; speech of Hon. Hiram P. Bell of Georgia, in the House of Representatives, Jan. 7, 1874. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1874.
Bell, Hiram Parks, 1827-1907.
- 491-11
Civil rights. Speech of Hon. James T. Rapier, of Alabama, in the House of Representatives, June 9, 1874. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1874.
Rapier, James Thomas, 1837-1883.
- 490-8
"Civil rights." Speech of Hon. Robert B. Elliot, of South Carolina, in the House of Representatives, January 6, 1874. [Washington? Beardsley & Snodgrass, 1874?]
Elliot, Robert Brown, 1842-1884.
- 491-4
Civil rights & liberties handbook: pleadings & practice. [Editor: Ann Fagan Ginger] Berkeley, Calif., Civil Rights Handbook, 1963-
National Lawyers Guild. Committee to Assist Southern Lawyers.
- 375-3
Civil rights U.S.A.: public schools, cities in the North and West, 1962; staff reports. [Washington, For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1962]
U.S. Commission on Civil Rights.
- 375-4
Civil rights U.S.A.: public schools, Southern States, 1962; staff reports. [Washington, For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1962]
U.S. Commission on Civil Rights.
- 563-12
The civil status of the Negro in Georgia prior to the Civil War. Atlanta, 1936.
Cunningham, Ruth Rebecca.
- 330-1
Civil War and Reconstruction in Alabama, by Walter L. Fleming. New York, The Columbia University Press, 1905.
Fleming, Walter Lynwood, 1874-1932.
- 329-1
The Civil War and Reconstruction in Florida. New York, Columbia University [etc., etc.] 1913.
Davis, William Watson, 1884-

321-3
The Civil War and the Constitution, 1859-1865.
 New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1903 [c1901]
 Burgess, John William, 1844-1931.

298-8
The Civil War in America: an address read at the last meeting of the Manchester Union and Emancipation Society. London, Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 1866.
 Smith, Goldwin, 1823-1910.

286-6
The Civil War in America: or, The slaveholders' conspiracy. An address. Liverpool, W. Vaughan; London, G. Vickers [1861]
 Channing, William Henry, 1810-1884.

304-8
The Civil War: its nature and end. Cincinnati, Office of the Danville Review, 1861.
 Breckinridge, Robert Jefferson, 1800-1871.

284-7
The Civil War on the border. New York, London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1891-1904.
 Britton, Wiley.

282-6
Civil War stories; comp. from official records—Union and Confederate, by John T. Bell. San Francisco, The Whitaker and Ray Co., 1903.
 Bell, John Thomas, 1842-

407-2
The clansman; an historical romance of the Ku Klux Klan. Illus. with scenes from the photo-play, "The Birth of a Nation." New York, Grosset & Dunlap [c1905]
 Dixon, Thomas, 1864-1946.

372-3
Classification, rules, &c., of the Institute for Colored Youth. Philadelphia, T.K. & P.G. Collins, 1856.
 Institute for Colored Youth, Cheyney, Pa.

531-2
A classified directory of Memphis and Shelby County (1941). Memphis, Negro Chamber of Commerce [1941?]
 Memphis. Negro Chamber of Commerce.

571-1
A classified sociological source bibliography of periodicals and manuscript materials on the Negro in Atlanta, Georgia. Atlanta, 1948.
 Scott, Olivia Barbara.

222-6-7
Claudius Crozet: soldier—scholar—educator—engineer (1789-1864). Charlottesville, Va., The Historical Pub. Co., 1936.
 Couper, William, 1884-

434-2
The climbers; a story of sun-kissed sweethearts. Chicago, Ill., Glad Tidings Pub. Co. [c1912]
 Jones, Yorke, 1860-

478-2
Climbing the economic ladder. [Atlanta, c1948]
 Whiting, Helen Adele Johnson, 1885-

211-1-66
Coercion completed, or Treason triumphant. Remarks by John C. Hamilton, September, 1864. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864.
 Hamilton, John Church, 1792-1882.

539-4
The collapse of cotton tenancy. Summary of field studies & statistical surveys, 1933-35, by Charles S. Johnson, Edwin R. Embree [and] W.W. Alexander. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1935.
 Johnson, Charles Spurgeon, 1893-1956.

480-5
The collapse of the National Benefit Life Insurance Company; a study in high finance among Negroes. Washington, Graduate School for the Division of the Social Sciences, Howard University, 1939.
 Mitchell, James B.

389-1
A collection of revival hymns and plantation melodies, by Marshall W. Taylor. Musical composition by Miss Josephine Robinson. Copied by Miss Amelia C. and Hettie G. Taylor. Cincinnati, M.W. Taylor and W.C. Echols, 1883.
 Taylor, Marshall William, 1846-1887, comp.

591-190
A collection of valuable documents, being Birney's vindication of abolitionists—Protest of the American A.S. Society—To the people of the United States, or, To such Americans as value their rights—Letter from the executive committee of the N.Y.A.S. Society, to the exec. com. of the Ohio State A.S.S. at Cincinnati—Outrage upon southern rights. Boston, I. Knapp, 1836.

573-15
The college-bred Negro American; report of a social study made by Atlanta University under the patronage of the Trustees of the John F. Slater Fund; with the Proceedings of the 15th annual Conference for the Study of the Negro Problems, held at Atlanta University, on Tuesday, May 24th, 1910. Edited by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois and Augustus Granville Dill. Atlanta, Atlanta University Press, 1910.
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963, ed.

573-5
The college-bred Negro; report of a social study made under the direction of Atlanta University; together with the Proceedings of the fifth Conference for the Study of the Negro Problems, held at Atlanta University, May 29-30, 1900. Edited by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois. Atlanta, Atlanta University Press, 1900.
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963, ed.

222-6-2
Colonel Heros von Borcke, a famous Prussian volunteer in the Confederate States army. Charlottesville, Va., The Historical Pub. Co., 1935.
 Hume, Edgar Erskine, 1889-

222-6-6
Colonel Theodore O'Hara, author of The bivouac of the dead. Charlottesville, Va., The Historical Pub. Co., 1936.
 Hume, Edgar Erskine, 1889-

- 233-2-4
- Colonization.** By Rev. O.B. Frothingham. [New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1855]
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks, 1822-1895.
- 595-348
- Colonization.** The present scheme of colonization wrong, delusive, and retards emancipation. By John G. Fee. [Cincinnati, American Reform Tract and Book Society, 1853?] Fee, John G.
- 595-341
- Colonization and missions.** A historical examination of the state of society in western Africa, as formed by paganism and Muhammadanism, slavery, the slave trade and piracy, and of the remedial influence of colonization and missions. By Joseph Tracy, secretary of the Massachusetts Colonization Society, Pub. by the Board of Managers. Boston, Press of T.R. Marvin, 1844.
Tracy, Joseph, 1793?-1874.
- 475-3
- Color and human nature; Negro personality development in a northern city,** by W. Lloyd Warner, Buford H. Junker, Walter A. Adams; prepared for the American Youth Commission. Washington, American Council on Education, 1941.
Warner, William Lloyd, 1898-
- 504-8
- Color at home and abroad.** Boston, The Christopher Pub. House [c1929]
Mallison, George, d. 1940.
- 551-7
- Color, class, and personality,** by Robert L. Sutherland. Prepared for the American Youth Commission. Washington, American Council on Education, 1942.
Sutherland, Robert Lee.
- 496-6
- The color line; a brief in behalf of the unborn.** New York, McClure, Phillips & Co., 1905.
Smith, William Benjamin, 1850-1934.
- 373-8
- The color line in our public schools.** A study of the distribution of school funds between Negroes and whites in the District of Columbia. Written by Harlan E. Glazier. Washington, D.C., The Interracial Committee of the District of Columbia, 19__?
Inter-racial Committee of the District of Columbia.
- 509-2
- The color question in the two Americas.** Translated by John Crosby Gordon. New York, The Hunt Pub. Co., 1922.
Ruiz Suarez, Bernardo.
- 501-1
- Color: unfinished business of democracy.** Part I: Negroes, U.S.A., 1942. Part II: The challenge of color. [New York, Survey Associates, Inc., 1942]
Survey Graphic.
- 350-1
- The colored American a soldier in every war of U.S.A.**
Peter Salem, colored American soldier of the American Revolution, for the National Equal Rights League on request of the Boston Branch, in the interest of an annual Race Day. [Boston? 1925?]
Feurtado, Lillian Lewis.
- 276-1
- The colored American from slavery to honorable citizenship,** by J.W. Gibson and W.H. Crogman. Special features: National Negro Business League and introd. by Booker T. Washington; Club movement among Negro women by Fannie Barrier Williams. Atlanta, Ga., Hertel, Jenkins & Co., 1905; [c1902 by J.L. Nichols & Co.]
Gibson, John William, 1841-
- 370-5
- "The colored American working man of the new time."** An address delivered before the State Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, at Greensboro, N.C., May 26, 1898, by Rev. A.D. Mayo. Hampton, Va., Press of Hampton Institute, 1898.
Mayo, Amory Dwight, 1823-1907.
- 366-4
- Colored Catholics in the United States, an investigation of Catholic activity in behalf of the Negroes in the United States and a survey of the present condition of the colored missions.** Baltimore, The Josephite Press, 1941.
Gillard, John Thomas, 1900-1942.
- 485-8
- The colored girl beautiful.** Kansas City, Mo., Burton Pub. Co. [c1916]
Hackley, Emma Azalia Smith, 1867-1922.
- 366-6
- The colored man in the Methodist Episcopal Church.** By the Rev. L.M. Hagood. Cincinnati, Cranston & Stowe; New York, Hunt & Eaton, 1890.
Hagood, Lewis Marshall, 1853-1936.
- 456-1
- A colored man round the world.** By a quadroon. [Cleveland?] Printed for the author, 1858.
Dorr, David F.
- 472-13
- A colored man's reminiscences of James Madison.** Brooklyn, G.C. Beadle, 1865.
Jennings, Paul, b. 1799.
- 350-6
- The colored patriots of the American Revolution, with sketches of several distinguished colored persons: to which is added a brief survey of the condition and prospects of colored Americans.** By William C. Nell. With an introd. by Harriet Beecher Stowe. Boston, R.F. Wallcut, 1855.
Nell, William Cooper, 1816-1874.
- 353-6
- The colored regulars in the United States Army, with a sketch of the history of the colored American, and an account of his services in the**

wars of the country, from the period of the Revolutionary War to 1899. Introductory letter from Lieutenant-General Nelson A. Miles. By Chaplain T.G. Steward. Philadelphia, A.M.E. Book Concern, 1904.
Steward, Theophilus Gould, 1843-1924.

345-12

Colored Republicans to the rescue.

Republican greeting to 25,000 free and loyal colored voters of the State of New York. 1887-88. Republican nominations—platform—what the leaders say and how colored Democrats look when the calcium light is turned on. [1887?]
Republican Party. New York (State)

378-1

Colored school children in New York, by Frances Blascoer. Edited by Eleanor Hope Johnson. [New York] Public Education Association of the City of New York, 1915.
Blascoer, Frances.

552-5

The colored situation; a book of vocational and civic guidance for the Negro youth, by Faye Philip Everett. Rev. Boston, Meador Pub. Co., 1938 [c1936]
Everett, Faye Philip, ed.

354-5

Colored soldiers. Macon, Ga., The J.W. Burke Co., 1923.
MacIntyre, William Irwin, 1882-

428-1

Comedy, American style. New York, F.A. Stokes Co. [1934] 1933.
Fauset, Jessie Redmon, 1884?-1961.

593-259

Commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the American Anti-slavery Society, in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, T.S. Dando, 1884.
American Anti-slavery Society.

484-6

Commentary of Donald R. Richberg on S. 984, October 10, 1947 to the Senate Committee on Labor and Public Welfare. [Washington? 1947?]
Richberg, Donald Randall, 1881-

284-1

Comments on the policy inaugurated by the President, in a letter and two speeches. New York, Hall, Clayton & Medole, Printers; 1863.
Blair, Montgomery, 1813-1883.

319-1-11

The commercial relations between the United States and the British North American provinces and possessions. Speech of Hon. Elijah Ward, of New York. Delivered in the House of Representatives, May 18, 1864. Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864.
Ward, Elijah, 1816-1882.

573-16

The common school and the Negro American's report of a social study made by Atlanta University under the patronage of the Trustees of the John F. Slater Fund with the Proceedings of

the 16th annual Conference for the Study of the Negro Problems, held at Atlanta University, on Tuesday, May 30th, 1911. Edited by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois and Augustus Granville Dill. Atlanta, Atlanta University Press, 1911.
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963, ed.

371-6

Common sense in the home. Cincinnati, Press of Jennings & Pye [c1902]
Johnson, William Noel.

591-169

Communications from the governor in answer to a resolution relative to the abduction or enslavement of citizens of this state. New York (State) Governor, 1857-1859 (John A. King)

564-11

A comparative analytical study of the Black Code and the slave code of Georgia. Atlanta, 1934.
Stewart, Marjorie Alexander.

572-12

A comparative political study of presidential elections, 1860-1932. Atlanta, 1934.
Wright, Arnold Wood.

560-15

A comparative study of language growth and usage of Head Start and non-Head Start students. Atlanta, 1968.
Milton, Octavia W.

560-6

A comparative study of Negro and non-Negro dropouts in two selected high schools in Fulton County, Georgia, 1967-1968. Atlanta, 1968.
Chatman, Robert G.

355-5

A comparative study of religious cult behavior among Negroes, with special reference to emotional group conditioning factors, by Raymond Julius Jones. Washington, Pub. by the Graduate School for the Division of the Social Sciences, Howard University, 1939.
Jones, Raymond Julius, 1910-

562-18

A comparative study of the first and definitive editions of Batouala. Atlanta, 1941.
Peoples, Gladys Howse.

497-3

A comparative study of the incidence of insanity among Negroes and whites. Athens, Ga., 1938.
Jacob, Joseph Simeon.

560-11

A comparison of participants and non-participants in Project Head Start. Atlanta, 1966.
Hurley, Thelma F.

476-2-12

A comparison of the intelligence and achievement of twelve-year old Negro children in the rural schools of Clarke County, Georgia. [Athens, Ga., 1933]
Thurmond, Sarah.

193-8

Compendium of the impending crisis of the South. New York, A.B. Burdick, 1860 [c1859]
 Helper, Hinton Rowan, 1829-1909.

307-4

A compilation of the messages and papers of the Confederacy, including the diplomatic correspondence, 1861-1865; pub. by permission of Congress by James D. Richardson. Nashville, United States Pub. Co., 1906 [c1904]
 Confederate States of America. President.

315-1

A complete history of the great American rebellion, embracing its causes, events and consequences, with biographical sketches and portraits of its principal actors. Auburn, N.Y., The Auburn Pub. Co. [c1863-65]
 Storke, Elliot G., 1811-1879 or 1880.

595-320

The Compromise measures. Speech of Hon. H.S. Foote, of Mississippi, in the Senate of the United States, Dec. 18 and 19, 1851. On the resolution reaffirming the compromise measures. [Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1851?]
 Foote, Henry Stuart, 1804-1880.

588-79

Concessions and compromises. Philadelphia, C. Sherman & Son, Printers, 1860.
 Fisher, Joshua Francis, 1807-1873.

595-339

A concise history of the commencement, progress and present condition of the American colonies in Liberia. Washington, Printed at the Madisonian Office, 1839.
 Wilkeson, Samuel, 1781-1848.

373-2

[Condensed report of the Proceedings] of the Conference on Educational Needs and Opportunities in the Southern States. October 31-November 2, 1935, Shoreham Hotel, Washington, D.C. [1935]
 Conference on Educational Needs and Opportunities in the Southern States, Washington, D.C., 1935.

319-1-128

The condition of the country and the duty of its citizens. Speech of Hon. Chas. H. Winfield, of N.Y., delivered in the House of Representatives, April 12, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
 Winfield, Charles Hardenburg, 1829-1898.

319-1-57

Condition of the freedman. Speech of Hon. Hiram Price, of Iowa, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 1, 1864. [Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864]
 Price, Hiram, 1814-1901.

211-1-25

The conditions of Reconstruction; in a letter from Robert Dale Owen to the Secretary of State. Letter from Hon. S.P. Chase to the Loyal National League. New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1863.
 Owen, Robert Dale, 1801-1877.

287-2

Confederate leaders in the Forty-fourth Congress. Who they are—their aims and opinions. A Democratic counter rebellion. Conquering the Union they failed to destroy. [1876?]

376-3

Conference of the General Education Board of the Rockefeller Foundation on "Negro Education", Nov. 29, 1915.
 General Education Board.

319-1-65

Confiscated property. Speech of Hon. F.E. Woodbridge, in the House of Representatives, Feb. 4, 1864, on the joint resolution to amend the act to suppress insurrection, to punish treason [i.e. treason] and rebellion, to seize and confiscate property of rebels, and for other purposes. Washington, H. Polkinhorn, Printer, 1864.
 Woodbridge, Frederick Enoch, 1819-1888.

319-1-165

Confiscated property. Speech of Hon. F. Kernan, of New York, delivered in the House of Representatives, February 4, 1864. [Washington, 1864]
 Kernan, Francis, 1816-1892.

319-1-87

Confiscated property. Speech of Hon. J.V.L. Pruyn, of New York, delivered in the House of Representatives, February 5, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
 Pruyn, John VanSchaik Lansing, 1811-1877.

319-1-109

Confiscated property. Speech of Hon. L.D.M. Sweat, of Maine, delivered in the House of Representatives, First session, Thirty-eighth Congress, January 20, 1864. [Washington, Gibson Bros., Printers, 1864]
 Sweat, Lorenzo De Medici, 1818-1898.

319-1-114

Confiscation. Speech of Fernando Wood, delivered in the House of Representatives, January 26, 1864. Washington, Printed at "Constitutional Union" Office, 1864.
 Wood, Fernando, 1812-1881.

319-1-167

Confiscation. Speech of Hon. Jos. K. Edgerton, of Ind., delivered in the House of Representatives, January 28, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
 Edgerton, Joseph Ketchum, 1818-1893.

597-458

Confiscation of property.
 Speech of Hon. J.M. Howard, of Michigan on the confiscation of property. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, April 18, 1862. [Washington, L. Towers & Co., Printers, 1862]
 Howard, Jacob Merritt, 1805-1871.

597-466

Confiscation of rebel property. Speech of Francis P. Blair, Jr., of Missouri, delivered in the House of Representatives, February 5, 1864. Washington, D.C., Printed at "Constitutional Union" Office, 1864.
 Blair, Francis Preston, 1821-1875.

319-1-88
Confiscation of rebel property. Speech of Francis P. Blair, Jr., of Missouri, delivered in the House of Representatives, February 5, 1864. Washington, Printed at "Constitutional Union" Office, 1864.
 Blair, Francis Preston, 1821-1875.

319-1-110
Confiscation of rebel property. Speech of Hon. Andrew J. Rogers, of New Jersey, delivered in the House of Representatives, January 21, 1864. [Washington, McGill & Witherow, 1864]
 Rogers, Andrew Jackson, 1828-1900.

319-1-108
Confiscation of rebel property. Speech of Hon. George S. Boutwell, of Massachusetts, delivered in the House of Representatives, January 19, 1864. [Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864]
 Boutwell, George Sewall, 1818-1905.

319-1-94
Confiscation of rebel property. Speech of Hon. Jas. F. Wilson, of Iowa. The House having under consideration the Joint Resolution (No. 18) to amend a Joint Resolution explanatory of "an act to suppress insurrection, to punish treason and rebellion, to seize and confiscate the property of rebels, and for other purposes," approved July 17, 1862. [Washington, H. Polkinhorn, Printer, 1864]
 Wilson, James Falconer, 1828-1895.

319-1-112
Confiscation of rebel property. Speech of Hon. Rufus P. Spalding, of Ohio, delivered in the House of Representatives, January 22, 1864. [Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864]
 Spalding, Rufus Paine, 1798-1886.

515-8
The conflict and commingling of the races; a plea not for the heathens by a heathen to them that are not heathens. By Caesar A.A.P. Taylor. New York, Broadway Pub. Co., 1913.
 Taylor, Caesar Augustus Powhatan.

274-5
The conflict in America. A funeral discourse occasioned by the death of John Brown of Ossawatimie, who entered into rest, from the gallows, at Charlestown, Virginia, Dec. 2, 1859. Preached at the Warren St. M.E. Church, Roxbury, Dec. 4, by Rev. Fales Henry Newhall, pastor. Boston, J.M. Hewes, 1859.
 Newhall, Fales Henry, 1827-1883.

228-5-2
The conflict with slavery: politics and reform: the inner life: criticism. Riverside ed. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1893.
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892.

490-10-3
Conflicting views on segregation, reprints of a series of letters between D.M. Nelson, President of Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss. and an unnamed alumnus. Greenwood, Miss. [Association of Citizens' Councils of Mississippi, 1954?]
 Nelson, Dotson McGinnis.

490-10-8
Congressional committee report on what happened when schools were integrated in

Washington, D.C. Greenwood, Miss., Association of Citizens' Councils of Mississippi, Educational Fund [1957?]

595-330
Congressional legislation as to the rights of property in the territories.
 Speech of Hon. Thomas L. Clingman, of North Carolina on the subject of congressional legislation as to the rights of property in the territories, delivered in the Senate of the United States, May 7 & 8, 1860. Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1860.
 Clingman, Thomas Lanier, 1812-1897.

428-3
The conjure-man dies; a mystery tale of dark Harlem. New York, Covici, Friede [c1932]
 Fisher, Rudolph, 1897-1934.

468-3
The conquest; the story of a Negro pioneer, by the pioneer. Lincoln, Nebr., The Woodruff Press, 1913.
 Micheaux, Oscar, 1884-

203-5; 592-206
Conscience and the Constitution with remarks on the recent speech of the Hon. Daniel Webster in the Senate of the United States on the subject of slavery. By M. Stuart. Boston, Crocker and Brewster, 1850.
 Stuart, Moses, 1780-1852.

597-462
The conscription. Also speeches of Hon. W.D. Kelley, of Pennsylvania, in the House of Representatives, on the conscription; the way to attain and secure peace; and on arming the Negroes. With a letter from Secretary Chase. Philadelphia, Printed for gratuitous distribution, 1863.
 Kelley, William Darrah, 1814-1890.

211-1-40
The Conscription act: a series of articles by George B. Butler. New York, Dec., 1863. New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1863.
 Butler, George Bernand, 1809-1886.

303-1
Conscription and conflict in the Confederacy. New York, Macmillan, 1924.
 Moore, Albert Burton, 1887-

209-5
Considerations on the keeping of Negroes; Recommended to the Professors of Christianity, of every Denomination. Philadelphia: Published by T.E. Chapman, 1839.
 Woolman, John, 1720-1772.

296-2
The conspiracy unveiled. The South sacrificed; or, The horrors of secession. Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott, 1863.
 Hunnicutt, James W., 1814-

405-1
Constelación Negra; antología de la literature Negroamericana. Traducción del inglés, selección y pórtico de Julio Gómez de la Serna. [1. ed.] Barcelona, Ediciones Aymá, S.L. [1942]
 Gómez de la Serna, Julio, ed. and tr.

267-2

The Constitution a pro-slavery compact; or, Extracts from the Madison papers, etc. selected by Wendell Phillips. 3d ed., enl. New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1856. Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884, ed.

231-5

Constitution, adopted on the 11th day of December, 1818, to take effect on the 5th day of October, 1819. Philadelphia, Printed for the Convention, 1819.

American Convention for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery and Improving the Condition of the African Race.

485-6

Constitution and by-laws. Philadelphia, G.P. Henry, 1836. Female Macedonia Society of the City and County of Philadelphia.

368-8

Constitution and laws of the Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias, State of Georgia. And Minutes of the Organization Session, held at Savannah, Ga., December 15, 1890. Macon, Ga., Evening News Steam Print, 1891. Knights of Pythias. Georgia. Grand Lodge.

368-6

The constitution and statutes of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of the Most Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons of the State of New York (Prince Hall Constitution). Adopted by the Grand Lodge, June 6, 1879. Rev. by the Grand Lodge, June 6, 1917. Adopted by the Grand Lodge, June 5, 1919. New York, A.V. Bernier, Printer, 1919. Freemasons. New York (State) Grand Lodge.

230-5-1

The constitution of the American Anti-slavery Society: with the Declaration of the National Anti-slavery Convention at Philadelphia, December, 1833, and the Address to the public issued by the executive committee of the society, in September, 1835. New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1838. American Anti-slavery Society.

593-267

Constitution of the Anti-slavery Society of Salem and Vicinity. The society organized January 27, A.D. 1834.—Salem, Mass. Salem, Printed by W. & S.B. Ives, 1834. Anti-slavery Society of Salem and Vicinity, Salem, Mass.

225-6

Constitution of the Free Produce Society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, Printed on the Vertical Press by D. & S. Neall. [1828?] Free Produce Society of Pennsylvania.

244-9

Constitution of the New England Anti-slavery Society: with an address to the public. Boston, Printed by Garrison and Knapp, 1832. Massachusetts Anti-slavery Society.

188-6; 587-31

The Constitution of the United States, with the acts of Congress, relating to slavery, embracing the

Constitution, the Fugitive Slave Act of 1793, the Missouri Compromise Act of 1820, the Fugitive Slave Law of 1850, and the Nebraska and Kansas Bill, carefully compiled. Rochester, Pub. by D.M. Dewey [1854?]

595-326

The Constitution of the United States with the acts of Congress, relating to slavery, embracing, the Constitution, the Fugitive slave act of 1793, the Missouri compromise act of 1820, the Fugitive slave law of 1850, and the Nebraska and Kansas bill, carefully compiled. Rochester, D.M. Dewey [1857]

U.S. Laws, statutes, etc.

211-1-50

The Constitution vindicated. Nationality, secession, slavery. By James A. Hamilton. [New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864] Hamilton, James Alexander, 1788-1878.

491-5

A constitutional defense of the Negro, delivered at a mass meeting of citizens in the Metropolitan A.M.E. Church, Washington, D.C., December 15, 1901. [Washington?] The author, c1901. Crapsey, Algernon Sidney, 1847-1927.

202-2

Constitutional government against treason.

Two sermons for the times. Obedience to the civil authority; and Constitutional government against treason. Preached in the South Presb. Church of Brooklyn, by the pastor, Rev. Samuel T. Spear, April 28th and May 5th, 1861. New York, Nathan Lane & Co., 1861. Spear, Samuel Thayer, 1812-1891.

589-92

Constitutional law: with reference to the present condition of the United States. Cambridge [Mass.] Welch, Bigelow, and Co., 1862. Parker, Joel, 1795-1875.

588-78

The constitutional rights of the states. Speech of J.L.M. Curry, of Alabama, in the House of Representatives, March 14, 1860. [Washington] T. McGill, Print. [1860] Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe, 1825-1903.

314-3

A constitutional view of the late war between the states; its causes, character, conduct and results presented in a series of colloquies at Liberty Hall. Philadelphia, Pa., Chicago, The National Pub. Co. [c1868-70] Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, 1812-1883.

597-459

The constitutionality and expediency of confiscation vindicated. Speech of Lyman Trumbull, of Illinois, on the Bill to confiscate the property and free the slaves of rebels; delivered in the Senate of the United States, April 7, 1862. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1862. Trumbull, Lyman, 1813-1896.

Contemporaries. Boston and New York, 403-6
Houghton, Mifflin, 1900 [c1899]
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.

Contemporary poetry of the Negro. [Hampton, 422-11
Va.? Press of the Hampton Normal and
Agricultural Institute? 1921?]
Kerlin, Robert Thomas, 1866-

**A content analysis and cumulative index, an- 565-12
notated, of Phylon quarterly, 1940-1949.** Atlanta,
1951.
Jordan, Casper LeRoy.

The contest and the crisis. 591-168
The dangers of extending slavery, and The
contest and the crisis. Two speeches of William H.
Seward. [Washington, Buell and Blanchard,
Printers, 1856]
Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.

**Contraband camps—discrimination in favor of 319-1-37
Negro soldiers. Debate in the House of
Representatives, April 30, 1864.** Remarks of Mr.
Holman and Mr. Clay. [Washington? 1864]
Holman, William Steele, 1822-1897.

**Contradance; a Puritan's progress in New 454-3
Orleans.** [1st ed.] Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill
[c1930]
Whitman, Willson.

**Controversy between Caius Gracchus and 587-14
Opimius [pseud.] in reference to the American
Society for Colonizing the Free People of Colour of
the United States.** Georgetown, D.C., J.C. Dunn,
1827.
Caius Gracchus, pseud.

**Controversy between New York tribune and 237-2
Gerrit Smith.** New York, Printed by J.A. Gray,
1855.
Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

**The controversy over the distribution of 243-5
abolition literature, 1830-1860.** [Washington, D.C.]
The Association for the Study of Negro Life and
History, Inc., 1938.
Savage, William Sherman, 1890-

**Co-operation the solution of the so-called Negro 525-2
problem.** Ben P. Fowlkes, author. Birmingham,
Ala., Sold by the Novelty Book Concern [1908]
Fowlkes, Benjamin Plumer, 1870-

**The Copperhead Catechism. For the instruction 270-9
of such politicians as are of tender years.
Carefully compiled by divers learned and
designing men. Authorized and with admonitions
by Fernando the Gothamite, high priest of the
Order of Copperheads.** New York, Pub. for the
compilers by Sinclair Tousey, 1864.

**Copperhead conspiracy in the Northwest. An 589-102
exposé of the treasonable Order of the "Sons of
Liberty." Vallandigham, supreme commander.
[Washington?] Printed by the Union
Congressional Committee [1864]**

**A correct history of the John Brown invasion at 274-6
Harper's Ferry, West Va., Oct. 17, 1859.** Compiled
by the late Capt. John H. Zittle who was an eye-
witness to many of the occurrences, and edited
and published by his widow. Hagerstown, Md.,
Mail Pub. Co., 1905.
Zittle, John Henry, 1830-1901.

**Correspondence between Lydia Maria Child and 597-435
Gov. Wise and Mrs. Mason of Virginia.** Boston,
The American Anti-slavery Society, 1860.
Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880.

**Correspondence between Mr. Webster and Lord 597-430
Ashburton: 1. on McLeod's case; 2. on the Creole
case; 3. on the subject of impressment.
[Washington, 1842?]
U.S. Dept. of State.**

**Correspondence between Nathan Appleton and 592-203
John G. Palfrey intended as a supplement to Mr.
Palfrey's pamphlet on the slave power.** Boston,
Eastburn's Press, 1846.
Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881.

**Correspondence between the Hon. F.H. Elmore, 230-8-6
one of the South Carolina delegation in Congress,
and James G. Birney, one of the secretaries of the
American Anti-slavery Society, 1838.
Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857.**

**Correspondence of Thomas Ebenezer Thomas, 243-8
mainly relating to the anti-slavery conflict in
Ohio, especially in the Presbyterian church. Pub.
by his son [Alfred A. Thomas, Dayton? Ohio]
1909.
Thomas, Thomas Ebenezer, 1812-1875.**

**"The cost of the mob." 494-4
"Let 'er burn down; the taxpayers will put 'er
back!" Sermon: "The cost of the mob."
[Atlanta, Ga., Commission on Interracial Co-
operation, 1933?]
Edmonds, Henry Morris, 1878-**

**Cotton as a world power: a study in the 482-9
economic interpretation of history.** New York,
Frederick A. Stokes [c1916]
Scherer, James Augustin Brown, 1870-

**Cotton is king: or, The culture of cotton, and its 216-2
relation to agriculture, manufactures and com-
merce; to the free colored people; and to those
who hold that slavery is in itself sinful; by an
American. Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach, Keys &
Co., 1855.
Christy, David, b. 1802.**

- 218-7
The cotton kingdom: a traveller's observations on cotton and slavery in the American slave states. Based upon three former volumes of journeys and investigations. New York, Mason Bros., 1861.
 Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1822-1903.
- 413-4
The Countee Cullen Memorial Collection of Atlanta University. [New York? 1947]
 Jackson, Wallace Van, 1900-
- 376-1-14
County teacher training schools for Negroes. [New Orleans? Tulane University Press?] 1913.
 John F. Slater Fund, New York.
- 379-11
County training schools and public secondary education for Negroes in the South. Washington, The John F. Slater Fund, 1935.
 Redcay, Edward Edgeworth, 1902-
- 570-5
The coverage of the Negro under the Old-age Titles of the Social Security Act. Atlanta, 1939.
 Martin, Annie Mae.
- 211-1-68
The cowards' convention. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864.
 Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-1874.
- 279-5
The cradle of freedom; a history of the Negro in Rochester, western New York and Canada. Sketches and illustrations by Claude Paul, engravings by Photo-cast, Inc., Rochester, New York. Rochester, N.Y., Oxford Press, 1941-
 Coles, Howard W.
- 562-13
The Creole and French of Lafayette, Louisiana; a comparative study. Atlanta, 1945.
 Broussard, Mamie Joyce.
- 499-5
The Creoles of Louisiana, by George W. Cable. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1884.
 Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925.
- 245-7
The crime against Kansas. The apologies for the crime. The true remedy. Speech of Hon. Charles Sumner, in the Senate of the United States, 19th and 20th May, 1856. Boston, J.P. Jewett; New York, Sheldon, Blademan, 1856.
 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.
- 596-359
The crime against Kansas. The apologies for the crime. The true remedy. Speech of Hon. Charles Sumner. In the Senate of the United States, 19th & 20th May, 1856. Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1856.
 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.
- 596-358
The crime against Kansas. Speech of Hon. Charles Sumner of Massachusetts. In the Senate of the United States, May 19, 1856. New York, Greeley & McElrath, 1856.
 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.
- 587-44
The crisis. New York, D. Appleton, 1863.
- 286-2
Crisis thoughts. Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott, 1878.
 Carrington, Henry Beebe, 1824-1912.
- 562-15
A critical study of the roman paysan in Haiti. Atlanta, 1963.
 Dillard, Morris J.
- 501-4
The crucial race question; or, Where and how shall the color line be drawn. 2d ed. Little Rock, Ark., The Arkansas Churchman's Pub. Co., 1907.
 Brown, William Montgomery, Bp., 1855-1937.
- 590-138
Cuba and Louisiana. Letter to Samuel J. Peters. New Orleans, Picayune Print, 1854.
 Thrasher, John S., 1817-1879.
- 417-9
Cullings from Zion's poets. [Mobile? Ala., c1907]
 Wheeler, Benjamin Franklin, 1854-1919, comp.
- 319-1-134
The currency—its expansion—The public debt—The new national banks. Speech of Hon. James Brooks, of New York, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 24, 1864. [Washington, McGill & Witherow, 1864]
 Brooks, James, 1810-1873.
- 434-7
The curse of caste. New York, Walker-Ellerson Pub. Co. [1903]
 Le Cato, Nathaniel James Walter, 1835-
- 324-8
The curse of Meroz: or, The curse of the neutral or hostile toward the complete extirpation of the great American rebellion, together with slavery, which is its cause and its source, or eighteen hundred and sixty-one and sixty-two. A sermon preached on the National Fast Day, Sep. 26, 1861 in the Reformed Presbyterian Church, Garrison Creek, Indiana. Cincinnati, Printed by Frankland and Tidball, 1862.
 Wilson, William.
- 505-11
The curse of race prejudice. By James F. Morton, Jr. New York, The author [1906?]
 Morton, James Ferdinand, 1870-1941.
- 587-48
The curse of slavery.
 Slavery and freedom. [Lecture] <delivered to the adult scholars of the Middle Ward Relief School, at the Oddfellows Hall, Stockport, Oct. 3, 1863> London, Fred. Pitman, Printed by J. Ward [1864]
 Redfern, Councillor.

Cyclopedia of African Methodism. Baltimore, Methodist Episcopal Book Depository, 1882.
Wayman, Alexander Walker, Bp., 1821-1895.

D

Dangers and duties. Reconstruction and suffrage. Speech of Hon. George W. Julian, delivered in the hall of the House of Representatives, Indianapolis, Ind., November 17, 1865 in response to an invitation from that body. Cincinnati, Gazette Steam Print, 1865.
Julian, George Washington, 1817-1899.

The dangers and duties of the hour. An address delivered at Concert Hall, Philadelphia, March 15, 1866, by Hon. William D. Kelley. Washington, Chronicle Book and Job Print, 1866.
Kelley, William Darrah, 1814-1890.

The dangers of extending slavery, and The contest and the crisis. Two speeches of William H. Seward. [Washington, Buell and Blanchard, Printers, 1856]
Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.

Dark companion. [1st ed.] New York, R.M. McBride & Co. [1947]
Robinson, Bradley.

Dark glory, a picture of the church among Negroes in the rural South. New York, Pub. for Home Missions Council of North America and Phelps-Stokes Fund by Friendship Press [1947]
Richardson, Harry Van Buren.

Dark harvest. With an introd. by Joseph V. Baker. Philadelphia [1936?]
Stanford, Theodore Anthony.

Dark metropolis, by John Arthur. Boston, Meador Pub. Co., 1936.
Joseph, Arthur, 1886-

Dark rapture; the sex-life of the African Negro, by Felix Bryk, English version by Dr. Arthur J. Norton; with an introduction, Critique of sexual anthropology, by J.D. Unwin. New York, Walden Publication, 1939.
Bryk, Felix, 1882-

Darker phases of the South. New York & London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1924.
Tannenbaum, Frank, 1893-

David G. Farragut. Philadelphia, G.W. Jacobs & Co. [1905]
Spears, John Randolph, 1850-1936.

David Wilmot, free-soiler; a biography of the great advocate of the Wilmot proviso. New York, London, D. Appleton, 1924.
Going, Charles Buxton, 1863-

De l'esclavage dans ses rapports avec l'union américaine, par Auguste Carlier. Paris, Michel Lévy frères, 1862.
Carlier, Auguste, 1803-1890.

The dead go overside. New York, Greystone Press [c1938]
Smith, Arthur Douglas Howden, 1887-

Dear lovely death. Amenia, N.Y., Priv. print. at the Troutbeck Press, 1931.
Hughes, Langston, 1902-1967.

Death and burial customs among American plantation Negroes. Atlanta, 1941.
Rogers, Marguerite Serena.

The death of slavery. Letter from Peter Cooper to Governor Seymour. [New York, 1863]
Cooper, Peter, 1791-1883.

A debate on slavery: held in the city of Cincinnati, on the first, second, third, and sixth days of October, 1845, upon the question: is slaveholding in itself sinful, and the relation between master and slave, a sinful relation? Affirmative: Rev. J. Blanchard. Negative: N.L. Rice. Cincinnati, W.H. Moore & Co.; New York, M.H. Newman, 1846.
Blanchard, Jonathan, 1811-1892.

Debt and resources of the United States: and the effect of secession upon the trade and industry of the loyal states. Philadelphia, June, 1863. Philadelphia, Ringwalt & Brown, Printers, 1863.
Elder, William, 1806-1885.

A decade of Negro self-expression, compiled by Alain Locke, with a foreword by Howard W. Odum. [Charlottesville, Va., Michie Co., Printers] 1928.
Locke, Alain Le Roy, 1886-1954, comp.

The declaration of sentiments and constitution of the American Anti-slavery Society: with the address to the public, by the executive committee; the Constitution of the United States and also of the different states which are supposed to have any relation to slavery. New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1837.
American Anti-slavery Society.

Defence of abolition principles. [Providence? 1834?]
Providence Anti-Slavery Society.

- 267-5
- A defence of Negro slavery, as it exists in the United States.** Montgomery, Press of the "Alabama Journal", 1846.
Estes, Matthew.
- 599-521
- A defence of the bill for the registration of slaves; in letters to William Wilberforce. Letter the first.** London, Printed for J. Butterworth and Son, and J. Hatchard, 1816.
Stephen, James, 1758-1832.
- 599-522
- A defence of the bill for the registration of slaves; in letters to William Wilberforce. Letter the second.** London, Printed for J. Butterworth and Son, and J. Hatchard, 1816.
Stephen, James, 1758-1832.
- 507-7
- A defence of the colored race; a reply to "The mulatto [!]," by Prof. H.E. Jordan, James K. Vardaman, et al., published in "The popular science monthly" for June, 1913. Published under auspices of "The Washington bee."** [Washington, D.C., 1913?]
Richardson, George H.
- 588-76
- Defence of the national democracy against the attack of Judge Douglas—constitutional rights of the states.** Speech of Hon. J.P. Benjamin, of La. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, May 22, 1860. Washington, National Democratic Executive Committee, 1860.
Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884.
- 588-63
- Defence of the Republican Party.** Speech of Hon. Henry Wilson, of Massachusetts, on the President's message. In the Senate of the United States, December 19, 1856. Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1857.
Wilson, Henry, 1812-1875.
- 199-3-4
- A defense for fugitive slaves, against the acts of Congress of February 12, 1793, and September 18, 1850.** Boston, B. Marsh, 1850.
Spooner, Lysander, 1808-1887.
- 491-8
- Defense of the constitutional rights of the Negro.** Speech of Hon. Martin B. Madden of Illinois in the House of Representatives, April 24, 1916. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1916.
Madden, Martin Barnaby, 1855-1928.
- 319-1-119
- Defense of the Missouri militia.** Speech of Hon. Austin A. King, of Missouri, delivered in the House of Representatives, February 24, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
King, Austin Augustus, 1802-1870.
- 271-10
- Defense of the Negro race—charges answered.** Speech of Hon. George H. White, of North Carolina, in the House of Representatives, January 29, 1901. Washington [Govt. Print. Off.] 1901.
White, George Henry, 1852-1918.
- 369-2
- Degree book of the Independent Order of Good Templars under the jurisdiction of the Right Worthy Grand Lodge of the World.** 1876. International Order of Good Templars. International Supreme Lodge.
- 365-11
- The demand and the supply of increased efficiency in the Negro ministry.** Washington, The Academy, 1909.
Moorland, Jesse Edward, 1863-1940.
- 517-3
- Democracy a misnomer,** by Horace E. Barnett. Richmond, The Saint Luke Press, 1924.
Barnett, Horace Edward, 1854-
- 505-1
- Democracy and race friction; a study in social ethics.** New York, Macmillan, 1914.
Mecklin, John Moffatt, 1871-
- 555-5
- Democracy in earnest.** Southern Sociological Congress, 1916-1918; ed. by James E. McCulloch. Washington, Southern Sociological Congress, 1918. Southern Sociological Congress.
- 589-126
- Democrat and Republican. Slavery and freedom. Past and present crises. An historical address in behalf of the veteran founders of the Republican Party upon the pending dangers of political corruption, anarchical disorganization, and increasing intemperance of the present day.** By Hon. Stephen M. Allen, Duxbury, June 17, 1888. Boston, A.C. Getchell, Printer, 1888.
Allen, Stephen Merrill, 1819-1894.
- 570-14
- A demographic analysis of the Negro population of Atlanta: 1940-1960.** Atlanta, 1961.
Roberts, Sylvester.
- 530-1
- Demographic trends of the Negro in Oklahoma,** by Mozell C. Hill and Eugene S. Richards. [1946] Hill, Mozell Clarence, 1911-
- 417-13
- Desert sands, a volume of verse touching various topics.** London, A.H. Stockwell [1933]
Wilkinson, Henry Bertram, 1889-
- 193-10
- Despotism in America: an inquiry into the nature, results, and legal basis of the slaveholding system in the United States.** Boston, J.P. Jewett; Cleveland, Ohio, Jewett, Proctor, and Worthington; [etc.] 1854.
Hildreth, Richard, 1807-1865.
- 187-5; 591-183
- The despotism of freedom; or, The tyranny and cruelty of American republican slave-masters, shown to be the worst in the world; in a speech, delivered at the first anniversary of the New England Anti-slavery Society, 1833.** By David L. Child. Boston, Boston Young Men's Anti-slavery Association, 1833.
Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.

592-226
The destiny of the races of this continent. An address delivered before the Mercantile Library Association of Boston, Massachusetts. On the 26th of January, 1859. By Frank P. Blair, Jr., of Missouri. Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1859.
 Blair, Francis Preston, 1821-1875.

595-327
Desultory remarks on the question of extending slavery into Missouri: as enunciated during the first session of the sixteenth Congress, by the representative from Chester County, State of Pennsylvania. Extracted from the American Republican Newspaper of 1819-20. West Chester, Pa., Lewis Marshall, Printer, 1858.
 Edwards, Samuel, 1785-1850.

373-5
The development and present status of Negro education in east Texas, by William R. Davis. New York City, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1934.
 Davis, William Riley, 1886-

355-4
The development of Negro religion. New York, Philosophical Library [1954]
 Johnston, Ruby Funchess.

569-8
The development of racial theories in the United States as reflected in the writings of certain sociologists. Atlanta, 1938.
 Harris, Mae Thelma.

345-15
The development of sentiment on Negro suffrage to 1806. [Madison, Wis.] The University of Wisconsin, 1912.
 Olbrich, Emil, d. 1906.

277-2
The development of state legislation concerning the free Negro. New York, 1918.
 Johnson, Franklin, 1875-

562-3
The development of the Negro novelist. Atlanta, 1941.
 Myers, Randolph Louis.

321-5
Diary. Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1862-66.
 Gurowski, Adam, hrabia, 1805-1866.

398-3
Did Adam sin? And other stories of Negro life in comedy-drama and sketches. Los Angeles, Calif., Lew Payton [c1937]
 Payton, Lew, 1873-

451-5
Diddie, Dumps, and Tot; or, Plantation child-life. New York, Harper & Bros. [c1882]
 Pynnelle, Louise Clarke, 1852-

533-6
Differences in moral and intellectual qualities.
 Lectures on physiology, zoology, and the natural history of man, delivered at the Royal College of

Surgeons by W. Lawrence. London, Benbow, 1822.
 Lawrence, Sir William, bart., 1785-1867.

376-1-5
Difficulties, complications and limitations connected with the education of the Negro, by J.L.M. Curry. Baltimore, The Trustees, 1895.
 Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe, 1825-1903.

365-12
Digest of Christian theology, designed for the use of beginners, in the study of theological science. By Rev. J.C. Embry, Philadelphia, A.M.E. Book Concern, 1890.
 Embry, James Crawford, Bp., 1834-1897.

385-3
A directory of Negro graduates of accredited library schools, 1900-1936, compiled by the Columbia Civic Library Association, in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the first library school. Washington, The Columbia Civic Library Association, 1937.
 Columbia Civic Library Association, Washington, D.C.

553-4
Directory of opportunities for Negro youth in Florida (a summary of community resources, organizations, and services for youth) 1936. Compiled by Edward R. Rodriguez, administrative assistant in charge of Negro activities, assisted by C. Lowell Turner and T.V. Thomas. 1st ed. Jacksonville, National Youth Administration [1936]
 U.S. National Youth Administration. Florida.

594-304
Directory of the twenty-third quadrennial session of the General Conference. To be held in St. John's A.M.E. Church, Bute Street, Norfolk, Va. Beginning Monday, May 4th, 1908. Norfolk [Va.] Guide Press [1908]
 African Methodist Episcopal Church. General Conferences.

482-8
Disadvantaging factors in the life of rural Virginia Negroes, by Harry W. Roberts. With the editorial assistance of William E. Garnett. Ettrick, Va., Virginia State College for Negroes [1945]
 Roberts, Harry Walter.

571-2
Disipline in Negro secondary schools. Atlanta, 1934.
 Shell, William Henry, 1910-

188-9
A discourse addressed to the New Hampshire Auxiliary Colonization Society, at their first annual meeting, Concord, June 2, 1825. Published by request of the Society. Concord [N.H.] Printed by Shepard and Bannister, 1825.
 Dana, Daniel, 1771-1859.

595-337
A discourse before the Young Men's Colonization Society of Pennsylvania, delivered Oct. 24, 1834, in St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia.

By J.R. Tyson. With a notice of the proceedings of the Society, and of their first expedition of coloured emigrants to found a colony at Bassa Cove. Philadelphia, Printed for the Society, 1834. Tyson, Job Roberts, 1803-1858.

242-6

A discourse, delivered at the African meeting-house, in Boston, July 14, 1808, in grateful celebration of the abolition of the African slave-trade, by the governments of the United States, Great Britain and Denmark. 2d ed. Boston, Printed by Lincoln & Edmands, 1808. Morse, Jedidiah, 1761-1826.

472-10

A discourse, delivered on the death of Capt. Paul Cuffe, before the New-York African Institution, in the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, October 21, 1817. New York; York, Eng., Reprinted for W. Alexander, 1818. Williams, Peter, 1780?-1840.

209-10

A discourse, on the moral, legal and domestic conditions of our colored population, preached before the Vermont Colonization Society, at Montpelier, October 17, 1832. By J.K. Converse, Burlington [Vt.] Edward Smith, 1832. Converse, John Kendrick, 1801-1880.

372-5

A discourse, on the occasion of forming the African Mission School Society, delivered in Christ Church in Hartford, Connecticut on Sunday evening, Aug. 10, 1828. Hartford, H. & F.J. Huntington, 1828. Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew, Bp., 1792-1854.

199-4

The discussion between Rev. Joel Parker, and Rev. A. Rood, on the question "What are the evils inseparable from slavery," which was referred to by Mrs. Stowe, in "Uncle Tom's cabin." Reprinted from the Philadelphia Christian observer of 1846. New York, S.W. Benedict; Philadelphia, H. Hooker, 1852. Parker, Joel, 1799-1873.

204-5

Discussion on American slavery, between George Thompson, agent of the British and Foreign Society for the Abolition of Slavery throughout the World, and Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, delegate from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to the Congregational Union of England and Wales: holden in the Rev. Dr. Wardlaw's chapel, Glasgow, Scotland; on the evenings of the 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th of June 1836. With an appendix. Boston, I. Knapp, 1836. Thompson, George, 1804-1878.

267-1; 587-33

A discussion on slaveholding. Three letters to a conservative, by George D. Armstrong, of Virginia. And three conservative replies, by C. Van Rensselaer, of New Jersey. I. On the Scriptural doctrine of slaveholding. II. On emancipation and the church. III. On the historical argument for slaveholding. Together with two rejoinders, on slaveholding, schemes of emancipation, colonization, etc. Philadelphia, J.M. Wilson, 1858. Armstrong, George Dodd, 1813-1899.

491-7
The disfranchisement of Negroes. [New York, National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, 192-?]
Holmes, John Haynes, 1879-

271-6

The disfranchisement of the Negro. Washington, The American Negro Academy, 1899. Love, John L.

482-1

The disinherited speak; letters from sharecroppers. [New York, Workers Defense League, 1936?]
Workers Defense League.

474-2

Dispatches of Spanish officials bearing on the free Negro settlement of Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mose, Florida. [Washington, 1924?]
Wright, Irene Aloha, 1879-

201-8

A dissertation on servitude: embracing an examination of the Scripture doctrines on the subject, and an inquiry into the character and relations of slavery. By Leicester A. Sawyer. New Haven, Durrie & Peck, 1837. Sawyer, Leicester Ambrose, 1807-1898.

591-163

The District of Columbia; to the people of the United States; or, to such Americans as value their rights, and dare to maintain them. [New York] American Anti-slavery Society [1836?]
American Anti-slavery Society.

591-199

Disunion. Address of the American Anti-slavery Society and F. Jackson's letter on the pro-slavery character of the Constitution. New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1845. American Anti-slavery Society.

588-81

Disunion and slavery. A series of letters to Hon. W.L. Yancey, of Alabama, by Henry J. Raymond, of New York. [New York? 1861?]
Raymond, Henry Jarvis, 1820-1869.

319-1-149

The disunion of the administration. Speech of Hon. Anson Herrick, made in the House of Representatives, March 26, 1864. Washington, Printed at Constitutional Union Office, 1864. Herrick, Anson, 1812-1868.

233-2-11

Disunion our wisdom and our duty. By Rev. Charles E. Hodges. [New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1855]
Hodges, Charles Edward, 1824-1870.

355-2

Divine white right: a study of race segregation and interracial coöperation in religious organizations and institutions in the United States; with a section on "The church and education for Negroes," by Ira DeA. Reid. New York and London, Pub. for the Institute of Social and Religious Research by Harper & Brothers [c1934]
Bowen, Trevor.

- 430-5
- Dixiana, novelized by Winnie Brandon, the story from The radio picture;** adaptation, continuity and direction by Luther Reed, books and lyrics by Ann Caldwell, musical numbers in the photoplay by Harry Tierney. New York, A.L. Burt Co. [c1930]
Brandon, Winnie.
- 554-8
- Dixie; or, Southern scenes and sketches.** New York, Harper, 1896.
Ralph, Julian, 1853-1903.
- 542-7
- Dixie demagogues,** by Allan A. Michie and Frank Ryhlick. New York, The Vanguard Press [c1939]
Michie, Allan Andrew, 1915-
- 394-7
- Dizzy Gillespie.** New York, Barnes [1961, c1959]
James, Michael.
- 426-3
- Doctor Huguet; a novel,** by Edmund Boisgilbert. Chicago, F.J. Schulte & Co. [c1891]
Donnelly, Ignatius, 1831-1901.
- 362-1
- The doctrine and discipline of the A.M.E. Church.** Published by order of the General Conference held in Kansas City, Mo., May 1912. By Rev. J.I. Lowe. Compiled by Evans Tyree [and others] 25th rev. ed. Philadelphia, Pa., A.M.E. Book Concern, 1912.
African Methodist Episcopal Church.
- 360-2
- The doctrines and disciplines of the A.M.E. Church; published by order of the General Conference held in Norfolk, Va., May, 1908,** by Rev. J.H. Collett. Compiled by B.F. Lee, C.T. Shaffer [and others] 24 rev. ed. Philadelphia, Pa., A.M.E. Book Concern, 1908.
African Methodist Episcopal Church.
- 330-2
- Documentary history of reconstruction, political, military, social, religious, educational & industrial, 1865 to the present time,** by Walter L. Fleming, with facsimiles. Cleveland, Ohio, The A.H. Clark Co., 1906-07.
Fleming, Walter Lynwood, 1874-1932, ed.
- 189-1
- Documents illustrative of the history of the slave trade to America** [by] Elizabeth Donnan. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1930-35.
Donnan, Elizabeth, ed.
- 376-1-1
- Documents relating to the origin and work of the Slater Trustees, 1882-1894.** Baltimore, The Trustees, 1894.
John F. Slater Fund, New York.
- 233-2-5
- Does slavery Christianize the Negro?** By Rev. T.W. Higginson. [New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1855]
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.
- 201-15
- Does the Bible sanction American slavery?**
Cambridge, Sever and Francis, 1863.
Smith, Goldwin, 1823-1910.
- 230-5-3
- Does the Bible sanction slavery?** [183__?]
- 305-2
- The domestic and foreign relations of the United States.** Cambridge [Mass.] Welch, Bigelow, 1862.
Parker, Joel, 1795-1875.
- 453-3
- Don Cosme; a romance of the South.** New York, G.W. Dillingham Co., 1899.
Tyndale, Troilus Hilgard.
- 220-5-4
- The doom of slavery in the Union: its safety out of it.** Charleston, Evans & Cogswell, 1860.
Townsend, John.
- 403-3
- Dorlan's Plan.**
Unfettered; a novel. Nashville, Tenn., Orion Pub. Co., 1902.
Griggs, Sutton Elbert, 1872-
- 193-7
- Douglas and the Compromise of 1850.**
[Aspects of slavery and expansion, 1848-60. By George D. Harmon. Bethlehem, Pa., Lehigh University, 1929]
Harmon, George Dewey, 1896-
- 291-4
- Down in Tennessee, and back by way of Richmond.** By Edmund Kirke. New York, Carleton, 1865.
Gilmore, James Roberts, 1822-1903.
- 415-16
- Dreams of life. Miscellaneous poems.** New York, 1905; Miami, Fla., Mnemosyne Pub. Co. [1969]
Fortune, Timothy Thomas, 1856-1928.
- 441-1
- Dred; a tale of the great Dismal Swamp, together with Anti-slavery tales and papers, and Life in Florida after the war.** Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1896.
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher, 1811-1896.
- 185-5
- Dred Scott, (a colored man) vs. John F.A. Sandford. Argument of Montgomery Blair, of counsel for the plaintiff in error.** Washington, D.C., Gideon, Printer [1856?]
Blair, Montgomery, 1813-1883.
- 597-454
- The drift of the war.** [Boston, A. Williams & Co., 1861]
Buck, Edward, of Boston.
- 395-2
- Duke Ellington, étude serrée, suivie des commentaires techniques de Jacques Bureau et d'une tentative d'essai en vue d'un premier manifeste d'une école de Créteil suggéré par Michel**

Philippot; avec le portrait de Duke Ellington et celui de Kay Davis vus de près par Max Bucaille. Paris, Messager Boiteux [1950]
Arnaud, Noël.

309-3

Duplicate copy of the souvenir from the Afro-American League of Tennessee to Hon. James M. Ashley of Ohio. Ed. by Benjamin W. Arnett. [The Library ed. of the J.M. Ashley souvenir] Philadelphia, Publishing House of the A.M.E. Church, 1894.
Ashley, James Monroe, 1824-1896.

376-1-15

Duplication of schools for Negro youth, by W.T.B. Williams. [Lynchburg, Va.?, J.P. Bell Co., Printers?] 1914.
Williams, William Taylor Burwell, 1866(ca.)-1941.

465-2

Dust tracks on a road, an autobiography. Philadelphia, London [etc.] J.B. Lippincott, 1942.
Hurston, Zora Neale, 1901-1960.

594-285

Duty of abolitionists to pro-slavery ministers and churches. [Concord, N.H., Printed by J.R. French, 1841]
Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870.

592-207

"The Duty of Anti-Slavery voters." [1851]

591-195

The duty of the Free States, or remarks suggested by the case of the Creole. Boston, William Crosby, 1842.
Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842.

213-10

The dying Negro, a poem. By the late Thomas Day and John Bicknell, esquires. To which is added, a Fragment of a letter on the slavery of the Negroes. London, J. Stockdale, 1793.
Day, Thomas, 1748-1789.

E

449-4

E.K. Means. Is this a title? It is not. It is the name of a writer of Negro stories, who has made himself so completely the writer of Negro stories that his book needs no title. Illus. by Kemble. New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons [c1918]
Means, Eldred Kurtz, 1878-

198-1

Early American views on Negro slavery, from the letters and papers of the founders of the Republic. Boston, Meador Pub. Co., 1934.
Mellon, Matthew Taylor, 1897-

319-1-138

Early and modern democracy reviewed. Speech of Hon. Josiah B. Grinnell, of Iowa,

delivered in the House of Representatives March 5, 1864. Washington, Printed by W.H. Moore [1864]
Grinnell, Josiah Bushnell, 1821-1891.

376-1-22

Early effort for industrial education, by Benjamin Brawley [Charlottesville, Va.?] 1923.
Brawley, Benjamin Griffith, 1882-1939.

414-2

Early Negro American writers; selections with biographical and critical introductions. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1935.
Brawley, Benjamin Griffith, 1882-1939, ed.

463-1

Early recollections and life of Dr. James Still. [Philadelphia] Printed for the author by J.B. Lippincott & Co., 1877.
Still, James, b. 1812.

397-1

Earth; a play in seven scenes, by Em Jo Basshe. With an introd. by Eric Walrond; a New Playwrights' Theatre production. New York, Macaulay Co. [c1927]
Basshe, Emanuel Jo, 1899-

418-10

Earth songs. Boston, R.G. Badger, 1910.
Smith, Mary Chapin.

440-1

Earth-born, a novel of the plantation. New York, London, Century Co. [c1929]
Snyder, Howard.

599-556

East India slavery. 2d ed. London, C. Tilt, 1829.
Saintsbury, George.

406-7

Ebony and topaz, a collectanea, ed. by Charles S. Johnson. New York, Opportunity, National Urban League [c1927]
Johnson, Charles Spurgeon, 1893-1956, ed.

211-1-2

The echo from the Army. What our soldiers say about the Copperheads. New York, Loyai Publication Society, 1865.

437-2

Echo of drums, a novel. [1st ed.] New York, Sovereign House [c1938]
Pendleton, Louis Beauregard, 1861-1939.

460-5

Echoes from a pioneer life. Atlanta, Ga., A.B. Caldwell Pub. Co., 1922.
Arter, Jared Maurice.

310-1

Echoes from the battlefield; or, Southern life during the war. Atlanta, Ga., Franklin Print. and Pub. Co., 1902.
Williams, Noble Calhoun, 1854-

412-3

Echoes from the cabin and elsewhere. Chicago, [Donohue & Henneberry, Printers] 1895.
Campbell, James Edwin.

- 270-10
Echoes from the cabinet; comprising the Constitution of the United States; Declaration of independence; Fugitive slave bills of 1793 & 1850; Missouri compromise; The Kansas and Nebraska bill of 1854. Also, the facsimile autograph names of the signers of the Declaration of independence. New York, Dayton and Wentworth, 1855.
- 291-1
Echoes from the South. Comprising the most important speeches, proclamations, and public acts emanating from the South during the late war. New York, E.B. Treat & Co. [1866]
- 274-8
Echoes of Harper's Ferry. Boston, Thayer and Eldridge, 1860.
 Redpath, James, 1833-1891, ed.
- 569-10
The ecological distribution of the Negro population in Atlanta in 1939. Atlanta, 1940.
 Haynes, Laroy Howard Milton.
- 538-3
The economic and political essays of the antebellum South, by Ulrich B. Phillips. Richmond, The Southern Publication Society, 1909.
 Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell, 1877-1934.
- 564-7
Economic and social status of the Negro in Fulton County, 1855-1865. Atlanta, 1966.
 Phillips, Shirley M.
- 482-5
Economic aspects of the farm situation of Negro farmers in Macon County, Alabama, 1931. [Tuskegee, Ala.] Tuskegee Institute Press, 1933.
 Otis, J. R.
- 573-12
Economic co-operation among Negro Americans; report of a social study made by Atlanta University under the patronage of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, D.C., together with the Proceedings of the 12th Conference for the Study of the Negro Problems, held at Atlanta University, on Tuesday, May the 28th, 1907. Edited by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois. Atlanta, Atlanta University Press, 1907.
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963, ed.
- 573-19
Economic co-operation among the Negroes of Georgia, report of a social study made by Atlanta University with the Proceedings of the twenty-second annual Conference for the Study of the Negro Problems, held at Atlanta University, on Monday, May the 28th, 1917. Edited by Thomas I. Brown. Atlanta, Atlanta University Press, 1917.
 Brown, Thomas Isaacs, 1881- ed.
- 538-4
An economic detour; a history of insurance in the lives of American Negroes, by M.S. Stuart. New York, W. Malliet and Co., 1940.
 Stuart, Merah Steven, 1878-
- 559-11
The economic development of West Africa: some basic problems. Atlanta, 1960.
 Kofa, James K.
- 538-2
Economic history of the South, by Emory Q. Hawk; foreword by Tipton R. Snavely. New York, Prentice-Hall, 1934.
 Hawk, Emory Quinter.
- 539-5
The economic status of Negroes; summary and analysis of the materials presented at the Conference on the Economic Status of the Negro, held in Washington, D.C., May 11-13, 1933, under the sponsorship of the Julius Rosenwald Fund. Report prepared for the Committee on Findings by Charles S. Johnson. [Nashville] Fisk University Press, 1933.
 Johnson, Charles Spurgeon, 1893-1956.
- 473-9-4; 476-2-7
An economic study of Negro farmers as owners, tenants, and croppers. [Athens, Ga., 1923]
 Scarborough, Donald Dewey.
- 572-4
The editorial policy of the Atlanta constitution on the Negro, 1931-1940. Atlanta, 1942.
 Thorpe, Naomi.
- 562-8
The editorial policy of the Chicago defender. Atlanta, 1946.
 Porter, Bessie Louise.
- 383-7
Education and its promise for the future. Proceedings of the 27th annual conference, March 25, 26, 27, 1953. Theme: "Education and its promise for the future." Baltimore, Morgan State College [1953?]
 National Association of Collegiate Deans and Registrars in Negro Schools.
- 471-6
Education and work. Washington, Howard University, 1931.
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963.
- 372-9
Education as an element in the reconstruction of the Union. A lecture delivered before the National Teachers' Association, at Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 18, 1865. Boston, Press of Geo. C. Rand & Avery, 1865.
 Wickersham, James Pyle, 1825-1893.
- 374-9
L'éducation des nègres aux États-Unis, par Kate Brousseau. Paris, F. Alcan, 1904.
 Brousseau, Kate, 1862-
- 379-15
Education for life; the story of Hampton Institute, told in connection with the fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of the school. Garden City, New York, Doubleday, Page, 1918.
 Peabody, Francis Greenwood, 1847-1936.
- 365-6
The education of Negro ministers, by W.A. Daniel; based upon a survey of theological schools

for Negroes in the United States made by Robert L. Kelly and W.A. Daniel. New York, George H. Doran [c1925]
Daniel, William Andrew, 1895-

558-3

Education of Negroes: a 5-year bibliography, 1931-1935, by Ambrose Caliver, senior specialist in the education of Negroes and Ethel G. Greene, Office of Education. United States Department of the Interior, Harold L. Ickes, Secretary. Office of Education, J.W. Studebaker, Commissioner. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1937.
Caliver, Ambrose, 1894- comp.

372-2

The education of the Negro prior to 1861: a history of the education of the colored people of the United States from the beginning of slavery to the Civil War, by C.G. Woodson. New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1915.
Woodson, Carter Godwin, 1875-1950.

376-1-3

Education of the Negroes since 1860, by J.L.M. Curry. Baltimore, The Trustees, 1894.
Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe, 1825-1903.

490-10-10

Greenwood, Miss. [Association of Citizens' Councils of Mississippi, 1956?]
The Educational Fund of the Citizens' Councils.

372-6

Educational progress of the Negro. Delivered before the Baptist Negro Ministers' Institute, Hopkinsville, Ky., March 11, 1896.
McRidley, W.H.

385-11

Educators of the first half century of public schools of the District of Columbia.
Wormley, G. Smith.

471-14

Edwin R. Embree memorial lectures.
[v. 1]- 1952/ 53-
New Orleans, Dillard University.

599-557

Eenige opmerkingen omtrent het op den 2den mei 1860 voorgestelde ontwerp van wet ter afschaffing der slavernij in Suriname, voornamelijk in betrekking tot het staatstoezicht over de vrijgemaakte slaven. Utrecht, Kemink en Zoon, 1860.
Wolbers, Julien.

559-6

The effect of labor legislation upon Negro industry in Georgia from 1860-1900. Atlanta, 1934.
Pertee, Adrian Perry.

482-6

Effects of farm ownership on rural family life. [1945?]
Roberts, Harry Walter.

206-5

Effects of slavery on morals and industry. Hartford [Conn.] Printed by Hudson and Goodwin, 1793.
Webster, Noah, 1758-1843.

573-14

Efforts for social betterment among Negro Americans; report of a social study made by Atlanta University under the patronage of the Trustees of the John F. Slater Fund; together with the Proceedings of the 14th annual Conference for the Study of the Negro Problems, held at Atlanta University on Tuesday, May the 24th, 1909. Edited by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois. Atlanta, Atlanta University Press, 1909.
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963, ed.

287-5

Eight years in Congress, from 1857 to 1865. Memoir and speeches. New York, D. Appleton, 1865.
Cox, Samuel Sullivan, 1824-1889.

353-2

The "Eighth Illinois," by Corporal W.T. Goode, Company F, Eighth Illinois Volunteer Regiment, United States Volunteers. Chicago, The Blakely Print. Co., 1899.
Goode, W.T.

211-1-19

Einheit und Freiheit. New York, June 1863.
New York, New-Yorker Abend-zeitung Print, 1863.
Raster, Hermann, 1827-1891.

211-1-15

Elements of discord in Secessia, &c., &c. New York, Oct., 1863. New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1863.
Alexander, William, 1808-1875.

258-1

Elijah Parish Lovejoy as a Christian. With appendix as to the Lovejoy Monument, etc. Rochester, N.Y., Scrantom, Wetmore & Co. [1910?]
Jameson, Melvin.

459-8

Elleanor's second book. Providence, B.T. Albro, Printer, 1839.
McDougall, Frances Harriet Whipple Greene, 1805-1878.

286-5

Emancipation. Philadelphia, Eastern Pennsylvania A.S. Society, Merrihew and Thompson, Printers, 1861.
Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842.

592-243

Emancipation and its results. [New York, 1863]

400-4

Emancipation and the freed in American sculpture; a study in interpretation. Introd. by John Wesley Cromwell. Washington, D.C., The author, 1916.
Murray, Freeman Henry Morris.

230-8-5; 599-549

Emancipation in the West Indies. A six months' tour in Antigua, Barbadoes, and Jamaica, in the year 1837. By Jas. A. Thome, and J. Horace Kimball. New York, The American Anti-slavery Society, 1838.
Thome, James A.

599-553
Emancipation in the West Indies. By F.B. Sanborn. Concord, Mass., 1862.
 Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-1917.

211-1-22
Emancipation is peace. [New York, 1863]
 Owen, Robert Dale, 1801-1877.

597-445
The emancipation proclamation and arbitrary arrests!! Speech of Hon. Gilbert Dean, of New York, on the governor's annual message, delivered in the House of Assembly of the State of New York, February 12, 1863. Albany, Atlas & Argus Print., 1863.
 Dean, Gilbert, 1819-1870.

235-3
The Emancipator (complete) published by Elihu Embree, Jonesborough, Tennessee, 1820; a reprint of the Emancipator, to which are added a biographical sketch of Elihu Embree, author and publisher of the Emancipator, and two hitherto unpublished anti-slavery memorials bearing the signature of Elihu Embree. Nashville, Tenn., B.H. Murphy, 1932.

570-6
Employment of women in domestic and personal service—with special reference to Negro women in Atlanta, Georgia. Atlanta, 1939.
 May, Agnes Elizabeth.

321-1
The end of an era. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1900.
 Wise, John Sergeant, 1846-1913.

592-250
The end to the slavery controversy. Philadelphia, C. Sherman, Son & Co., Printers, 1864.
 Shanafelt, J.R.

204-4
The enemies of the Constitution discovered, or, An inquiry into the origin and tendency of popular violence. Containing a complete and circumstantial account of the unlawful proceedings at the city of Utica, October 21st, 1835; the dispersion of the state anti-slavery convention by a democratic press, and of the causes which led thereto. Together with a concise treatise on the practice of the court of His Honor Judge Lynch. Accompanied with numerous highly interesting and important documents. By Defensor. New York, Leavitt, Lord, & Co.; Utica, G. Tracy, 1835 [c1836]
 Thomas, William, d. 1836?

344-12
Enfranchisement and citizenship. Addresses and papers, by Edward L. Pierce. Edited by A.W. Stevens. Boston, Roberts Bros., 1896.
 Pierce, Edward Lillie, 1829-1897.

599-530
England enslaved by her own slave colonies. An address to the electors and people of the United Kingdom. London, Printed by R. Taylor, for Hatchard and Son, and J. and A. Arch, 1826.
 Stephen, James, 1758-1832.

312-1
England, the United States, and the southern Confederacy. 2d ed. rev. and amended. London, Hamilton, Adams, 1864.
 Sargent, Fitzwilliam, 1820-

357-8
The English language, in Liberia. The annual address before the citizens of Maryland County, Cape Palmas, Liberia, July 26, 1860, being the day of national independence. By the Rev. Alex. Crummell. New York, Bunce & Co., 1861.
 Crummell, Alexander, 1819-1898.

211-1-84
An Englishman's thoughts on crimes of the South, and the recompense of the North. By W.W. Broom. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1865.
 Broom, Walter William.

190-9
The enormity of the slave-trade; and the duty of seeking the moral and spiritual elevation of the colored race. Speeches of Wilberforce, and other documents and records. New York, American Tract Society [1846?]
 American Tract Society, New York.

319-1-168
The enrollment act, Pennsylvania election, etc. Speech of Hon. John D. Stiles, of Penn., delivered in the House of Representatives, February 3, 1864. [n.p., 1864]
 Stiles, John Dodson, 1822-1896.

319-1-86
Enrollment act. Speech of Hon. Thomas Williams, of Pennsylvania, on the enrollment act. Delivered in the House of Representatives, February 3, 1864. [Washington, W.H. Moore, Printer, 1864]
 Williams, Thomas, 1806-1872.

319-1-163
Enrollment of citizen soldiers. Speech of Hon. J.W. Chanler, of N.Y., delivered in the House of Representatives, February 2, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
 Chanler, John Winthrop, 1826-1877.

214-5
Enslaved and a fugitive, a quadroon's experience in ante-bellum days.
 Sheffield, J.F.

378-6
Environmental factors in Negro elementary education. New York, W.W. Norton, 1932.
 Foreman, Clark, 1902-

417-1
The epic of Columbus' bell and other poems. Reading, Pa., Press of Reading Eagle, 1900.
 Temple, George Hannibal.

236-13
An epistle to the clergy of the southern states. [New York? 1836?]
 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873.

363-2
The epoch of Negro Baptists and the Foreign Mission Board, National Baptist Convention,

U.S.A. Kansas City, Kansas, The Central
Seminary Press, 1953.
Freeman, Edward A., 1914-

479-12

Equal economic opportunity; a report.
Washington, 1953.
U.S. President's Committee on Government
Contract Compliance.

332-4

**The equality of all men before the law claimed
and defended; in speeches by Hon. William D.
Kelley, Wendell Phillips, and Frederick Douglass,
and letters from Elizur Wright and Wm. Heighton.**
Boston, Press of G.C. Rand & Avery, 1865.
Kelley, William Darrah, 1814-1890.

491-6

**Equality of rights for all citizens, black and
white, alike. A discourse delivered in the Fif-
teenth Street Presbyterian Church, Washington,
D.C., Sunday, March 7th, 1909. [Washington,
1909]**
Grimké, Francis James, 1850-1937.

279-13

**An era of progress and promise, 1863-1910; the
religious, moral, and educational development of
the American Negro since his emancipation.**
W.N. Hartshorn, ed.; George W. Penniman,
associate ed. Boston, Mass., The Priscilla Pub.
Co., 1910.
Hartshorn, William Newton, 1843-1920, ed.

594-286

**Errors of the times. A charge delivered to the
clergy of the Diocese of Connecticut, at the annual
convention, holden in Christ Church, in the city of
Hartford, June 13, 1843. By the Rt. Rev. Thomas
C. Brownell, Hartford, Case, Tiffany, 1843.**
Brownell, Thomas Church, Bp., 1779-1865.

185-6

**An essay on liberty and slavery. By Albert
Taylor Bledsoe. Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott,
1860 [c1856]**
Bledsoe, Albert Taylor, 1809-1877.

231-8

**An essay on the slavery and commerce of the
human species, particularly the African. In three
parts. Translated from a Latin dissertation,
which was honored with the first prize in the
University of Cambridge, for the year 1785, with
additions. By the Rev. Thomas Clarkson.**
Philadelphia, Nathaniel Wiley, J.W. Scott,
Printer, 1804.
Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846.

591-196

**Essays, being inductions drawn from the
Baconian philosophy proving the truth of the Bible
and justice and benevolence of the decree
dooming Canaan to be servant of servants: and
answering the question of Voltaire: "On demande
quel droit des étrangers tels que les Juifs avaient
sur le pays de Canaan?" In a series of letters to
the Rev. William Winans, by Samuel A. Cart-
wright. Vidalia [La.] 1843.**
Cartwright, Samuel Adolphus, 1793-1863.

205-11

**Essays on slavery; re-published from the
Boston Recorder & telegraph, for 1825. By
Vigornius, and others. Amherst, Mass., M.H.
Newman, 1826.**
Vigornius.

329-4

**Essays on the civil war and reconstruction and
related topics. New York, London, Macmillan,
1898 [c1897]**
Dunning, William Archibald, 1857-1922.

196-6-2

**Essays, philanthropic and moral. Principally
relating to the abolition of slavery in America.**
Philadelphia, T.E. Chapman; New York, Baker,
Crane & Day, 1845.
Chandler, Elizabeth Margaret, 1807-1834.

388-12

**Essentials. Definitions and aphorisms. Private
ed. Chicago [The Lakeside Press] 1931.**
Toomer, Jean, 1894-

569-2

**An ethnographic survey of the Ibibio of
southeast Nigeria. Atlanta, 1969.**
Ekpo, Monday Udowah.

294-3

**Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln pronounced at the
City Hall, Springfield, Mass., April 19, 1865. By
J.G. Holland. Springfield, L.J. Powers, 1865.**
Holland, Josiah Gilbert, 1819-1881.

378-4

**Every tenth pupil: The story of Negro schools in
the South. [1934?]**
Embree, Edwin Rogers, 1883-1950.

549-5

Evidences of progress among colored people.
By G.F. Richings. 11th ed. Philadelphia, G.S.
Ferguson, 1904.
Richings, G.F.

591-189

The evils of slavery, and the cure of slavery.
The first proved by the opinions of southerners
themselves, the last shown by historical evidence.
By Mrs. Child. Newburyport, C. Whipple, 1836.
Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880.

561-3

**The evolution of Faulkner's attitude toward the
Negro: a study of his major fiction. Atlanta, 1968.**
Cherry, Joyce L.

528-2

**The evolution of the Afric-American, by Samuel
J. Barrows. New York, D. Appleton, 1892.**
Barrows, Samuel June, 1845-1909.

507-4

**Evolution or racial development. New York,
J.S. Ogilvie Pub. Co., 1901.**
Riley, Jerome R.

280-1

**Examination of the decision of the Supreme
Court of the United States, in the case of Strader,
Gorman and Armstrong vs. Christopher Graham,**

delivered at its December term, 1850: concluding with an address to the free colored people, advising them to remove to Liberia. By James G. Birney. Cincinnati, Truman & Spofford, 1852. Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857.

592-215

An examination of the Mosaic laws of servitude. New York, M.W. Dodd, 1854. Jay, William, 1789-1858.

515-3

Excerpts from a Thanksgiving sermon by Francis J. Grimke. Delivered November 26, 1914, and Two letters addressed to Hon. Woodrow Wilson. [Washington, Printed by R.L. Pendleton, 1914] Grimke, Francis James, 1850-1937.

191-2

Excursion through the slave states, from Washington on the Potomac, to the frontier of Mexico; with sketches of popular manners and geological notices. New York, Harper, 1844. Featherstonhaugh, George William, 1780-1866.

597-447

Executive power. [1862?] Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, 1809-1874.

346-6

Exercises at the dedication of the monument to Colonel Robert Gould Shaw and the Fifty-fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Infantry, May 31, 1897. Boston, Municipal Print. Off., 1897.

233-9

Exercises at the dedication of the statue of Wendell Phillips, July 5, 1915. City of Boston, Printing Dept., 1916. Boston. City Council.

594-299

An exhortation and caution to Friends concerning buying or keeping Negroes. Keith, George, 1639?-1716.

210-4

The exiles of Florida: or, The crimes committed by our government against the maroons, who fled from South Carolina and other slave states, seeking protection under Spanish laws. By Joshua R. Giddings. Columbus, O., Follett, Foster and Co., 1858. Giddings, Joshua Reed, 1795-1864.

326-2

The existing conflict between republican government and southern oligarchy, by Green B. Raum. [New York, Printed by the Charles M. Green Printing Co.] 1884. Raum, Green Berry, 1829-1909.

281-8

The exodus: its effect upon the people of the South. Colored labor not indispensable. An address delivered before the Board of directors of the American Colonization Society, Jan. 21, 1880, by Rev. C.K. Marshall. Washington City, Colonization Rooms, 1880. Marshall, Charles K.

264-7

Experience and personal narrative of Uncle Tom Jones; who was for forty years a slave. Also the surprising adventures of Wild Tom, of the island retreat, a fugitive Negro from South Carolina. Boston, H.B. Skinner. Jones, Thomas H., Negro slave.

229-2

The experience of Thomas H. Jones, who was a slave for forty-three years. Written by a friend, as related to him by Brother Jones. Boston, Printed by Bazin & Chandler, 1862. Jones, Thomas H., Negro slave.

231-7

Exposition of the object and plans of the American Union for the Relief and Improvement of the Colored Race. Boston, Press of Light & Horton, 1835. American Union for the Relief and Improvement of the Colored Race.

599-544

An exposure of some of the numerous mistatements [sic] and misrepresentations contained in a pamphlet commonly known by the name of Mr. Marryatt's [sic] pamphlet, entitled "Thoughts on the abolition of the slave trade and the civilization of Africa," with "Remarks on the African Institution," and an "Examination of the report of their committee recommending a general registry of slaves in the British West-India islands." London, Printed by Ellerton and Henderson, for J. Hatchard, 1816.

319-1-122

Expulsion of Hon. Alexander Long. Speech of Hon. Fernando Wood, delivered in the House of Representatives, Monday, April 11, 1864. [Washington, Printed at "Constitutional Union" Office, 1864] Wood, Fernando, 1812-1881.

522-11

Ex-slave pension frauds. By Walter L. Fleming. Baton Rouge, Ortlieb's Printing House, 1910. Fleming, Walter Lynwood, 1874-1932.

371-9

Extracts from letters of teachers and superintendents of the New-England Educational Commission for Freedmen. 4th ser. Boston, David Clapp, Printer, 1864. New-England Freedmen's Aid Society.

F

479-9

FEPC, how it operates. [Washington] The Committee, Division of Review and Analysis, Executive Office of the President, Office for Emergency Management [1944] U.S. Committee on Fair Employment Practice (1943-1946)

412-2

Fact and fiction; a collection of stories. New York, C.S. Francis & Co.; Boston, J.H. Francis, 1846. Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880.

- 264-2
- Fact stranger than fiction. Seventy-five years of a busy life with reminiscences of many great and good men and women.** Cleveland, Ohio, Riehl Printing Co., 1920.
Green, John Pugh, 1845-
- 504-7
- Facts about "The birth of a new nation,"** by G. Walter Lytle. [Pittsburgh, City Mission Pub. Co.] 1919.
Lytle, George Walter.
- 279-7
- Facts concerning the freedmen. Their capacity and their destiny.** Collected and published by the Emancipation League. Boston, Press of Commercial Printing House, 1863.
Emancipation League.
- 364-2
- Facts for Baptist churches.** Collected, arranged and reviewed by A.T. Foss and E. Mathews. Utica, American Baptist Free Mission Society, 1850.
Foss, Andrew T., 1803-
- 332-11
- The facts of reconstruction,** by John R. Lynch. New York, The Neale Pub. Co., 1914 [c1913]
Lynch, John Roy, 1847-1936.
- 527-7
- Facts you should know about Negroes.** [Washington, Eaton Publications, 1942?] Eaton, James Youman.
- 542-5
- Fair play to all. An address to voters of New Jersey** by Alfred B. Cosey of Newark, N.J. [Newark, N.J., Ordered and paid for by Alfred Cosey, 1914?] Cosey, Alfred Bonito, 1863-
- 324-5; 544-6
- The fallacy of neutrality. An address to the people of Kentucky, delivered at Louisville, July 13, 1861; also His letter to J.F. Speed.** New York, J.G. Gregory, 1861.
Holt, Joseph, 1807-1894.
- 270-5
- False claims of Kansas historians truthfully corrected.** By Geo. W. Brown. Rockford, Ill., The author, 1902.
Brown, George Washington, 1820-1915.
- 206-11; 592-225
- The family relation, as affected by slavery.** By Charles K. Whipple. [Cincinnati, American Reform Tract and Book Society, 1858]
Whipple, Charles King, 1808-1900.
- 427-2
- The fanatics.** New York, Dodd, Mead, 1901.
Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906.
- 463-4
- The fastest bicycle rider in the world, the story of a colored boy's indomitable courage and success against great odds; an autobiography by Marshall W. "Major" Taylor.** Worcester, Mass., Wormley Pub. Co. [c1928]
Taylor, Marshall W., 1878-
- 479-7
- Father-son occupations among Negroes in Atlanta, Georgia. A supplementary study of occupational characteristics of white collar and skilled Negro workers in five cities of Georgia.** Administrative project number 165-34-6069. 1937. Supervised by Ruth Dixon Smith. Sponsored by the Georgia State Department of Public Welfare. [Atlanta, 1937]
U.S. Work Projects Administration. Georgia.
- 538-8
- Federal programs to promote employment and development in rural communities.** [Atlanta, Ga., Southern Regional Council, 1963?]
Mizell, M. Hayes.
- 588-80
- Federalism unmasked; or, The rights of the states, the Congress, the executive, and the people vindicated against the encroachments of the judiciary, prompted by the modern apostate democracy. Being a compilation from the writings and speeches of the leaders of the old Jeffersonian Republican party.** By Daniel R. Goodloe. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, 1860?]
Goodloe, Daniel Reaves, 1814-1902.
- 592-211
- Fellowship with slavery; republished from the minutes of the Evangelical Consociation, Rhode Island.** [Cincinnati, American Reform Tract and Book Society, 1853?]
Congregational Churches in Rhode Island. Evangelical Consociation.
- 489-3
- Fettered freedom; civil liberties and the slavery controversy, 1830-1860.** East Lansing, Michigan State College Press, 1949.
Nye, Russel Blaine, 1913-
- 324-9
- A few acts and actors in the tragedy of the Civil War in the United States.** Philadelphia, By the author, 1892 [c1889]
Wilson, William Bender, 1839-1919.
- 595-351
- A few facts respecting the American Colonization Society, and the colony at Liberia.** Washington, Pub. by the American Colonization Society, Printed by Way and Gideon, 1830.
American Colonization Society.
- 421-15
- A few original thoughts.** Atlantic City, N.J. [The author? 1918?]
Land, John Weaver.
- 204-3
- A few suggestions upon the personal liberty law and "secession" (so called). In a letter to a friend.** Boston, Printed by J. Wilson and Son, 1861.
Thomas, Benjamin Franklin, 1813-1878.
- 211-1-10
- A few words in behalf of the loyal women of the United States, by one of themselves.** New York, Wm. C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1863.

- 317-7
The fiery epoch, 1830-1877. [1st ed.]
Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [c1931]
Thompson, Charles Willis, 1871-
- 482-10
Fifteenth census of the United States: 1930.
Census of agriculture. The Negro farmer in the
United States. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1933.
U.S. Bureau of the Census.
- 422-10
Fifty years & other poems, with an introd. by
Brander Matthews. Boston, Cornhill Co. [c1917]
Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938.
- 262-2
Fifty years in chains; or, The life of an
American slave. New York, H. Dayton, 1858.
Ball, Charles, Negro slave.
- 361-4
Fifty years in the Lombard Street Central
Presbyterian Church, by Elder Robert Jones.
Philadelphia [Pub. by order of Session and
Trustees] 1894.
Jones, Robert.
- 527-11
Fifty years of freedom, with matters of vital
importance to both the white and colored people of
the United States. By Rev. Francis J. Grimké.
Delivered before the Presbyterian Council in the
Madison Street Presbyterian Church, Baltimore,
Maryland, October 17, 1913, and before the Fif-
teenth Street Presbyterian Church, Washington,
D.C., October 26, 1913. [Washington, 1913]
Grimké, Francis James, 1850-1937.
- 296-6
The fight for the republic; a narrative of the
more noteworthy events in the war of secession,
presenting the great contest in its dramatic
aspects. New York and London, G.P. Putnam's
Sons, 1917.
Johnson, Rossiter, 1840-1931.
- 458-3
Fighters for freedom. Rochester, N.Y., 1933.
Curtis, Clara K.
- 443-1
Figs and thistles; a romance of the Western
Reserve. New York, Fords, Howard & Hulbert
[c1879]
Tourgée, Albion Winegar, 1838-1905.
- 211-1-89
Final report and address of the president.
Report of proceedings at the third annual
meeting, 1866. New York, Loyal Publication
Society, 1866.
Loyal Publication Society.
- 319-1-61
Finance, currency, and debt. Speech of Hon.
Reuben E. Fenton, of New York, on the joint
resolution authorizing the Secretary of the
Treasury to sell any surplus gold in the treasury.
Delivered in the House of Representatives, March
3, 1864. [Washington, McGill and Witherow,
Printers, 1864]
Fenton, Reuben Eaton, 1819-1885.
- 211-1-45
Finances & resources of the United States.
Speech of the Hon. Henry G. Stebbins, in the
House of Representatives, March 3, 1864. New
York, April, 1864. New York, Loyal Publication
Society, 1864.
Stebbins, Henry George, 1811-1881.
- 479-6
The finances of the state of South Carolina.
Columbia, S.C., Printed at Daily Union-Herald,
1873.
Cardozo, Francis Louis.
- 589-122
The financial management of the Republican
administration of South Carolina, speech at the
mass meeting in Chester, S.C., August 19, 1870.
[Charleston, S.C., Republican Book & Job Office,
1870?]
Chamberlain, Daniel Henry, 1835-1907.
- 371-3
Financing schools in the South; some data
regarding sources, amounts, and distribution of
public school revenue in the Southern States, 1930,
by Fred McCuiston. [Nashville, Tenn., 1930]
McCuiston, Fred, 1893.
- 592-221
The fire and hammer of God's word against the
sin of slavery. Speech of George B. Cheever, at
the anniversary of the American Abolition
Society, May 1858. New York, American Abolition
Society, 1858.
Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890.
- 445-4
The fire in the flint. New York, A.A. Knopf,
1925.
White, Walter Francis, 1893-1955.
- 207-11
The first annual report of the New York com-
mittee of vigilance, for the year 1837, together
with important facts relative to their proceedings.
Pub. by direction of the Committee. New York,
Piercy & Reed, Printers, 1837.
New York Committee of Vigilance.
- 587-38
First celebration of the anniversary of the
settlement at Jamestown, Va. on the 13th of May,
1607. Hon. George W. Summers, orator. New
York, Pudney & Russell, Printers, 1860.
Old Dominion Society of the City of New York.
- 549-4
First days amongst the contrabands. Boston,
Lee and Shepard, 1893 [c1892]
Botume, Elizabeth Hyde.
- 421-20
A first harvest; a book of verse. Cleveland,
Central High School [1932?]
Johnson, Helen A.
- 511-7
First Mohonk Conference on the Negro
Question, held at Lake Mohonk, Ulster County,
New York, June 4, 5, 6, 1890. Reported and edited
by Isabel C. Barrows. Boston, G.H. Ellis, Printer,
1890.
Mohonk Conference on the Negro Question. 1st,
1890.

- 367-3
The first Negro priest on southern soil, by the Rev. George F. Bragg. Baltimore, The Church Advocate Print, 1909.
 Bragg, George Freeman, 1863-1940.
- 346-7
First organization of colored troops in the State of New York, to aid in suppressing the slaveholders' rebellion. Statements concerning the origin, difficulties & success of the movement. Collated for the "New York Association for Colored Volunteers" by Henry O'Reilly, Secretary, March, 1864. [New York? 1864?] New York Association for Colored Volunteers.
- 573-21
The First Phylon Institute and twenty-fifth Atlanta University Conference, held in Atlanta, April 17-19, 1941. Preliminary call. Atlanta, April 1, 1941.
- 594-299
The first printed protest against slavery in America.
 An exhortation and caution to Friends concerning buying or keeping Negroes.
 Keith, George, 1639?-1716.
- 479-2
First report, July, 1943 to December, 1944.
 Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1945.
 U.S. Committee on Fair Employment Practice (1943-1946)
- 281-6
The first report of the board of managers of the Pennsylvania Colonization Society, read at the annual meeting, held April 9th, 1827, with an appendix. Philadelphia, T. Town, Printer, 1827.
 Pennsylvania Colonization Society.
- 306-6
The first year of the war in America. Reprinted from the last corr. and rev. Richmond ed. London, G. Philip & Sons, 1863.
 Pollard, Edward Alfred, 1831-1872.
- 233-3
Five hundred thousand strokes for freedom. A series of anti-slavery tracts, of which half a million are now first issued by the friends of the Negro. London, W. & F. Cash [etc.] 1853.
 Armistead, Wilson, 1819?-1868, comp.
- 376-1-24
Five letters of the University Commission on Southern Race Questions. [Charlottesville, Va., Michie Co., Printers] 1927.
 University Commission on Southern Race Questions.
- 385-6
Five North Carolina Negro educators; prepared under the direction of N.C. Newbold. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1939.
 Newbold, Nathan Carter, 1871-
- 445-3
Flight. New York, A.A. Knopf, 1926.
 White, Walter Francis, 1893-1955.
- 428-5
Floyd's flowers.
 Charming stories for young and old. (Formerly Floyd's Flowers). Greatly rev. and enl. with A.B.C.'s supplement by Mrs. Alice H. Howard. New enl. ed. Washington, A. Jenkins & Co. [c1925]
 Floyd, Silas Xavier, 1869-1923.
- 377-4
Floyd's flowers: or, Duty and beauty for colored children; being one hundred short stories gleaned from the storehouse of human knowledge and experience. Illustrated by John Henry Adams. [Atlanta, Chicago [etc.] Hertel, Jenkins & Co. c1905]
 Floyd, Silas Xavier, 1869-1923.
- 387-5
Folk beliefs of the southern Negro. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press; London, H. Milford, 1926.
 Puckett, Newbell Niles, 1897-
- 427-3
Folks from Dixie, with illus. by E.W. Kemble. London, J. Bowden [19__?] Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906.
- 516-1
Following the color line; an account of Negro citizenship in the American democracy. New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908.
 Baker, Ray Stannard, 1870-1946.
- 443-2
A fool's errand, by one of the fools; By Albion W. Tourgee. New York, Fords, Howard, & Hulbert, 1880.
 Tourgée, Albion Winegar, 1838-1905.
- 546-9
For the highest good. Chicago, The Favorite magazine [c1920]
 Johnson, Fenton, 1888-
- 587-8
The foreign slave trade, the source of political power—of material progress, of social integrity, and of social emancipation to the South. Charleston, Press of Walker, Evans & Co., 1858.
 Spratt, L.W.
- 210-8
A forensic dispute on the legality of enslaving the Africans, held at the public commencement in Cambridge, New-England, July 21st, 1773, by two candidates for the bachelor's degree; viz, Theodore Parsons and Eliphalet Pearson. Boston, Printed by J. Boyle for T. Leverett, 1773.
 Parsons, Theodore.
- 597-456
The forfeiture and confiscation of rebel property in the Confederate States. Speech of Hon. Edgar Cowan, of Pennsylvania, in the Senate of the United States, Tuesday, March 4, 1862. Washington, Scrammel & Co., Printers, 1862.
 Cowan, Edgar, 1815-1885.
- 214-3
A forgotten slavery of colonial days.
 Jernegan, Marcus Wilson, 1872-

- 318-8
[Fort Pillow massacre; inquiry and testimony] In the Senate of the United States. May 5, 1864.—Ordered to be printed. [Washington, 1864] U.S. Congress. Joint Committee on the Conduct of the War.
- 390-2
Forty Negro spirituals compiled and arranged for solo voice with pianoforte accompaniment. Philadelphia, Theodore Presser Co., 1927. White, Clarence Cameron, 1880-1960, comp.
- 352-5
The Forty-third Regiment, United States Colored Troops. Gettysburg, J.E. Wible, Printer, 1866. Mickley, Jeremiah Marion.
- 381-8
The founding of Howard University. Washington, Howard University Press, 1921. Dyson, Walter, 1882-
- 421-16
Four Negro poets. [Ed. by Alain Locke] New York, Simon & Schuster [c1927] Locke, Alain Le Roy, 1886-1954, ed.
- 284-10
Four years in Secessia: adventures within and beyond the Union lines: embracing a great variety of facts, incidents, and romance of the war. Hartford, O.D. Case and Company; Chicago, G. & C.W. Sherwood, 1865. Browne, Junius Henri, 1833-1902.
- 351-4
The Fourteenth Regiment Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored) in the war to preserve the Union, 1861-1865. Providence, Snow & Farnham, 1898. Chenery, William H.
- 281-15
Fourth annual report of the Board of managers of the Massachusetts Colonization Society. Presented May 28, 1845. Boston, Press of T.R. Marvin, 1845. Massachusetts Colonization Society.
- 438-1
The fourth physician; a Christmas story; illus. by Gordon Stevenson. Chicago, A.C. McClurg, 1911. Pickett, Montgomery B.
- 468-1
Frederick Douglass, by Booker T. Washington. Philadelphia and London, G.W. Jacobs & Co. [1907] Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.
- 458-6
Frederick Douglass, by Charles W. Chesnutt. Boston, Small, Maynard & Co., 1899. Chesnutt, Charles Waddell, 1858-1932.
- 469-4
Frederic Douglass: the colored orator. New York [etc.] Funk & Wagnalls, 1891. Holland, Frederic May, 1836-1908.
- 460-3
Frederick Douglass the orator. Containing an account of his life; his eminent public services; his brilliant career as orator; selections from his speeches and writings. By James M. Gregory. With an introd. by W.S. Scarborough. Springfield, Mass., Willey & Co., 1893. Gregory, James Monroe, 1849-1915.
- 493-11
Free Angelo Herndon. [New York, Youth Publishers, 1934] White, Charles.
- 349-8
Free colored seamen—majority and minority reports. January 20, 1843. Report [of] the Committee on Commerce, to whom was referred the memorial of Benjamin Rich and others. [Washington, D.C., 1843] U.S. Congress. House. Committee on Commerce.
- 319-1-80
Free commerce between the states. Speech of Hon. James A. Garfield, of Ohio, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 24th and 31st, 1864, the House having under consideration the bill to declare the Raritan and Atlantic Railroad, a legal structure for commerce between New York and Philadelphia. New York, 1864. Garfield, James Abram, Pres. U.S., 1831-1881.
- 319-1-117
A free constitution. Speech of Hon. James F. Wilson, of Iowa. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 19, 1864. [Washington, W.H. Moore, Printer, 1864] Wilson, James Falconer, 1828-1895.
- 319-1-121
Free debate in Congress threatened—abolition leaders and their revolutionary schemes unmasked. Speech of Hon. Samuel S. Cox, of Ohio, delivered in the House of Representatives, April 6, 1864. [Washington? 1864] Cox, Samuel Sullivan, 1824-1889.
- 352-8
Free Military school for applicants for commands of colored troops, no. 1210 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia. Established by Supervisory Committee for Recruiting Colored Regiments. John H. Taggart, late colonel 12th Regiment, Pennsylvania Reserves, preceptor. Philadelphia, King & Baird, Printer, 1863. Philadelphia. Supervisory Committee for Recruiting Colored Regiments.
- 279-11
The free Negro family; a study of family origins before the Civil War, by E. Franklin Frazier. Nashville, Tenn., Fisk University Press, 1932. Frazier, Edward Franklin, 1894-1962.
- 279-9
The free Negro in ante-bellum Georgia, by Ralph B. Flanders. Flanders, Ralph Betts.
- 564-9
The free Negro in Florida, 1565-1863. Atlanta, 1946. Rooks, Milton Perry.

- 278-8
The free Negro in Maryland, 1634-1860, by James M. Wright. New York, Columbia University; [etc., etc.] 1921.
 Wright, James Martin, 1879-
- 277-1-1
The Free Negro in North Carolina.
 Taylor, Rosser Howard, 1891-
- 327-3
The free Negro in North Carolina, 1790-1860.
 Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1943.
 Franklin, John Hope, 1915-
- 279-12
The free people of color. An address delivered before the free people of color in Philadelphia, New-York, and other cities during the month of June, 1831. Boston, Published by request, 1831.
 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.
- 191-8
Free Produce Association of Friends, of New York Yearly Meeting.
 Report of Board of Managers, 1855.
- 372-10
The freedman's children at school, by Prof. Horace Bumstead, of Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga., 1885?
 Bumstead, Horace, 1841-1919.
- 479-4
The Freedman's Savings Bank; a chapter in the economic history of the Negro race. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press; London, H. Milford, Oxford University Press, 1927.
 Fleming, Walter Lynwood, 1874-1932.
- 278-5
Freedmen. Letter from the President of the United States transmitting a communication from the Secretary of War in reference to the operations of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands. May 31, 1866—Referred to the Select Committee on Freedmen's Affairs and ordered to be printed. [Washington? 1866?]
 U.S. War Dept.
- 337-3
Freedmen. Message from the President of the United States in answer to a resolution of the House of 27th ultimo, relative to the provisions in the constitutions of several Southern States relative to the freedmen. Washington [Govt. Print. Off.] 1866.
 U.S. President, 1865-1869 (Johnson)
- 277-12
The freedmen at Port Royal.
 Pierce, Edward Lillie, 1829-1897.
- 277-11
The freedmen of South Carolina: some account of their appearance, character, condition, and peculiar customs. New York, C.T. Evans, 1863.
 Nordhoff, Charles, 1830-1901.
- 277-13
The freedmen of the South. Cincinnati, Elm Street Printing Co., 1869.
 Slaughter, Linda Warfel, 1850-
- 279-4
The freedmen's book. By L. Maria Child. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1865.
 Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880.
- 598-476
Freedmen's Bureau—restoration of the rebel states. Speech of Hon. James A. Garfield, of Ohio, in the House of Representatives, February 1, 1866. [Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1866?]
 Garfield, James Abram, Pres. U.S., 1831-1881.
- 278-1-1
Freedmen's Bureau. Speech of Hon. L. Trumbull in the Senate of the United States, January 19, 1866. [Washington, H. Polkinhorn & Son, Printers, 1866]
 Trumbull, Lyman, 1813-1896.
- 277-6
Freedmen's labor contracts. Brooks Co., Georgia, 1866-67.
 Brooks Co., Ga.
- 271-5
Freedom and citizenship. Selected lectures and addresses of Hon. John Mercer Langston. With an introductory sketch by Rev. J.E. Rankin. Washington, R.H. Darby, 1883.
 Langston, John Mercer, 1829-1897.
- 344-7
Freedom and progress, and [oth]er choice addresses on practical, scientific, educational, philosophic, historic and religious subjects, by Professor Daniel B. Williams, with an introductory sketch of the author, by John Mitchell, Jr. Petersburg, Va., D.B. Williams, 1890.
 Williams, Daniel Barclay, 1861-
- 282-4
Freedom and war. Discourses on topics suggested by the times. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1863.
 Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887.
- 567-9
The Freedom Democratic Party and the changing political status of the Negro in Mississippi. Atlanta, 1965.
 McLemore, Leslie Burl.
- 588-70
Freedom in Kansas. Speech of William H. Seward, in the Senate of the United States, March 3, 1858. Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1858.
 Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.
- 203-7
Freedom national; slavery sectional. Speech of Hon. Charles Sumner, of Massachusetts, on his motion to repeal the Fugitive slave bill, in the Senate of the United States, August 26, 1852. Boston, Ticknor, Reed and Fields, 1852.
 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.
- 319-1-43
Freedom of debate—A speech delivered on the motion to expel Mr. Long. Speech of Hon. D.W.

Voorhees, of Ind., delivered in the House of Representatives, April 11, 1864. [Washington? 1864]

Voorhees, Daniel Wolsey, 1827-1897.

319-1-29

Freedom of speech. Speech of Hon. James S. Rollins, of Missouri, in the House of Representatives, April 12, 1864, on the resolution offered by Mr. Colfax, proposing to expel Mr. Long. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864]

Rollins, James Sidney, 1812-1888.

232-4

The freedom speech of Wendell Phillips. Faneuil Hall, December 8, 1837, with descriptive letters from eye witnesses. Boston, Wendell Phillips Hall Association, 1891.

Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

591-192

Freedom's defence: or, A candid examination of Mr. Calhoun's report on the freedom of the press, made to the Senate of the United States, Feb. 4, 1836. By Cincinnatus. Worcester [Mass.] Dorr, Howland, 1836.

Plumer, William, 1759-1850.

206-3

Freedom's gift: or, Sentiments of the free. Hartford, S.S. Cowles, 1840.

417-6

Freedom's soldier and other poems. With a foreword by Lawrence D. Reddick. [1st ed.] New York, W. Malliet and Co., 1947.

Weeks, Ricardo.

381-4

Freshman year English. New York, Noble and Noble [c1929]

Brawley, Benjamin Griffith, 1882-1939.

242-4

Friends of the slaves: and other philanthropists. London, Charles H. Kelly [18__?]

Maunder, George.

377-1

From a New England woman's diary in Dixie in 1865. Springfield [The Plimpton Press] 1906.

Ames, Mary, 1831-

375-2

From a plow to a doctorate, so what? [By] B. Alfred Turner. Hampton, Va., The author, 1945.

Turner, Bridges Alfred, 1908-

458-7

From barefoot town to Jerusalem. [1945?]

Cullen, Frederick Asbury.

288-2

From Bull Run to Chancellorsville; the story of the Sixteenth New York Infantry together with personal reminiscences. New York & London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1906.

Curtis, Newton Martin, 1835-1910.

463-8

From captivity to fame; or, The life of George Washington Carver, by Raleigh H. Merritt. Boston, Meador Pub. Co. [c1929]

Merritt, Raleigh Howard.

503-6

From darkness to light; the story of Negro progress, by Mary Helm. [2d ed.] New York, Chicago, F.H. Revell [c1909]

Helm, Mary, 1845-1913.

241-7

From Dixie to Canada; romances and realities of the Underground Railroad, by H.U. Johnson. Vol. I. 2d ed. Orwell, Ohio, H.U. Johnson, 1896

[c1894]

Johnson, Homer Uri.

354-4

From Harlem to the Rhine; the story of New York's Colored Volunteers, by Arthur W. Little. New York, Covici, Friede [1936]

Little, Arthur West, 1873-1943.

358-8

From log cabin to the pulpit; or Fifteen years in slavery. [1903?]

Robinson, William H., 1848-

374-3

From servitude to service; being the Old South lectures on the history and work of southern institutions for the education of the Negro. Boston, American Unitarian Association, 1905.

266-6

From slave cabin to the pulpit; the autobiography of Rev. Peter Randolph: the southern question illustrated and sketches of slave life. Boston, J.H. Earle, 1893.

Randolph, Peter, 1825(ca.)-1897.

505-2

From slave to citizen, by Charles M. Melden. New York, Cincinnati, The Methodist Book Concern [c1921]

Melden, Charles Manly, 1853-

461-3

From slave to college president; being the life story of Booker T. Washington, by G. Holden Pike. London, T.F. Unwin, 1902.

Pike, Godfrey Holden, 1836-

213-3

From slavery to a bishopric, or the life of Bishop Walter Hawkins of the British Methodist Episcopal Church, Canada. London, J. Kensit, 1891.

Edwards, S.J. Celestine.

358-2

From slavery to the bishopric in the A.M.E. Church; an autobiography. [Philadelphia, The A.M.E. Book Concern] 1924.

Heard, William Henry, Bp., 1850-1937.

461-6

From slavery to wealth, the life of Scott Bond; the rewards of honesty, industry, economy and perseverance, by Dan A. Rudd and Theo. Bond; with pref. by Hon. J.C. Napier. Madison, Ark., The Journal Printing Co., 1917.

Rudd, Daniel Arthur, 1854-

507-5

From superman to man, by J.A. Rogers. [Chicago, M.A. Donohue & Co., Printers, c1917]

Rogers, Joel Augustus, 1880-

390-3
From the heart of a folk; a book of songs. With an introd. by James Holly Hanford. Boston, The Cornhill Co. [c1918]
 Carmichael, Waverly Turner.

460-9
From the Virginia plantation to the National Capitol; or, The first and only Negro Representative in Congress from the Old Dominion. Hartford, Conn., American Pub. Co., 1894.
 Langston, John Mercer, 1829-1897.

421-3
Frustration; a Negro poet looks at America. [Puebla, Mexico, El Grupo Literario of the "United Nations" School, 1960?]
 Anderson, Charles Louis, 1938-

264-8
The fugitive blacksmith; or, Events in the history of James W.C. Pennington, formerly a slave in the state of Maryland, United States. London, C. Gilpin, 1849.
 Pennington, James W.C.

183-1
The Fugitive slave bill: its history and unconstitutionality; with an account of the seizure and enslavement of James Hamlet, and his subsequent restoration to liberty. New York, W. Harned, 1850.
 American and Foreign Anti-slavery Society.

188-5
The Fugitive slave bill; or, God's laws paramount to the laws of men. A sermon, preached on Sunday, October 20, 1850, by Rev. Nathaniel Colver, pastor of the Tremont St. Church. Pub. by request of the church. Boston, J.M. Hewes & Co., 1850.
 Colver, Nathaniel, 1794-1870.

268-4
Fugitive slave law. The religious duty of obedience to law: a sermon preached in the Second Presbyterian Church in Brooklyn, Nov. 24, 1850. New York, M.W. Dodd, 1850.
 Spencer, Ichabod Smith, 1798-1854.

233-2-17
The fugitive slave law, and its victims. [New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1856]
 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

597-432
The fugitive slave laws and compromise measures of 1850.
 Speech of Hon. J.R. Tyson, of Pennsylvania, on the fugitive slave laws and compromise measures of 1850; delivered in the House of Representatives, February 28, 1857. Washington, Printed at the Office of the Congressional Globe, 1857.
 Tyson, Job Roberts, 1803-1858.

197-7
Fugitive slaves: a sermon, preached in the North Congregational Church, Winchendon, on the day of the annual fast, April 11, 1850. By A.P. Marvin. Published by request. Boston, J.P. Jewett, 1850.
 Marvin, Abijah Perkins.

212-7
Fugitive slaves <1619-1865> Prepared under the direction of Albert Bushnell Hart. New York, Bergman Publishers [1967]
 McDougall, Marion Gleason.

225-1
Fugitives from the escriptoire of a retired editor. Boston, Crocker and Brewster, 1864.
 Clarke, Dorus, 1797-1884.

272-16
A full and authentic report of the famous case of the people, upon the relation of John Brown, praying for a writ of habeas corpus, to release his soul from the custody of Lucifer Diavolo, respondent.

374-11
Fundamentals in the education of Negroes, compiled and edited by Ambrose Caliver, Senior Specialist in the Education of Negroes. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1935.
 National Conference on Fundamental Problems in the Education of Negroes, Washington, D.C., 1934.

328-8
Funeral sermon for General U.S. Grant, preached August 8th, for the Col. David L. Montgomery Post, No. 264 G.A.R., in the Presbyterian Church, at Montgomery Station, Lycoming Co., Pa. By Rev. H.A. Dietterich. York, Pa., P. Anstadt & Sons, 1892.
 Dietterich, Henry Alonzo, 1838-

211-1-72
Für die Freiheit aller! Für die Einheit des Vaterlandes! Reden von Friedrich Schütz und Weil von Gernsbach. Gehalten in der deutschen Massenversammlung in Philadelphia. [New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864]
 Schütz, Friedrich.

449-5
Further E.K. Means. Is this a title? It is not. It is the name of a writer of Negro stories, who has made himself so completely the writer of Negro stories that this third book, like the first and second, needs no title. Illus. by Kemble. New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons [c1920]
 Means, Eldred Kurtz, 1878-

472-7
The future of the American Negro. Boston, Small, Maynard & Co., 1899.
 Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.

487-5
The future of the colored race in the United States from an ethnic and medical standpoint by Eugene R. Corson; a lecture delivered before the Georgia Historical Society, June 6, 1887. [New York, G.W. Rodgers & Co., Printers, 1887]
 Corson, Eugene Rollin, 1855-

374-4
The future of the Negro; some chapters in the development of a race, by Brig.-Gen. Sir Gordon Guggisberg and A.G. Fraser. London, Student Christian Movement Press [1929]
 Guggisberg, Sir Frederick Gordon, 1869-1930.

211-1-1; 598-470
The future of the North-west. New York, E.O. Jenkins, Printer, 1863.
 Owen, Robert Dale, 1801-1877.

G

418-14
Garden of memories. Cincinnati, Eaton Pub. Co., c1932.
 Clark, Mazie Earhart.

417-2
A garland of poems. Boston, Christopher Pub. House [c1926]
 Thompson, Clara Ann.

244-4
Garrison centenary, December 10, 1905.
 [Philadelphia, Press of E.A. Wright, 1905?]
 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

256-2
Garrison, the non-resistant, by Ernest Crosby.
 Chicago, The Public Pub. Co. [c1905]
 Crosby, Ernest Howard, 1856-1907.

418-17
Gathered treasures. 4th ed. Washington, Murray Bros. Print. Co., 1915.
 Todd, Walter E.

271-1
Geary and Kansas. Governor Geary's administration in Kansas. With a complete history of the territory. Until June 1857. Embracing a full account of its discovery, geography, soil, rivers, climate, products; its organization as a territory. All fully authenticated. By John H. Gihon. Philadelphia, J.H.C. Whiting, 1857.
 Gihon, John H.

305-3
General Butler in New Orleans. History of the administration of the Department of the Gulf in the year 1862: with an account of the capture of New Orleans, and a sketch of the previous career of the general, civil and military. 5th ed. New York, Mason Bros., Boston, Mason & Hamlin, 1864.
 Parton, James, 1822-1891.

547-2
A general digest of the acts of the legislatures of the late territory of Orleans and of the state of Louisiana, and the ordinances of the governor under the territorial government: preceded by the treaty of cession, the Constitution of the United States, and of the state, with the acts of Congress, relating to the government of the country and the land claims therein. By Francois-Xavier Martin. Published under a resolve of the legislature. New-Orleans, Printed by Peter K. Wagner, 1816.
 Orleans (Ter.) Laws, statutes, etc.

331-2
General Grant's letters to a friend, 1861-1880. With introd. and notes by James Grant Wilson. New York & Boston, T.Y. Crowell, 1897.
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson, Pres. U.S., 1822-1885.

369-3
General laws now in force for the government of the Grand United Order of Odd-Fellows in America. Enacted by the annual and biennial meetings held in America from the year 1845-1910, inclusive, together with footnotes and a digest of all decisions rendered by the S.C. of M. from January, 1902, to January, 1911, inclusive. Compiled and annotated by Edward H. Morris under the direction of the Sub-committee of Management, Philadelphia, 1911.
 Odd-Fellows, Grand United Order of, in America.

368-10
General laws now in force for the government of the Grand United Order of Odd-fellows in America and Jurisdiction. Enacted by the annual and biennial meetings held in America from the year 1845 to 1943, inclusive, together with footnotes of all decisions rendered by the C. of M. from Jan., 1902, to July, 1943, inclusive. Compiled, rev. and edited by Jesse L. Nicholas and Henry P. Slaughter. Philadelphia, Printed by authority of the Committee of Management, America. Philadelphia, 1943.
 Odd-fellows, Grand United Order of, in America.

211-5
General Washington and General Jackson, on Negro soldiers. Philadelphia, H.C. Baird, 1863.
 Baird, Henry Carey, 1825-1912.

537-6
Genesis, or The principia to be compared with the theory of evolution. New York [The author] 1914.
 Johnson, W.D.

288-1
The genesis of the Civil War; the story of Sumter, 1860-1861. New York, C.L. Webster & Co., 1887.
 Crawford, Samuel Wylie, 1829-1892.

364-7
The genius and theory of Methodist polity; or, The machinery of Methodism. Practically illustrated through a series of questions and answers. Approved by the General Conference of the A.M.E. Church. Philadelphia, Publication Dept., A.M.E. Church [c1885]
 Turner, Henry McNeal, Bp., 1834-1915.

436-3
A gentleman in a black skin. New York, Faro, 1932.
 McKay, Donna.

222-6-10
George Fitzhugh, conservative of the Old South. Charlottesville, Va., Green Bookman, 1938.
 Wish, Harvey.

402-4
George W. Cable; his life and letters, by his daughter. New York, London, C. Scribner's Sons, 1928.
 Bikle, Lucy Leffingwell Cable, 1875-

463-3
George Washington Carver, man of God. [2d ed.] Middletown, Ohio, Perry Printing Co., 1961.
 Smith, Alvin D.

- 281-14
- Georgia. Report adopted by the legislature of Georgia on African colonization.** Washington, Printed by Gales & Seaton, 1828.
Georgia. General Assembly.
- 262-4
- Gerrit Smith: a biography.** 2d ed. New York, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1879.
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks, 1822-1895.
- 237-3
- Gerrit Smith and the Vigilant Association of the city of New York.** New York, John A. Gray, 1860.
Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.
- 211-1-63
- Gerrit Smith on McClellan's nomination and acceptance.** New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864.
Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.
- 429-1
- The ghost of the Belle-Alliance plantation and other stories.** [Baltimore, Friedenwald Co.? c1901]
Giffen, Lilian.
- 513-10
- Gideon bands for work within the race and for work without the race, a message to the colored people of the United States; a discourse delivered in the Fifteenth Street Presbyterian Church, Washington, D.C., Sunday, March 2, 1913, by the pastor Rev. Francis J. Grimké.** [Washington, R.L. Pendleton, 1913?]
Grimké, Francis James, 1850-1937.
- 455-1
- The gift of black folk; the Negroes in the making of America; introd. by Edward F. McSweeney.** Boston, Stratford Co., 1924.
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963.
- 379-6
- Gilbert Academy and Agricultural College, Winsted, Louisiana: sketches and incidents; selections from journal.** New York, Printed by Hunt & Eaton, 1893.
Godman, William Davis, 1829-1908.
- 444-3
- Gilbert; or, Then and now. A thrilling story of the life and achievements of a Virginia Negro.** Philadelphia, H.D. Shaiffer [c1902]
Underwood, J. Cabaniss.
- 515-7
- The Gilgal of the colored race. A baccalaureate discourse, by President Wm. W. Patton, delivered in the chapel of Howard University, Washington, D.C., May 30, 1880.** Washington, National Republican Print. House, 1880.
Patton, William Weston, 1821-1889.
- 357-9
- Go down, Moses; a study of 21 successful Negro rural pastors.** [Madison, N.J., Dept. of the Rural Church, Drew Theological Seminary, 1952]
Felton, Ralph Almon, 1882-
- 399-2
- Goat alley; a tragedy of Negro life.** Cincinnati, Stewart Kidd Co. [c1922]
Culbertson, Ernest Howard.
- 187-3
- God against slavery: and the freedom and duty of the pulpit to rebuke it, as a sin against God.** By George B. Cheever. New York, J.H. Ladd, 1857.
Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890.
- 592-205
- God and our country. A discourse delivered in the First Congregational Church in Roxbury, on Fast day, April 8, 1847.** Boston, W. Crosby and H.P. Nichols, 1847.
Putnam, George, 1807-1878.
- 533-2
- God and the Negro, synopsis of God and the Negro; or, The Biblical record of the race of Ham.** Nashville, Tenn., National Baptist Publishing Board [c1937]
Holly, Alonzo Potter Burgess, 1865-
- 360-6
- God in a Rolls Royce; the rise of Father Divine, madman, menace, or messiah.** New York, Hillman-Curl, 1936.
Hoshor, John.
- 233-2-16
- The God of the Bible against slavery.** [New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1855]
Beecher, Charles, 1815-1900.
- 537-3
- God wills the Negro; an anthropological and geographical restoration of the lost history of the American Negro people, being in part a theological interpretation of Egyptian and Ethiopian backgrounds.** Compiled from ancient and modern sources, with a special chapter of eight Negro spirituals. Chicago, The Geographical Institute Press, 1939.
Ford, Theodore P.
- 504-11
- God's dealings with the Negro, by R. Mayers.** Boston, R.G. Badger [c1919]
Mayers, Richard.
- 466-1
- God's image in ebony: being a series of biographical sketches, facts, anecdotes, etc., demonstrative of the mental powers and intellectual capacities of the Negro race.** Edited by H.G. Adams; with a brief sketch of the Anti-slavery movement in America, by F.W. Chesson; and a concluding chapter by Wilson Armistead. London Partridge and Oakey, 1854.
Adams, Henry Gardiner, 1811 or 12-1881, ed.
- 419-10
- God's trombones; seven Negro sermons in verse, drawings by Aaron Douglas, lettering by C.B. Falls.** New York, Viking Press, 1927 [c1929]
Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938.
- 364-3
- Golden jubilee of the General Association of Colored Baptists in Kentucky, the story of fifty years work from 1865-1915.** Edited by Rev. C.H. Parrish. Louisville, Ky., Mayers Print. Co., 1915.
Baptists. Kentucky. General Association of Colored Baptists.

- 406-5
- The golden treasury of magazine verse**, ed. by William Stanley Braithwaite. Boston, Small, Maynard [c1918]
Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont, 1878-1962, ed.
- 407-9
- Goober peas**. Boston, Christopher Pub. House [c1932]
Merriweather, Claybron William.
- 204-2; 592-251
- The gospel of slavery: a primer of freedom**. By Iron Gray. New York, T.W. Strong [c1864]
Thomas, Abel Charles, 1807-1880.
- 474-5
- Gouldtown, a very remarkable settlement of ancient date; studies of some sturdy examples of the simple life, together with sketches of early colonial history of Cumberland County and southern New Jersey and some early genealogical records**, by William Steward and Rev. Theophilus G. Steward. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1913.
Steward, William, 1840-
- 432-4
- A gourd fiddle**; illus. by E. Lynn Mudge and E.B. Miles. Philadelphia, H. Altamus [c1904]
Cooke, Grace MacGowan, 1863-
- 319-1-106
- Government finances**. Speech of Fernando Wood, on the bill to provide internal revenue, delivered in the House of Representatives, April 19, 1864. [Washington, McGill & Witherow, 1864]
Wood, Fernando, 1812-1881.
- 319-1-19
- The grade of Lieutenant General**. Speech of Hon. E.B. Washburne, of Illinois, on reviving the grade of Lieutenant General in the United States Army; delivered in the House of Representatives, February 1, 1864. [Washington, Gibson Brothers, Printers, 1864]
Washburne, Elihu Benjamin, 1816-1887.
- 207-4
- The grand issue: an ethico-political tract**. Boston, J.P. Jewett & Co., 1851.
Willard, Samuel, 1776-1859.
- 398-9
- Granny Maumee, The rider of dreams**, Simon the Cyrenian; plays for a Negro theater, by Ridgely Torrence. New York, Macmillan, 1917.
Torrence, Frederick Ridgely, 1875-
- 290-6
- Grant, Lincoln and the freedmen; reminiscences of the Civil War with special reference to the work for the contrabands and freedmen of the Mississippi valley**; in collaboration with Ethel Osgood Mason. New York, Longmans, Green, 1907.
Eaton, John, 1829-1906.
- 194-11
- The great future of America and Africa**; an essay showing our whole duty to the black man, consistent with our own safety and glory. Philadelphia, Printed for the author by H. Orr, 1854.
Deweese, Jacob.
- 211-1-75
- The great issue**. An address. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864.
Jay, John, 1817-1894.
- 596-422
- The great issue now before the people, with remarks upon its merits, and claims upon the serious consideration of the well-wishers of our country**. Philadelphia, 1856.
- 271-7
- The great issue to be decided in November next! Shall the Constitution and the Union stand or fall, shall sectionalism triumph? Lincoln and his supporters**. [Washington, National Democratic Executive Committee, 1860?]
- 324-4
- The great issues now before the country**. An oration. Delivered at the New York Academy of Music, July 4, 1861. New York, J.G. Gregory, 1861.
Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
- 211-1-3
- The great mass meeting of loyal citizens, at Cooper Institute, Friday evening, March 6, 1863**. New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., 1863.
New York. Citizens.
- 300-3
- The great parliamentary battle and farewell addresses of the southern senators on the eve of the Civil War**. New York and Washington, The Neale Pub. Co., 1905.
Martin, Thomas Ricaud.
- 588-88
- The great questions of the times, exemplified in the antagonistic principles involved in the slaveholders' rebellion against democratic institutions as well as against the national Union; as set forth in the speech of the Hon. Lorenzo Sherwood. Delivered at Champlain, in northern N.Y., Oct. 1862; and also in the 1. Resolutions of the Democratic League; 2. In an economic view of the present contest, by S. Dewitt Bloodgood; 3. In the views of the loyal press of the North; 4. And in an incipient chapter of the rebellion, concerning "the Texas secessionists, versus, Lorenzo Sherwood in 1856."** Arranged for publication by Henry O'Rielly. New York, C.S. Westcott & Co., Printers, 1862.
O'Rielly, Henry, 1806-1866, ed.
- 294-1
- The great rebellion; a history of the Civil War in the United States**. By J.T. Headley. Hartford, Conn., Hurlbut, Williams; Chicago, Ill., E.B. & R.C. Treat, 1863-66.
Headley, Joel Tyler, 1813-1897.
- 284-4
- The great rebellion: its secret history, rise, progress, and disastrous failure. The political life of the author vindicated**. New York, Harper, 1866.
Botts, John Minor, 1802-1869.
- 193-12
- The great republic judged, but not destroyed; or, The beginning and end of slavery, and the justice of God displayed in the doom of slaveholders**. By Rev. S.A. Hodgman. 2d ed. New York, R. Craighead, Printer, 1865 [c1864]
Hodgman, Stephen Alexander.

519-6

The great riots of New York, 1712 to 1873. Including a full and complete account of the four days' draft riot of 1863. By Hon. J.T. Headley. New York, E.B. Treat, 1873.
Headley, Joel Tyler, 1813-1897.

589-117

Great speech of General Howell Cobb, delivered in Atlanta, Ga., July 23, 1868. Augusta, Ga., The "Chronicle and sentinel" [1868?]
Cobb, Howell, 1815-1868.

320-1

Great speech of the Hon. C.L. Vollandigham, upon the war, lately delivered in the House of Representatives. [Washington, 1863]
Vollandigham, Clement Laird, 1820-1871.

257-4

The greatest American woman, Lucretia Mott, by Lloyd C.M. Hare. New York, The American Historical Society, inc., 1937.
Hare, Lloyd Custer Mayhew, 1893-

359-1

The greatness of Christ, and other sermons; by Alex. Crummell. New York, T. Whittaker, 1882.
Crummell, Alexander, 1819-1898.

399-1

The green pastures; a fable suggested by Roark Bradford's southern sketches, "Ol' Man Adam an' his chillun," by Marc Connelly. New York, Farrar & Rinehart [c1929]
Connelly, Marcus Cook, 1890-

387-1

The green pastures, a fable, suggested by Roark Bradford's southern sketches, "Ol' man Adam an' his chillun," by Marc Connelly; with illus. by Robert Edmond Jones. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, 1930.
Connelly, Marcus Cook, 1890-

391-2

The Green pastures spirituals, arranged for voice and piano. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, 1930.
Johnson, Hall, 1888-

233-7

The Grimké sisters. Sarah and Angelina Grimké, the first American women advocates of abolition and woman's rights. Boston, Lee and Shepard; New York, C.T. Dillingham, 1885.
Birney, Catherine H.

423-4

Gritny people, design & decoration by Edward Larocque Tinker. New York, Dodd Mead, 1927.
Kennedy, Robert Emmet, 1877-

555-1

Growing up in the black belt; Negro youth in the rural South, by Charles S. Johnson; prepared for the American Youth Commission. Washington, American Council on Education, 1941.
Johnson, Charles Spurgeon, 1893-1956.

211-1-57

Growler's income tax. By T.S. Arthur. [New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864]
Arthur, Timothy Shay, 1809-1885.

395-8

Guide to jazz, by Hugues Panassié and Madeleine Gautier. Translated by Desmond Flower; edited by A.A. Gurwitch. Introd. by Louis Armstrong. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1956.
Panassié, Hugues.

380-6

Guide to life-related teaching in the Negro high schools of Georgia. Georgia Program for the Improvement of Instruction in the Public Schools. Division of Negro Education, State Dept. of Education. Atlanta, Ga., The Textbook Division, 1938.
Georgia. Dept. of Education. Division of Negro Education.

479-8

A guide to Negro marketing information. [Washington] U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Business and Defense Services Administration, 1966.
Lancaster, Emmer Martin.

544-5

A guide to the study of the Negro in American history, by Merl R. Eppse. [Rev. & enl.] Nashville, National Educational Pub. Co. [c1943]
Eppse, Merl Raymond, 1893-

472-16

Guide-lights. Lectures. Princeton Press, 1887.
Ayler, Junius Crowley, 1865-

187-4

The guilt of slavery and the crime of slaveholding, demonstrated from the Hebrew and Greek scriptures. By George B. Cheever. New York [Stereotyped by Smith & McDougal] 1860.
Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890.

H

562-14

The Haitian peasant as depicted in contemporary Haitian novels, 1931-1939. Atlanta, 1942.
Cater, Mary-Elizabeth.

-237-5

Half a century. By Jane Grey Swisshelm. 2d ed. Chicago, Jansen, McClurg, 1880.
Swisshelm, Jane Grey Cannon, 1815-1884.

360-4

Half a century of Lutheranism among our colored people, a jubilee book by Christopher F. Drewes, 1877-1927. St. Louis, Mo., Concordia Pub. House Print, 1927.
Drewes, Christopher F., 1870-

473-7

Half a man; the status of the Negro in New York; with a foreword by Dr. Franz Boas. New York, Longmans, Green, 1911.
Ovington, Mary White, 1865-1951.

498-3

Half-caste. With a preface on prejudices by Lancelot Hogben. London, M. Secker and Warburg, 1937.
Dover, Cedric.

277-3
A half century of freedom of the Negro in Ohio.
 Compiled and arr. by W.A. Joiner. Xenia, Ohio,
 Press of Smith Adv. Co. [1915]
 Joiner, William A., 1869-

222-1
**Ham and Dixie. A just, simple and original
 discussion of the southern problem;** by J.B.
 Sevelli-Capponi. St. Augustine, Fla. [1895]
 Capponi, Joseph Burritt Sevelli.

338-5
**Hampton and his Red shirts; South Carolina's
 deliverance in 1876,** by Alfred B. Williams.
 Charleston, S.C., Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co.
 [c1935]
 Williams, Alfred Brockenbrough, 1856-1930.

371-11
Hampton and its students. By two of its
 teachers, Mrs. M.F. Armstrong and Helen W.
 Ludlow. With fifty cabin and plantation songs,
 arranged by Thomas P. Fenner. New York, G.P.
 Putnam's Sons, 1874.
 Armstrong, Mary Frances Morgan, d. 1903.

338-3
Hampton and reconstruction, by Edward L.
 Wells. Columbia, S.C., The State Co., 1907.
 Wells, Edward Laight, 1839-

380-7 & 520-1
The Hampton bulletin.
 Annual catalog.
 [1st]- 18
 Hampton, Va., The Institute Press.
 Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

380-7 & 520-1
The Hampton bulletin.
 1st- Sept. 1905-
 Hampton, Va., The Institute Press.
 Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

380-7 & 383-6 & 520-1
The Hampton bulletin.
 Report of the president.
 [1st]- [18
 Hampton, Va., The Institute Press.
 Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

380-7 & 520-1
The Hampton bulletin.
 Report of the treasurer.
 [1st]- [18
 Hampton, Va., The Institute Press.
 Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

380-7 & 520-1
The Hampton bulletin.
 Summer session for teachers.
 [1st]-
 Hampton, Va.
 Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

512-2; 520-1
The Hampton bulletin.
 Annual report, Hampton Negro Conference.
 No. 2-16; July 1898-1912.
 Hampton, Va., Press of the Hampton Normal
 and Agricultural Institute.
 Hampton Negro Conference.

520-1
The Hampton bulletin.
 Negro Farmers' Conference: Announcement and
 premium list.
 [1st]- 19 -
 Hampton, Va., The Institute Press.

393-3
**Hampton series Negro folk-songs, recorded by
 Natalie Curtis Burlin.** New York, Boston, G.
 Schirmer [c1918]
 Burlin, Natalie Curtis, d. 1921.

396-6
**The hand of fate; or, Fifty years after; a
 powerful race drama in four acts.** [Nashville,
 Tenn., A.M.E. Union, 1913]
 Gale, Beresford.

592-249
**The hand of God in our national conflict. A
 discourse delivered before the citizens of Bran-
 don, on the occasion of the state fast, April 9, 1863.**
 By A. Witherspoon. Rutland [Vt.], Tuttle & Gay,
 Printers, 1863.
 Witherspoon, A.

531-3
Handbook. [Jackson, Miss., State Dept. of
 Public Welfare] 1952.
 Mississippi. Dept. of Public Welfare.

365-1
Handbook. A.M.E. Church. 1909. Nashville,
 Tenn., African Methodist Episcopal Church
 Sunday School Union, 1910.
 African Methodist Episcopal Church.

482-4
**Handbook of suggestions for the improvement
 of rural living.** Baton Rouge, La., 1946.
 Louisiana. Southern University and Agricultural
 and Mechanical College, Scotlandville.

214-2
The harp of freedom. By Geo. W. Clark. New
 York: Miller, Orton, & Mulligan, 1856.
 Clark, George W., comp.

272-17
**The Harpers Ferry insurrection: being an
 account of the late outbreak in Virginia, and of the
 trial and execution of Captain John Brown, its
 hero.** By J. Ewing Glasgow. Edinburgh, M.
 Macphail; [etc., etc.] 1860.
 Glasgow, J. Ewing.

460-6
Harriet Beecher Stowe; an appreciation.
 Washington, D.C., Murray Bros. Press, 1911.
 Terrell, Mary Church, 1863-1954.

466-4
Harriet, the Moses of her people, by Sarah H.
 Bradford. New York, George R. Lockwood & Son,
 1886.
 Bradford, Sarah Elizabeth Hopkins, b. 1818.

471-1
**Has the Negro's freedom paid? Emancipation
 proclamation address delivered at Ardmore, Pa.,
 January 1, 1925.** Philadelphia, A.M.E. Book
 Concern Printers [1925?]
 Baxter, Daniel Minort, 1872-

- 589-113
Hasty recognition of rebel belligerency, and our right to complain of it. Boston, A. Williams & Co. [1865]
Bemis, George, 1816-1878.
- 183-5; 445-6
Hatchie, the guardian slave; or, The heiress of Bellevue, a tale of the Mississippi and the South-west. Boston, B.B. Mussey and Co., 1853.
Ashton, Warren T.
- 319-1-70
Have faith in God and the people. Speech of Hon. Wm. D. Kelley, of Pennsylvania. Delivered in the House of Representatives, June 15, 1864. [Washington, L. Towers, Printer, 1864?]
Kelley, William Darrah, 1814-1890.
- 493-4
He leadeth me. [New Orleans, Louisiana Printing Co., c1913]
Gaudet, Frances Joseph, 1861-
- 560-13
The Head Start program as reported in the literature of 1964-1967. Atlanta, 1967.
Lewis, Stella Smith.
- 573-11
The health and physique of the Negro American; report of a social study made under the direction of Atlanta University; together with the Proceedings of the eleventh Conference for the Study of the Negro Problems, held at Atlanta University, on May the 29th, 1906. Edited by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois. Atlanta, Atlanta University Press, 1906.
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963, ed.
- 487-13
Health studies of Negro children. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1927-28.
U.S. Public Health Service.
- 220-3
Hear the South! The state of the country: an article republished from the Southern Presbyterian review, by J.H. Thornwell. New York, D. Appleton, 1861.
Thornwell, James Henley, 1812-1862.
- 489-8
Hearing before the United States Commission on Civil Rights; hearing held in Cleveland, Ohio, April 1-7, 1966. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1966.
U.S. Commission on Civil Rights.
- 421-13
The heart of a woman, and other poems, with an introd. by William Stanley Braithwaite. Boston, Cornhill Co., 1918.
Johnson, Georgia Douglas Camp, 1886-
- 427-4
The heart of Happy Hollow, illus. by E.W. Kemble. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1904.
Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906.
- 244-5
The heart of Lincoln, an intimate lifestory of Abraham Lincoln. Chicago, Winston [c1923]
Whipple, Wayne, 1856-
- 244-5
Helen Eliza Garrison. A memorial. Cambridge, Printed at the Riverside Press, 1876.
Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, comp.
- 209-3
Helper's Impending crisis dissected. By Saml. M. Wolfe, Virginia. Philadelphia, J.T. Lloyd, 1860.
Wolfe, Samuel M.
- 483-1
Henry Ford and the Negro people. Issued by the National Negro Congress and the Michigan Negro Congress. [Washington? 1940]
Alston, Christopher C.
- 255-1
Henry Ward Beecher: a sketch of his career: with analyses of his power as a preacher, lecturer, orator and journalist, and incidents and reminiscences of his life. By Lyman Abbott assisted by Rev. S.B. Halliday. Characterizations and personal reminiscences, contributed by thirty-nine eminent writers. Also Mr. Beecher's life as sketched by himself shortly before his death. Hartford, Conn., American Pub. Co., 1887.
Abbott, Lyman, 1835-1922.
- 415-1
Heralding dawn; an anthology of verse, by [!] selected and edited, with a historical summary on the Texas Tegroes' [!] versemaking, by J. Mason Brewer, and with a pref. by Henry Smith. [Dallas, Tex., J. Thomason, Printing, c1936]
Brewer, John Mason, 1896- ed.
- 346-9
Hero tales of the American soldier and sailor as told by the heroes themselves and their comrades; the unwritten history of American chivalry. Hero Pub. Co. [c1899]
- 303-3
Heroes and martyrs: notable men of the time. Biographical sketches of the military and naval heroes, statesmen and orators, distinguished in the American crisis of 1861-62. Edited by Frank Moore. New York, G.P. Putnam [c1861]
Moore, Frank, 1828-1904, ed.
- 367-5
A heroine of the cross; sketches of the life and work of Miss Joanna P. Moore for fifty-three years a missionary among the Negro people, written by Grace M. Eaton and others. [1934?]
Eaton, Grace May, 1866-
- 211-1-55
Das Herrenthum und seine Früchte: der emancipirte Sklave und sein früherer Herr. Ein Ergänzungsbericht an den Ehrenw. Edwin M. Stanton, Kriegsminister von James McKaye, Spezialkommissär. New York, Gedruckt bei H. Ludwig, 1864.
U.S. War Dept.
- 193-13
The higher law, in its relations to civil government: with particular reference to slavery, and

the fugitive slave law. Auburn [N.Y.] Derby & Miller, 1852.
Hosmer, William.

429-5

The hindered hand; or, The reign of the repressionist. 3d ed., rev. Nashville, The Orion Pub. Co., 1905.
Griggs, Sutton Elbert, 1872-

222-6-1

Hinton Rowan Helper, advocate of a "white America". Charlottesville, Va., The Historical Pub. Co., 1935.
Lefler, Hugh Talmage, 1901-

402-1

The hireling and the slave, Chicora and other poems. Charleston, S.C., McCarter, 1856.
Grayson, William John, 1788-1863.

185-4

Historical and legal examination of that part of the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the Dred Scott case, which declares the unconstitutionality of the Missouri compromise act and the self-extension of the Constitution to territories, carrying slavery along with it. With an appendix, containing: I. The debates in the Senate in March, 1849, between Mr. Webster and Mr. Calhoun, on the legislative extension of the Constitution to territories, as contained in vol. II. ch. CLXXXII. of the "Thirty years' view." II. The inside view of the Wilmot proviso, as seen in Vol. II. Ch. CLXVIII. of the "Thirty year's view." III. Review of President Pierce's annual message to Congress of December, 1856, so far as it relates to the abrogation of the Missouri compromise act and the classification of parties. By the author of the "Thirty years' view." New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1857.
Benton, Thomas Hart, 1782-1858.

560-14

An historical investigation of the Negro public school teacher in Atlanta, Georgia, 1872-1900. Atlanta, 1968.
McClendon, W. Oliver.

242-8; 593-275

An historical memoir of the Pennsylvania Society, for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery; the Relief of Free Negroes Unlawfully Held in Bondage, and for Improving the Condition of the African Race. Comp. from the minutes of the Society and other official documents, by Edward Needles, and pub. by authority of the Society. Philadelphia, Merrihew and Thompson, Printers, 1848.
Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery.

350-5

Historical notes on the employment of Negroes in the American Army of the Revolution. By George H. Moore. New York, C.T. Evans, 1862.
Moore, George Henry, 1823-1892.

350-4

An historical research respecting the opinions of the founders of the republic on Negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers. Read before the

Massachusetts Historical Society, August 14, 1862. 4th ed. Boston, A. Williams and Co., 1863.
Livermore, George, 1809-1865.

513-6

Historical romance of the American Negro. Baltimore, Press of Thomas & Evans, 1902.
Fowler, Charles Henry.

591-173

An historical sketch of the early movement in Illinois for the legalization of slavery, read at the annual meeting of the Chicago Historical Society, December 5th, 1864: by Hon. William H. Brown. Chicago, Fergus Printing Co., 1876.
Brown, William H., 1796-1867.

474-9

The historical status of the Negro in Connecticut. A paper read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society. Copied from the Historical magazine and notes and queries concerning the antiquities, history and biography of America. Vols. XXIII-XXIV, 1874-1875. And some brief remarks on the address of the Hon. Charles Francis Adams, pronounced on the occasion of the dedication of a new library building for the use of the "State Historical Society of Wisconsin." Published in Year book of City of Charleston for 1900 A.D. Charleston, S.C., Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., 1901.
Fowler, William Chauncey, 1793-1881.

560-8

A historical study of some selected aspects of secondary education in Ethiopia since 1908. Atlanta, 1967.
Doanes, James R.

559-4

A history and appraisal of the economic consequences of Negro trade boycotts. Atlanta, 1940.
Jones, William.

569-3

History and development of the Department of Sociology at Atlanta University, Atlanta, Georgia, from 1935-1965. Atlanta, 1966.
Fernandez, Lilia Valentina.

369-1

A history and manual of the Grand United Order of Odd Fellows in America. By M.V.P., Chas. H. Brooks. Philadelphia, 1893.
Brooks, Charles H.

323-1

The history, civil, political and military, of the southern rebellion, from its incipient stages to its close. Comprehending, also, all important state papers, ordinances of secession, proclamations, proceedings of Congress, official reports of commanders, etc., etc. New York, J.D. Torrey [c1861-68?]
Victor, Orville James, 1827-1910.

183-4

The history of Abraham Lincoln, and the overthrow of slavery. By Isaac N. Arnold. Chicago, Clarke, 1866.
Arnold, Isaac Newton, 1815-1884.

- 541-2
History of Alabama, for use in schools and for general reading. By John W. Beverly. Published by the author, 1901.
Beverly, John William.
- 560-10
A history of Albany State College. Atlanta, 1950.
Harper, Hoyt Howard.
- 384-4
The history of Alpha phi alpha; a development in Negro college life. Washington, Howard University Press, 1929.
Wesley, Charles Harris, 1891-
- 381-1
A history of Atlanta University. Atlanta, Ga., The Atlanta University Press, 1930.
Adams, Myron Winslow, 1860-1939.
- 361-5
History of Bethel A.M.E. Church, Chicago, U.S.A. Chicago, Fraternal Press [1915?]
Moore, Richard E.
- 595-343
A history of colonization on the western coast of Africa.
African colonization and the Colony of Liberia (from the North American Review) also, statistics of Liberia. [Philadelphia, 1848?]
Colonization Herald and General Register.
- 374-6
History of education from the Greeks to the present time, by John H. Jackson. 2d ed. Denver, Western Newspaper Union, 1905.
Jackson, John Henry, 1850-
- 368-4
A history of freemasonry among Negroes in America. [Cleveland? 1946]
Davis, Harry Edward, 1882-
- 384-3
The history of Lincoln University. Published under the direction of Lincoln University. Jefferson City, Mo. [c1939]
Savage, William Sherman, 1890-
- 361-3
History of Louisiana Negro Baptists from 1804 to 1914. With a biographical introd. by Bp. W.B. Purvis. Nashville, Tenn., National Baptist Pub. Board [1914?]
Hicks, William, 1869-
- 310-2
A history of Massachusetts in the Civil War. Boston, E.P. Dutton, 1868-71.
Schouler, William, 1814-1872.
- 367-6
A history of Methodism: comprising a view of the rise of this revival of spiritual religion in the first half of the eighteenth century, and of the principal agents by whom it was promoted in Europe and America; with some account of the doctrine and polity of Episcopal Methodism in the United States, and the means and manner of its extension down to A.D. 1884. By Holland N. McTyeire. Nashville, Tenn., Southern Methodist Pub. House, 1884.
McTyeire, Holland Nimmons, Bp., 1824-1889.
- 189-5
History of Missouri compromise and slavery in American politics; a true history of the Missouri compromise and its repeal, and of African slavery as a factor in American politics, by Mrs. Archibald Dixon. 2d ed. Cincinnati, The R. Clarke, 1903 [c1898]
Dixon, Susan Bullitt, 1829-1907.
- 383-2
History of Morehouse College, written on the authority of the Board of Trustees. Atlanta, Morehouse College, 1917.
Brawley, Benjamin Griffith, 1882-1939.
- 357-4
The history of my life and work. Autobiography by Rev. M.L. Latta. Introd. by Rev. George Daniel, illustrations by the Tucker Engraving Co. Raleigh, Montreal [etc.] M.L. Latta [1903]
Latta, Morgan London, 1853-
- 361-7
The history of Negro Baptists in Mississippi. Jackson, Miss., R.W. Bailey Print. Co., 1898.
Thompson, Patrick Henry, 1866-
- 375-5
History of Negro education in the United States. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1917.
U.S. Office of Education.
- 273-6
A history of Negro revolt, by C.L.R. James. [London, Fact, 1938?]
James, Cyril Lionel Robert, 1901-
- 225-8
The history of Negro servitude in Illinois, and of the slavery agitation in that state, 1719-1864, by N. Dwight Harris. Chicago, A.C. McClurg & Co., 1904.
Harris, Norman Dwight, 1870-
- 353-3
History of Negro soldiers in the Spanish-American War, and other items of interest. By Edward A. Johnson. Raleigh, N.C., Capital Print. Co., 1899.
Johnson, Edward Augustus, 1860-1944.
- 548-11
The history of Negro suffrage in the South, by Stephen B. Weeks. Boston, Ginn & Co., 1894.
Weeks, Stephen Beauregard, 1865-1918.
- 571-3
The history of organized social work among Atlanta Negroes, 1890-1935. Atlanta, 1936.
Shivery, Louie Delphia Davis.
- 225-12
History of Pennsylvania Hall, which was destroyed by a mob, on the 17th of May, 1838. Philadelphia, Printed by Merrihew and Gunn, 1838.
Pennsylvania Hall Association, Philadelphia.
- 212-2
The history of slavery and the slave trade, ancient and modern. The forms of slavery that prevailed in ancient nations, particularly in Greece and Rome. The African slave trade and

the political history of slavery in the United States. Compiled from authentic materials by W.O. Blake. Columbus, Ohio, H. Miller, 1860 [c1857]
Blake, William O.

591-175

History of slavery in Connecticut, by Bernard C. Steiner. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1893.
Steiner, Bernard Christian, 1867-1926.

358-5

History of the A.M.E. Zion Church in America; founded in 1796, in the city of New York. Compiled and published by John Jamison Moore. York, Pa., Teachers' Journal Office, 1884.
Moore, John Jamison, Bp., 1818- comp.

363-8

History of the African Methodist Episcopal Church, by Daniel A. Payne. Edited by Rev. C.S. Smith. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House of the A.M.E. Sunday-school Union, 1891.
Payne, Daniel Alexander, Bp., 1811-1893.

363-5

History of the African Methodist Episcopal Church in Alabama, with biographical sketches. By W.H. Mixon. With introd. by Henry McNeal Turner. Nashville, Tenn., A.M.E. Church Sunday School Union, 1902.
Mixon, Wanfield Henri, 1859-

362-2

History of the Afro-American group of the Episcopal Church, by George F. Bragg. Baltimore, Md., Church Advocate Press, 1922.
Bragg, George Freeman, 1863-1940.

595-335

History of the American colony in Liberia, from December, 1821 to 1823. Comp. from the authentic records of the colony. Washington City, Printed by Way & Gideon, 1826.
Ashmun, Jehudi, 1794-1828.

492-7

History of the anti-separate coach movement of Kentucky. Containing biographical sketches of some of the most active workers against the separate coach law. The case in full of W.H. Anderson vs. L. and N. Railroad Company. Published under the auspices of the State Central and Executive Committees of Kentucky. Edited by S.E. Smith. Evansville, Ind., Pub. by the National Afro-American Journal and Directory Pub. Co. [1894?]
Smith, S.E., 1859- ed.

237-8

The history of the anti-slavery cause in state and nation. Portland, Me., B. Thurston [etc.] 1886.
Willey, Austin, 1806-1896.

207-8

History of the antislavery measures of the Thirty-seventh and Thirty-eighth United States Congresses, 1861-64. Boston, Walker, Wise, and Co., 1864.
Wilson, Henry, 1812-1875.

325-2

The history of the Civil War in America; comprising a full and impartial account of the origin and progress of the rebellion, of the various naval and military engagements, of the heroic deeds performed by armies and individuals, and of touching scenes in the field, the camp, the hospital, and the cabin. Illustrated with maps, diagrams, and numerous steel engravings of battle scenes, from original designs by Darley, and other eminent artists, and portraits of distinguished men. New York, H. Bill, 1863-1866.
Abbott, John Stevens Cabot, 1805-1877.

308-4

A history of the Civil War in the United States; with a preliminary view of its causes, and biographical sketches of its heroes. Philadelphia, J.W. Bradley, 1863.
Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim, 1823-1863.

182-8

History of the colored race in America. Containing also their ancient and modern life in Africa, the origin and development of slavery, the Civil War, Emancipation. Prepared and arr. by Wm. T. Alexander. 2d rev. ed. Kansas City, Mo., Palmetto Pub. Co., 1887.
Alexander, William T.

374-5

A history of the colored schools, of Nashville, Tennessee. Compiled by G.W. Hubbard, Nashville, Tenn., Wheeler, Marshall & Bruce, Printers. 1874.
Hubbard, George Whipple, 1841-1924, comp.

370-4

The history of the education of girls in New York and in New England, 1800-1870. Washington, Howard University Press, 1926.
MacLear, Martha.

346-11

History of the Eighth Illinois United States Volunteers, by Harry Stanton McCard and Henry Turnley. Chicago, E.F. Harman & Co., 1899.
McCard, Harry Stanton.

351-6

History of the Fifty-fourth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 1863-1865. By Luis F. Emilio. 2d ed., rev. and corr., with appendix upon treatment of colored prisoners of war. Boston, The Boston Book Co., 1894.
Emilio, Luis Fenollosa, b. 1844.

358-4

History of the First African Baptist Church, from its organization, January 20th, 1788, to July 1st, 1888. Including the centennial celebration, addresses, sermons, etc. By Rev. E.K. Love. Savannah, Ga., The Morning news Print., 1888.
Love, Emanuel King, 1850-1900.

297-2

History of the great rebellion, from its commencement to its close, giving an account of its origin, the secession of the southern states, and the formation of the Confederate government, the concentration of the military and financial resources of the Federal government, together with sketches of the lives of all the eminent statesmen and military and naval commanders,

with a full and complete index. From official sources. By Thomas P. Kettell. Hartford, Conn., L. Stebbins; Cincinnati, Ohio, F.A. Howe, 1865. Kettell, Thomas Prentice.

204-1

A history of the Kansas crusade, its friends and its foes. Introd. by Rev. Edward Everett Hale. New York, Harper and Bros., 1889. Thayer, Eli, 1819-1899.

368-2

History of the Mosaic Templars of America—its founders and officials, ed. by A.E. Bush and P.L. Dorman. Little Rock, Central Printing Co., 1924. Bush, Aldridge Edward, 1894- ed.

361-10

A history of the Negro Baptists of North Carolina. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Print. Co., 1908. Whitted, J.A.

363-3

History of the Negro Baptists of Tennessee, by T.O. Fuller [Memphis, Tenn., Haskins Print, c1936] Fuller, Thomas Oscar, 1867-1942.

207-5

History of the Negro race in America from 1619 to 1880. Negroes as slaves, as soldiers, and as citizens; together with a preliminary consideration of the unity of the human family, an historical sketch of Africa, and an account of the Negro governments of Sierra Leone and Liberia. By George W. Williams. New York, G.P. Putnam's sons, 1883. Williams, George Washington, 1849-1891.

372-1

The history of the New-York African free-schools, from their establishment in 1787, to the present time: embracing a period of more than forty years: also a brief account of the successful labors, of the New-York Manumission Society: with an appendix. By Charles C. Andrews. New York, Printed by M. Day, 1830. Andrews, Charles C.

201-11

History of the Oberlin-Wellington rescue. With an introd. by Prof. Henry E. Peck and Hon. Ralph Plumb. Boston, J.P. Jewett and Co.; New York, Sheldon and Co., 1859. Shipherd, Jacob R., comp.

368-1

The history of the Order of the Eastern Star among colored people, by Mrs. S. Joe Brown. Des Moines, Ia. [The Bystander Press] 1925. Brown, Sue M. Wilson, 1877-

290-4

History of the plots and crimes of the great conspiracy to overthrow liberty in America. New York, The author, 1866. Dye, John Smith.

381-7

A history of the Richmond Theological Seminary, with reminiscences of thirty years' work among colored people of the South. With an

introd. by W.W. Landrum. Richmond, Va., J.W. Randolph Co., 1895. Corey, Charles Henry, 1834-1899.

208-1

History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 7th ed. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, [1872-1877] Wilson, Henry, 1812-1875.

192-8

A history of the struggle for slavery extension or restriction in the United States, from the Declaration of independence to the present day. Mainly compiled and condensed from the journals of Congress and other official records, and showing the vote by yeas and nays on the most important divisions in either House. New York, Dix, Edwards, 1856. Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872.

327-2

History of the Thirty-ninth Congress of the United States. By William H. Barnes. New York, Harper & Bros., 1868. Barnes, William Horatio.

273-3

A history of the trial of Castner Hanway and others, for treason, at Philadelphia in November, 1851. With an introd. upon the history of the slave question. By a member of the Philadelphia bar. Philadelphia, U. Hunt & Sons, 1852.

247-3

History of the Underground Railroad as it was conducted by the Anti-slavery League; including many thrilling encounters between those aiding the slaves to escape and those trying to recapture them, by Col. William M. Cockrum. Oakland City, Ind., Press of J.W. Cockrum Printing Co. [c1915] Cockrum, William Munroe, 1837-

368-7

History of the United Brothers of Friendship and Sisters of the Mysterious Ten. In two parts. A Negro order. Organized August 1, 1861, in the city of Louisville, Ky. Containing photos, sketches, and narratives of the lives of its founders and organizers. By W.H. Gibson, Sr. Louisville, Ky., Printed by the Bradley & Gilbert Co. [c1897] Gibson, William H., Sr.

296-1

A history of the war of secession, 1861-1865. 5th ed., rev. and enl. New York, Wessels & Bissell Co., 1910. Johnson, Rossiter, 1840-1931.

362-6

History of the Woman's Missionary Society in the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, comprising its founders, organizations, pathfinders, subsequent developments and present status. By Mrs. L.D. McAfee. [Phenix City, Ala., Phenix City Herald, 1945] McAfee, Sara Jane Regulus, 1879-

517-9

Holm's race assimilation: or, The fading leopard's spots; a complete scientific exposition of the most tremendous question that has ever

confronted two races in the world's history. Naperville, Ill., Atlanta, Ga., J.L. Nichols & Co. [c1910]
Holm, John James.

552-3

Homes of the freed, by Rossa B. Cooley, with an introduction by J.H. Dillard, and four wood cuts by J.J. Lankes. New York, New Republic, 1926.
Cooley, Rossa Belle, 1873-

485-3

Homespun heroines and other women of distinction, compiled and edited by Hallie Q. Brown, foreword by Josephine Turpin Washington. [Xenia, Ohio, Aldine Publishing Co., c1926]
Brown, Hallie Quinn, 1859-1949, comp.

319-1-14

Homesteads for soldiers and sailors in the rebellious states. Speech of Hon. William B. Allison, of Iowa, delivered in the House of Representatives, First session, Thirty-eighth Congress, Wednesday, May 4, 1864. [Washington, Gibson Brothers, Printers, 1864]
Allison, William Boyd, 1829-1908.

319-1-46

Homesteads for soldiers on the lands of rebels. Speech of Hon. Geo. W. Julian, of Indiana. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 18, 1864. [Washington, L. Towers, Printer, 1864]
Julian, George Washington, 1817-1899.

319-1-15

Homesteads for soldiers—Who are their friends? Speech of Hon. George W. Julian, of Indiana, in the House of Representatives, May 12, 1864. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864]
Julian, George Washington, 1817-1899.

403-5

Hope's highway, a novel. New York, Neale Pub. Co., 1918.
Fleming, Sarah Lee Brown.

249-3

Horace Greeley decently dissected, in a letter on Horace Greeley, addressed by A. Oakley Hall to Joseph Hoxie, esq., republished (with an alphabet of notes) by popular request. New York, Ross & Tousey, 1862.
Hall, Abraham Oakley, 1826-1898.

261-3

Horace Greeley, the editor. New York, Funk & Wagnalls, 1890.
Zabriskie, Francis Nicoll, 1832-1891.

197-4; 595-318

Horace Mann's letters on the extension of slavery into California and New Mexico; and on the duty of Congress to provide the trial by jury for alleged fugitive slaves. <Republished with notes> [Washington] Buell & Blanchard, Printers [1850]
Mann, Horace, 1796-1859.

194-9

Horrors of slavery. In two parts. Part I. Containing observations, facts, and arguments, extracted from the speeches of Wilberforce, Grenville, Pitt, Burke, Fox, Martin, Whitehead,

and other distinguished members of British Parliament. Part II. Containing extracts, chiefly American, comp. from authentic sources: demonstrating that slavery is impolitic, anti-republican, unchristian, and highly criminal: and proposing measures for its complete abolition through the United States. Cambridge [Mass.]: Printed by Hilliard and Metcalf, 1817.
Kenrick, John, 1755-1833.

405-3

Hot plowshares, a novel. New York, Fords, Howard, & Hulbert, 1883.
Tourgée, Albion Winegar, 1838-1905.

413-2

Hot spots, U.S.A. [New York? 1945?]
Dodson, Owen, 1914-

416-5

The hour has struck (A war poem) and other poems. [2d ed.] New York, E.C. Lewis Co., 1915.
Morgan, Angela.

424-3

The house behind the cedars. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1900.
Chesnutt, Charles Waddell, 1858-1932.

422-3

The house of falling leaves, with other poems. Boston, J.W. Luce and Co., 1908.
Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont, 1878-1962.

550-4

The housing of Negroes in Washington, D.C.: a study in human ecology. Washington, Howard University Press, 1929.
Jones, William Henry, 1896-

211-1-13

How a free people conduct a long war. * By Charles J. Stillé. New York, Nov. 1863. New York, A.D.F. Randolph [1863?]
Stillé, Charles Janeway, 1819-1899.

233-2-13

"How can I help to abolish slavery?" or, Counsels to the newly converted. [New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1855]
Chapman, Maria Weston, 1806-1885.

319-1-53

How Massachusetts reigns and has reigned. Speech of Hon. James Brooks, of N.Y., delivered in the House of Representatives, February 19, 1864. Washington, Printed at the office of "the Constitutional Union," 1864.
Brooks, James, 1810-1873.

211-9

How our national debt can be paid. The wealth, resources, and power of the people of the United States. Issued by Jay Cooke. Philadelphia, Sherman & Co., Printers, 1865.
Elder, William, 1806-1885.

211-10

How our national debt may be a national blessing. The debt is public wealth, political union, protection of industry, secure basis for national currency, the orphans and widows'

savings fund. Philadelphia, M'Laughlin Bros., Printers, 1865.
Wilkeson, Samuel, 1817-1889.

528-7

How Peary reached the Pole; the personal story of his assistant, Donald B. MacMillan with illustrations chiefly from photos. taken by the author on this expedition. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1934.
MacMillan, Donald Baxter, 1874-

443-5

How sleeps the beast. New York, M.S. Mill Co. [c1938]
Tracy, Don, 1905-

211-1-37

How the South rejected compromise in the Peace Conference of 1861. Speech of Mr. Chase of Ohio. New York, Dec., 1863. New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1863.
Chase, Salmon Portland, 1808-1873.

211-1-46

How the war was commenced. An appeal to the documents. Southern documents especially quoted. (From the Cincinnati daily commercial) New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864.

211-11

How the western states can become the imperial power in the Union. Philadelphia, Ringwalt & Brown, Printers, June, 1865.
Elder, William, 1806-1885.

490-1

How to conduct a community self-survey of civil rights, by Margot Haas Wormser and Claire Sellitz; with a foreword by Gordon W. Allport. New York, Association Press, 1951.
American Jewish Congress.
Commission on Community Interrelations.

525-5

How to solve the race problem. The proceedings of the Washington Conference on the Race Problem in the United States under the auspices of the National Sociological Society, held at the Lincoln Temple Congregational Church; at the Nineteenth Street Baptist Church and at the Metropolitan A.M.E. Church, Washington, D.C., November 9, 10, 11, and 12, 1903. Addresses, resolutions and debates by eminent men of both races and in every walk of life. Washington, Beresford, Printer, 1904.
Washington Conference on the Race Problem in the United States, Washington, D.C., 1903.

592-227

How we are governed. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1859]
Republican Association, Washington, D.C.

487-6

Howard University Medical Dept., Washington, D.C. A historical, biographical and statistical souvenir, compiled and edited for and by authority of the Medical Faculty of Howard University by Daniel Smith Lamb. Washington, Printed by R. Beresford, 1900.
Howard University, Washington, D.C. School of Medicine.

591-162

Human beings, not property. Speech of Hon. Owen Lovejoy of Illinois. Delivered in the House of Representatives, February 17, 1858. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1858]
Lovejoy, Owen, 1811-1864.

537-1

Human origins, by S. Laing. London, Chapman and Hall, 1895.
Laing, Samuel, 1812-1897.

506-5

Human side of a people and the right name. By Raphael P. Powell. New York, The Philemon Co. [c1937]
Powell, Raphael Philemon.

518-1

The human way. Addresses on race problems at the Southern Sociological Congress, Atlanta, 1913. Edited by James E. McCulloch. Nashville, Southern Sociological Congress, 1913.
Southern Sociological Congress. 2d, Atlanta, 1913.

393-4

"Hymns of freedom." Music from the old Negro spiritual "O Ride on, Jesus!" (Sung on St. Helena Island, S.C.) New York and Boston, Words copyrighted, 1918, by Natalie Curtis Burlin, Music published by G. Schirmer [1918?]
Burlin, Natalie Curtis, d. 1921.

417-11

An idyl of the South; an epic poem in two parts. New York, Metaphysical Pub. Co., 1901.
Whitman, Albery Allison, 1851-1901.

415-2

Idylls of the Bible. Philadelphia [The author] 1901.
Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins, 1825-1911.

556-4

The ills of the South; or, Related causes hostile to the general prosperity of the southern people. By Charles H. Otken. New York, London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1894.
Otken, Charles Henry, 1839-

592-242

Immediate emancipation: the only wise and good mode. New York, 1861.
Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873.

547-3

Immense meeting in favor of the Union. Philadelphia [Printed at the office of "The National Guard," 1862]
Philadelphia. Union League.

564-3

The impact of European institutions and ideas on the indigenous culture of the Kenya region. Atlanta, 1958.
Karanja, Josphat Njuquna.

- 567-7
- The impact of the Mau Mau on Kenya politics.** Atlanta, 1965.
Lolchoki, Jonathan Kariuki Ole.
- 439-1
- Impatient Griselda.** New York, Grosset and Dunlap [c1927]
Scarborough, Dorothy, 1878-1935.
- 363-10; 594-293
- The impending crisis of 1860; or the present connection of the Methodist Episcopal Church with slavery, and our duty in regard to it.** By H. Mattison, of the Black River Conference. [4th ed., rev.] New York, Mason Brothers, 1859.
Mattison, Hiram, 1811-1868.
- 432-6
- An imperative duty. A novel.** New York, Harper, 1892.
Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920.
- 448-5
- Imperium in Imperio.** Cincinnati, The Editor Pub. Co., 1899.
Griggs, Sutton Elbert, 1872-
- 551-3
- In a minor key; Negro youth in story and fact,** by Ira DeA. Reid; prepared for the American Youth Commission. Washington, American Council on Education, 1940.
Reid, Ira DeAugustine, 1901-
- 502-5
- In battle for peace; the story of my 83rd birthday,** by W.E.B. Du Bois, with comment by Shirley Graham. [New York] Masses & Mainstream, 1952.
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963.
- 514-1
- In black and white; an interpretation of southern life,** by L.H. Hammond. With an introd. by James H. Dillard. New York, Chicago [etc.] Fleming H. Revell [c1914]
Hammond, Lily Hardy, 1859-1925.
- 595-316
- In defence of the South against the aggressive movement of the North.** Speech of T.L. Clingman, of North Carolina, in defence of the South against the aggressive movement of the North. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 22, 1850. [Washington, D.C., Gideon & Co., Printers, 1850]
Clingman, Thomas Lanier, 1812-1897.
- 473-2
- In freedom's birthplace; a study of the Boston Negroes.** Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1914.
Daniels, John, 1881-
- 241-1
- In memory.** Angelina Grimké Weld. Born in Charleston, South Carolina, February 20, 1805. Died Hyde Park, Massachusetts, October 26, 1879. Printed only for private circulation. Boston, George H. Ellis, 1880.
- 390-5
- In old Alabama; being the chronicles of Miss Mouse, the little black merchant,** illustrated by Carol McPherson. New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1903.
Hobson, Anne.
- 450-1
- In old plantation days.** New York, Dodd, Mead, 1903.
Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906.
- 394-2
- In person, Lena Horne:** as told to Helen Arstein and Carlton Moss. [New York] Greenberg [1950]
Horne, Lena, 1917-
- 598-512
- In the Court of Appeals of Maryland.** October term, 1949. No. 139. Esther McCready, minor by Elizabeth McCready, her next friend and parent, appellant, vs. Harry C. Byrd, President, et al., appellees. Appeal from the Baltimore City Court (Smith, C.J.) Brief and appendix of appellant. Charles H. Houston, Thurgood Marshall [and others] attorneys for appellant. Baltimore, Daily Record [1949?]
McCready, Esther, 1931-
- 546-7
- In the Fifty-fifth Congress. Contested election case of George W. Murray vs. William Elliott from the First [Congressional] District of South Carolina. Contestant's brief.** [Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1897]
Murray, George Washington, 1853- contestant.
- 598-507
- In the Supreme Court of the state of Oklahoma.** Ada Lois Sipuel, plaintiff-in-error, vs. Board of Regents of the University of Oklahoma, George L. Cross, Maurice H. Merrill, George Wadsack and Roy Gittinger, defendants-in-error. Appeal from the District Court of Cleveland County, Oklahoma; Hon. Ben. T. Williams, Judge. Brief for the plaintiff-in-error. Amos T. Hall, Thurgood Marshall, Robert L. Carter, attorneys for plaintiff-in-error. (Action in mandamus) New York, Lawyers Press [1946?]
Sipuel, Ada Lois, 192_-?- plaintiff-in-error.
- 598-505
- In the Supreme Court of the United States.** October term, 1946. No. ___. Orsel McGhee and Minnie S. McGhee, his wife, petitioners, v. Benjamin J. Sipes and Anna C. Sipes, James A. Coon and Addie A. Coon, et al., respondents. Petition and brief in support of petition for writ of certiorari to the Supreme Court of Michigan. Frances Dent, Willis M. Graves, Thurgood Marshall, attorneys for petitioners. New York, Lawyers Press [1946?]
McGhee, Orsel, petitioner.
- 598-506
- In the Supreme Court of the United States.** October term, 1947. No. 87. Orsel McGhee and Minnie S. McGhee, his wife, petitioners, v. Benjamin J. Sipes and Anna C. Sipes, James A. Coon and Addie A. Coon, et al., respondents. Brief for petitioners. Thurgood Marshall [and others] counsel for petitioners. William H. Hastie [and others] of counsel. [New York, Lawyers Press, 1947?]
McGhee, Orsel, petitioner.

- 598-508
- In the Supreme Court of the United States. October term, 1947. No. 369. Ada Lois Sipuel, petitioner, v. Board of Regents of the University of Oklahoma, George L. Cross, Maurice H. Merrill, George Wadsack and Roy Gittinger, respondents. On writ of certiorari to the Supreme Court of the State of Oklahoma. Brief for petitioner. Thurgood Marshall, Amos T. Hall, counsel for petition. [1947?]
Sipuel, Ada Lois, 192 —?- petitioner.
- 598-511
- In the Supreme Court of the United States. October term, 1949. No. 44. Heman Marion Sweatt, petitioner v. Theophilus Shickel Painter, et al., on a writ of certiorari to the Supreme Court of the state of Texas. Brief of the states of Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee and Virginia, amici curiae in support of respondents. [Raleigh, N.C., Graphic Press, 1949?]
Arkansas. Attorney-general, amicus curiae.
- 590-140
- Inaugural address of Governor Robert C. Wickliffe. Delivered January 28, 1856. Baton Rouge, Advocate Steam Power Press Print., 1856. Louisiana. Governor, 1856-1860 (Robert C. Wickliffe)
- 320-2
- Incidents and anecdotes of the war; together with life sketches of eminent leaders, and narratives of the most memorable battles for the Union. Edited by Orville J. Victor. New York, J.D. Torrey [c1862]
Victor, Orville James, 1827-1910, ed.
- 546-1
- Incidents in American history; being a selection of the most important and interesting events which have transpired since the discovery of America, to the present time. Comp. from the most approved authorities, by J. W. Barber. 3d ed. New York, G.F. Cooledge & Brother [c1847]
Barber, John Warner, 1798-1885.
- 264-5
- Incidents in the life of a slave girl. Written by herself. Edited by L. Maria Child. Boston, Pub. for the author, 1861 [c1860]
Jacobs, Harriet Brent, 1818-1896.
- 565-10
- An index to the Bulletin of Atlanta University for the period June, 1883 through December, 1891. Atlanta, 1962.
Harris, Sylvia.
- 565-14
- An index to the Bulletin of Atlanta University for the period January, 1897 through December, 1900. Atlanta, 1962.
Laws, Melzetta P.
- 566-8
- An index to the Bulletin of Atlanta University for the period January, 1901 through December, 1903. Atlanta, 1963.
Ward, Ruth LeFlore.
- 566-7
- An index to the Bulletin of Atlanta University for the period January, 1904 through December, 1907. Atlanta, 1963.
Simmons, Rosemary Tyson.
- 565-1
- An index to the Spelman messenger for the period March, 1885 through June, 1891. Atlanta, 1963.
Adair, Margaret Smith.
- 565-5
- An index to the Spelman messenger, November, 1891 through June, 1898. Atlanta, 1963.
Day, Marie Dansby.
- 225-5
- Indiana; a redemption from slavery, by J.P. Dunn, Jr. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888.
Dunn, Jacob Piatt, 1855-1924.
- 316-1
- Indiana's roll of honor. Indianapolis, Pub. by the author, 1864.
Stevenson, David.
- 497-4
- Indigenous races of the earth; or, New chapters of ethnological inquiry; including monographs on special departments contributed by Alfred Maury, Francis Pulszky, and J. Aitken Meigs. Presenting fresh investigations, documents, and materials; by J.C. Nott and Geo. R. Gliddon. Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott, 1857.
Nott, Josiah Clark, 1804-1873, ed.
- 379-13
- Industrial education, the hope of the Southern Negro. Address by Hon. William H. Taft, delivered at Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, under the auspices of the Armstrong Association in the interests of Hampton Institute, Monday, March 16, 1908. Columbus, Ohio [Allied Printing, 1908?]
Taft, William Howard, Pres. U.S., 1857-1930.
- 484-7
- The industrial history of the Negro race of the United States [by] Giles B. Jackson and D. Webster Davis. Richmond, Va., The Virginia Press [c1908]
Jackson, Giles B.
- 483-13
- Industrial village churches. New York, Institute of Social and Religious Research [c1930]
Brunner, Edmund de Schweinitz, 1889-
- 452-7
- Infants of the spring. New York, Macaulay [c1932]
Thurman, Wallace, 1902-
- 193-3
- The iniquity: a sermon in the First Church, Dorchester, on Sunday Dec. 11, 1859. Boston, Printed by J. Wilson & Son, 1859.
Hall, Nathaniel, 1805-1875.
- 591-185
- The injustice and impolicy of the slave trade, and of the slavery of the Africans: illustrated in a sermon preached before the Connecticut Society

for the Promotion of Freedom, and for the Relief of Persons Unlawfully Holden in Bondage, at their annual meeting in New-Haven, September 15, 1791. 3d ed. New Haven, New Haven Anti-slavery Society, 1833.
Edwards, Jonathan, 1745-1801.

203-12

An inquiry into scriptural and ancient servitude, in which it is shown that neither was chattel slavery; with the remedy for American slavery. Mansfield, O., Pub. by the author at the Western Branch Book Concern of the Wesleyan Methodist Connection of America, 1852.
Smith, E., of Mansfield, O.

241-6

An inquiry into the character and tendency of the American Colonization, and American Anti-slavery Societies. 4th ed. New York, R.G. Williams, for the American Anti-slavery Society, 1837.
Jay, William, 1789-1858.

194-1

An inquiry into the condition and prospects of the African race in the United States: and the means of bettering its fortunes. By an American. Philadelphia, Haswell, Barrington, and Haswell, 1839.

268-6

An inquiry into the history of slavery; its introduction into the United States; causes of its continuance; and remarks upon the abolition tracts of William E. Channing. By Rev. T.C. Thornton. Washington, W.M. Morrison, 1841.
Thornton, Thomas C., 1794-1860.

188-4

An inquiry into the law of Negro slavery in the United States of America. To which is prefixed, an historical sketch of slavery. By Thomas R.R. Cobb, of Georgia. Vol. I. Philadelphia, T. & J.W. Johnson & Co.; Savannah, W.T. Williams, 1858.
Cobb, Thomas Read Rootes, 1823-1862.

595-354

An inquiry into the merits of the American Colonization Society: and a reply to the charges brought against it. With an account of the British African Colonization Society. London, J. & A. Arch, 1838.
Hodgkin, Thomas, 1798-1866.

599-555

An inquiry into the right and duty of compelling Spain to relinquish her slave trade in northern Africa. London, Printed for J. Butterworth, 1816.

184-4

An inquiry into the scriptural views of slavery. Philadelphia, Perkins & Purves; Boston, B. Perkins, 1846.
Barnes, Albert, 1798-1870.

487-8

Insanity among the coloured population of the free states. Philadelphia, T.K. & P.G. Collins, Printer, 1844.
Jarvis, Edward, 1803-1884.

199-9

Inside view of slavery: or, A tour among the planters. With an introductory note by Mrs. H.B. Stowe. Boston, J.P. Jewett; Cleveland, O., Jewett, Proctor and Worthington, 1855.
Parsons, Charles Grandison, 1807-1864.

221-6

Inside views of slavery on southern plantations. With an introd. by Nathan Brown. New York, John A. Gray & Green, 1864.
Roles, John.

278-1-2

Insurgent relations and insurgent animus. A speech by Mr. Deming of Connecticut, on the President's message, delivered in Committee of the Whole on the State of the Union, January 19, 1866. [Washington, J.L. Pearson, Printer, 1866]
Deming, Henry Champion, 1815-1872.

349-3

Integration of the Negro in the U.S. Armed Forces [by] Richard J. Stillman, II. New York, Praeger [1968]
Stillman, Richard Joseph, 1943-

346-13

The integration of the Negro into the United States Navy, 1776-1947, with a brief historical introduction. [Washington] 1948.
Nelson, Dennis Denmark, 1907-

487-13

Intelligence studies of Negro children in Atlanta, Ga.
Health studies of Negro children. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1927-28.
U.S. Public Health Service.

220-5-3

The interest in slavery of the southern non-slaveholder. The right of peaceful secession. Slavery in the Bible. Charleston, Presses of Evans & Cogswell, 1860.
De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson, 1820-1867.

590-143

Interesting and important correspondence between opposition members of the Legislature of Virginia and the Hon. John M. Botts, January 17, 1860. Richmond, Printed by Lem. Towers [1860?]
Botts, John Minor, 1802-1869.

194-2

Interesting memoirs and documents relating to American slavery, and the glorious struggle now making for complete emancipation. London, Chapman, Brothers, 1846.

599-518

The interference of the British legislature, in the internal concerns of the West India islands, respecting their slaves, deprecated. By a zealous advocate for the abolition of the slave trade. London, Printed for J. Mawman, 1816.

558-5

Inter-group relations bibliography; a selected list of books, periodicals, and resource agencies in intergroup relations, including a special section devoted to Connecticut studies. Comp. by Henry G. Stetler, Research Associate, Hartford, 1947.
Connecticut. Inter-racial Commission.

499-4

Intermarriage: or The mode in which, and the causes why, beauty, health and intellect, result from certain unions, and deformity, disease and insanity, from others. New York, J. & H.G. Langley, 1839.
Walker, Alexander, physiologist.

498-7

Intermarriage of whites and Negroes in the District of Columbia and separate accommodations in street cars for whites and Negroes in the District of Columbia. Hearing before the Committee on the District of Columbia, House of Representatives, Sixty-fourth Congress, first session on H.R. 12, H.R. 13, H.R. 274, H.R. 326, H.R. 618, H.R. 715, and H.R. 748. February 11, 1916. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1916.
U.S. Congress. House. Committee on the District of Columbia.

452-5

The interne, by Wallace Thurman and A.L. Furman. New York, Macaulay [c1932]
Thurman, Wallace, 1902-

490-10-14

Interposition, the barrier against tyranny. Speech of John Bell Williams in the United States House of Representatives, January 25, 1956. Greenwood, Miss. [Association of Citizens' Councils of Mississippi, 1956?]
Williams, John Bell, 1918-

526-3 & 527-2,3

The interracial front.
Report.
1st- 19
Atlanta, 19
Commission on Interracial Cooperation, Inc.

233-2-6

The inter-state slave trade. By John G. Palfrey. [New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1855]
Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881.

202-5

Introduction of the Negro into the United States; Florida, not Virginia, the first to receive him. [Reprinted from Magazine of American History, November, 1891.]
Stakely, Charles Averett, 1859-

561-11

An introduction to the autobiography of Gustavus Vassa. Atlanta, 1936.
Johnson, Augusta Juanita.

597-428

Invasion of states: Speech of Hon. Robert Toombs, of Ga., delivered in the Senate of the U.S., January 24, 1860. Washington, G.S. Gideon, Printer [1860?]
Toombs, Robert Augustus, 1810-1885.

430-4

Iola Leroy; or, Shadows uplifted. 3d ed. Boston, J.H. Earle [c1892]
Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins, 1825-1911.

183-6

The iron furnace: or, Slavery and secession. By Rev. John H. Aughey, a refugee from Mississippi. Philadelphia, W.S. & A. Martien, 1863.
Aughey, John Hill, 1828-

591-170

The irrespressible conflict. A speech by William H. Seward, delivered at Rochester, Monday, Oct. 25, 1858. [New York] For sale at the office of the New York tribune [1860]
Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.

194-3

Is slavery a blessing? A reply to Prof. Bledsoe's essay on liberty and slavery: with remarks on slavery as it is. By a citizen of the South. Boston, J.P. Jewett, 1857.
Shaw, Charles B.

592-229

Is slavery sanctioned by the Bible? A premium tract. By Isaac Allen. Boston, American Tract Society [1860]
Allen, Isaac.

499-2

Is the Negro a beast? A reply to Chas. Carroll's book entitled "The Negro a beast". Proving that the Negro is human from Biblical, scientific, and historical standpoints. By Wm. G. Schell. Moundsville, W. Va., Gospel Trumpet Pub. Co., 1901.
Schell, William Gallio.

522-7

Is the Negro having a fair chance? [Tuskegee, Ala., Tuskegee Institute Press, 1912]
Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.

504-6

Is the Negro making good? or, Have fifty years of history vindicated the wisdom of Abraham Lincoln in issuing the Emancipation proclamation? Cincinnati, Printed for the author by the Methodist Book Concern [c1913]
Locke, Charles Edward, Bp., 1858-1910.

598-477

Is the South ready for restoration? [1866?]

212-3

Isaac T. Hopper: a true life. By L. Maria Child. A new ed. New York, Dodd, Mead [c1881]
Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880.

567-4

The issue of segregation before the Supreme Court, 1896 through 1954. Atlanta, 1957.
Brown, Fanny Hopkins.

183-9

The issue, presented in a series of letters on slavery. By Rev. Rufus Wm. Bailey, of South Carolina. New York, J.S. Taylor, 1837.
Bailey, Rufus William, 1793-1863.

J

506-7

J.W. thinks black, volume number two in the John Wesley, Jr., series, by Jay S. Stowell. New York, Cincinnati, The Methodist Book Concern [c1922]
Stowell, Jay Samuel, 1883-

319-1-135
The Jacobins of Missouri and Maryland. Speech of Hon. F.P. Blair, of Missouri, delivered in the House of Representatives, February 27, '64. [Washington? 1864]
 Blair, Francis Preston, 1821-1875.

530-2
Jack Johnson—in the ring—and out. With introductory articles by "Tad", Ed. W. Smith, Damon Runyon and Mrs. Jack Johnson; special drawings by Edwin William Krauter. Chicago, National Sports Publishing Co., 1927.
 Johnson, Jack, 1878-1946.

396-2
"The Jackie Robinson story." (Revised screenplay) [194 ?]

257-3
James and Lucretia Mott. Life and letters. Ed. by their granddaughter, Anna Davis Hallowell. With portraits. Boston, New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1884.
 Hallowell, Anna Davis, 1838- ed.

222-6-3
James Dunwoody Brownson De Bow, by W.D. Weatherford. Charlottesville, Va., The Historical Pub. Co., 1935.
 Weatherford, Willis Duke, 1875-

258-6
James Freeman Clarke: autobiography, diary and correspondence, edited by Edward Everett Hale. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1892 [1891]
 Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888.

249-1
James G. Birney and his times; the genesis of the Republican Party with some account of abolition movements in the South before 1828. New York, D. Appleton, 1890 [c1889]
 Birney, William, 1819-1907.

395-4
Jazz cavalcade, the inside story of jazz, by Dave Dexter, Jr., with a foreword by Orson Welles. New York, Criterion, 1946.
 Dexter, Dave.

395-3
Jazz, eine musikalische Zeitfrage. Mit Notenbeigaben. München, Delphin-Verlag [1927]
 Bernhard, Paul, 1878-

395-7
Jazz parody (anthology of jazz fiction) edited by Chas. Harvey. London, Spearman Publishers, Ltd. in conjunction with the American Jazz Society [1948]
 Harvey, Charles, ed.

395-6
The jazz record book, by Charles Edward Smith, with Frederic Ramsey, Jr., Charles Payne Rogers and William Russell. New York, Smith & Durrell, 1942.
 Smith, Charles Edward.

502-10
Jefferson Davis, the Negroes and the Negro problem, by Walter L. Fleming. Reprinted from

the Sewanee review for October, 1908. Baton Rouge, La., Department of History, Louisiana State University [1908]
 Fleming, Walter Lynwood, 1874-1932.

440-4
Jess Edwards rides again. Boston, Christopher Pub. House [c1934]
 Smith, Alice Ward.

427-5
The jest of fate; a story of Negro life. London, Jarrold & Sons, 1903.
 Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906.

297-1
Jewels of memory. Washington, D.C., Gibson Bros., 1895.
 Joyce, John Alexander, 1842-

490-10-4
A Jewish view on segregation, by a Jewish southerner. [Greenwood, Miss., Association of Citizens' Councils of Mississippi, 1956?]
 A Jewish southerner.

346-12
Jim Crow in national defense. [Los Angeles, National Negro Congress, 1940?]
 National Negro Congress. Los Angeles Council.

501-6
The Jim Crow Negro. By J.W. Cromwell. Washington, D.C., Press of R.L. Pendleton, 1904.
 Cromwell, John Wesley, 1846-1927.

539-9
Job opportunities for Negro youth in Columbus. By Chester J. Gray, State Supervisor of Negro Activities for the Division of Vocational Guidance. Columbus, Ohio, June, 1938.
 U.S. National Youth Administration. Ohio.

530-4
Joe Louis: American. New York, Current Books, Inc., A.A. Wyn [1945]
 Miller, Margery.

464-1
Joe Louis, man and super-fighter. New York, Frederick A. Stokes, 1936.
 Van Every, Edward.

415-8
Joggin' erlong, illus. with photos. by Leigh Richmond Miner and decorations by John Rae. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1906.
 Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906.

185-1
John and Mary; or, the fugitive slaves, a tale of south-eastern Pennsylvania. Lancaster, Pa., Inquirer Printing and Publishing Co., 1873.
 Griest, Ellwood, 1824-1900.

273-4
John Brown. By Dr. Hermann von Holst. Edited by Frank Preston Stearns. Boston, Cupples and Hurd, 1889 [c1888]
 Holst, Hermann Eduard von, 1841-1904.

274-1
John Brown. [Ridgewood, N.J.] Alwil Shop, 1902.
 Hugo, Victor Marie, comte, 1802-1885.

- 227-1
- John Brown; a play in three acts.** Manhattan, Kan., The Kansas magazine, Kansas State College [c1939]
Mechem, Kirke, 1889-
- 273-2
- John Brown and his men; with some account of the roads they traveled to reach Harper's Ferry,** by Richard J. Hinton. (Printed in the United States) New York [etc.] Funk & Wagnalls, 1894.
Hinton, Richard Josiah, 1830-1901.
- 275-3
- John Brown, 1800-1859; a biography fifty years after.** Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1910.
Villard, Oswald Garrison, 1872-1949.
- 273-7
- John Brown in Bronze, 1850-1859, containing program and addresses of the dedicatory ceremony and unveiling of the monument of John Brown May 9, 1935, at the farm bearing his name at Lake Placid, N.Y. in the town of North Elba on the 135th anniversary of his birth.** Lake Placid, N.Y., John Brown Memorial Association, 1935.
John Brown Memorial Association.
- 272-14
- The John Brown invasion; an authentic history of the Harper's Ferry tragedy, with full details of the capture, trial, and execution of the invaders, and of all the incidents connected therewith.** With a lithographic portrait of Capt. John Brown, from a photograph by Whipple. Boston, J. Campbell, 1860.
Drew, Thomas, comp.
- 275-4
- John Brown, liberator of Kansas and martyr of Virginia; life and letters,** edited by F.B. Sanborn. 4th ed. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, The Torch Press, 1910.
Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-1917, ed.
- 273-8
- John Brown, terrible 'saint,' illustrated with four pen drawings by Esther Ebersson Karsner and from contemporary pictures.** New York, Dodd, Mead, 1934.
Karsner, David, 1889-
- 274-13
- John Brown, the hero; personal reminiscences,** by J.W. Winkley. With an introd. by Frank B. Sanborn. Boston, James H. West Co. [1905]
Winkley, Jonathan Wingate, 1833-1912.
- 272-4
- John Brown; the making of a martyr.** New York, Payson & Clarke, 1929.
Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-
- 274-7
- John Brown's expedition reviewed in a letter from Rev. Theodore Parker, at Rome, to Francis Jackson, Boston.** Boston, The Fraternity, 1860.
Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.
- 385-7
- John Chavis, 1763-1838, a remarkable Negro who conducted a school in North Carolina for white boys and girls,** by G.C. Shaw. [Binghamton, N.Y., Printed by the Vail-Ballou Press, c1931]
Shaw, George Clayton, 1863-
- 443-3
- John Eax and Mamelon; or, The South without the shadow.** New York, Fords, Howards, & Hulbert [c1882]
Tourgee, Albion Winegar, 1838-1905.
- 333-3
- John F.W. Ware and his work for the freedmen.** An address in the African Methodist Church, Charles Street, Boston, April 11, 1881. With introductory remarks by Hon. John D. Long. Boston, Press of G.H. Ellis, 1881.
Matthews, William E.
- 248-4
- John Greenleaf Whittier. A plea for political equality, centennial oration delivered by Reverdy C. Ransom in Faneuil Hall, Boston, Mass., December 17, 1907.** [Boston, Guardian Press, 1901]
Ransom, Reverdy Cassius, Bp., 1861-
- 390-6
- John Henry; tracking down a Negro legend.** Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1929.
Johnson, Guy Benton, 1901-
- 229-3
- John Hepburn and his book against slavery, 1715.** By Henry J. Cadbury. Worcester, Mass., American Antiquarian Society, 1949.
Hepburn, John, writer against slavery.
- 357-2
- John Jasper, the unmatched Negro philosopher and preacher,** by William E. Hatcher. New York, Chicago [etc.] F.H. Revell [c1908]
Hatcher, William Eldridge, 1834-1912.
- 470-1
- John Merrick, a biographical sketch,** by R. McCants Andrews. [Durham, N.C., Press of the Seeman Printery, c1920]
Andrews, Robert McCants.
- 370-1
- John Miller Dickey: his life and times,** by George B. Carr. Revised and edited by William P. Finney. Philadelphia, The Westminster Press, 1929.
Carr, George Bogue.
- 471-2
- Johnson's gems, consisting of brief essays and dissertations on literary, ethical, religious and current topics.** [Philadelphia, 1901]
Johnson, Henry Theodore, 1857-
- 531-5
- Joining the Navy; or, Abroad with Uncle Sam.** By Jno. H. Paynter. 2d ed. Washington, Press of the Sudwarth Co., 1911 [c1895]
Paynter, John Henry, 1862-1947.

433-1
Jonah's gourd vine; with an introd. by Fanny Hurst. London, Duckworth [c1934]
 Hurston, Zora Neale, 1901-1960.

224-2
Jottings of a year's sojourn in the South; or, First impressions of the country and its people; with a glimpse at school-teaching in that southern land, and reminiscences of distinguished men. Battle Creek, Mich. [Review and Herald, Print.] 1859.
 Van Buren, A. De Puy.

182-2
Journal of a residence and tour in the United States of North America, from April, 1833, to October, 1834. By E.S. Abdy. London, J. Murray, 1835.
 Abdy, Edward Strutt, 1791-1846.

217-9
Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838-1839. New York, Harper & Bros., 1863.
 Kemble, Frances Anne, 1809-1893.

594-301
Journal of proceedings of the annual session of the annual conference. 1st, 2d, 8th, 38th; Jan. 31st-Feb. 5th, 1883, Nov. 28-Dec. 3, 1883, 1889, 1919. Nashville, Tenn. [etc.]
 African Methodist Episcopal Church. Conferences. Macon (Ga.)

594-300
Journal of proceedings of the annual session of the Georgia annual conference. 18th, 34th, 44th, [54th?] 57th; 1884, 1899, 1909, 1919, 1924. Nashville, Tenn., A.M.E. Sunday School Union [etc.]
 African Methodist Episcopal Church. Conferences. Georgia.

594-305
Journal of proceedings of the annual session of the Southwest Georgia annual conference. 19th, 1915.
 Nashville, Tenn., Sunday School Union Print.
 African Methodist Episcopal Church. Conferences. Southwest Georgia.

556-9,10
Journal of social science, containing the proceedings of the American Association. Nos. 1-46; June 1869-Dec. 1909. Boston [etc.] American Social Science Association.

361-2
Journal of the Fifty-fourth annual session. Held with the First African Baptist Church, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. Nov. 23-25, 1921. [1921?] Colored Baptist State Convention. Alabama.

378-8
Journal of the rural school exploration. no. 1- 1934?-
 Chicago, Julius Rosenwald Fund, 1935-

219-2
A journey in the seaboard slave states in the years 1853-1854, with remarks on their economy. Originally issued in 1856. With a biographical sketch by Frederick Law Olmsted, Jr., and with

an introd. by William P. Trent. New York, London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1904.
 Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1822-1903.

219-1
A journey in the seaboard slave states, with remarks on their economy. New York, Dix & Edwards; London, S. Low, 1856.
 Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1822-1903.

219-3
A journey through Texas; or, A saddle-trip on the southwestern frontier; with a statistical appendix. New York, Dix, Edwards; London, S. Low, 1857.
 Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1822-1903.

413-6
Juan Latino, slave and humanist. New York, Spinner Press, 1938.
 Spratlin, Valaurez Burwell.

393-9
The Jubilee Singers, and their campaign for twenty thousand dollars. By G.D. Pike. Boston, Lee and Shepard; New York, Lee, Shepard and Dillingham, 1873.
 Pike, Gustavus D.

392-7
Jubilee songs: as sung by the Jubilee Singers of Fisk University. Under the auspices of the American Missionary Association. New York, Biglow & Main [c1872]

494-10
Judge Lynch, his first hundred years. New York, I. Washburn [c1938]
 Shay, Frank, 1888-

186-5
Judicial cases concerning American slavery and the Negro, edited by Helen Tunnicliff Catterall (Mrs. Ralph C.H. Catterall) Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1926-37.
 Catterall, Helen Honor Tunnicliff, 1870-1933, ed.

435-3
The juju-man, by Armstrong Livingston and Thomas H. Griffiths. New York, Siebel Pub. Corp., 1926.
 Livingston, Armstrong.

490-5
Justice and jurisprudence: an inquiry concerning the constitutional limitations of the thirteenth, fourteenth, and fifteenth amendments. Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott, 1889.
 The Brotherhood of Liberty.

444-2
The K.K.K. New York, London, Abbey Press [c1902]
 Tyler, Charles Waller, 1841-

K

326-3
K.K.K. sketches, humorous and didactic, treating the more important events of the Ku-Klux-klan movement in the South. With a discussion of the causes which gave rise to it, and the social and political issues emanating from it. Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, 1877 [c1876]
Beard, James Melville.

596-366
Kansas bill. Speech of Hon. J.P. Benjamin, of La., delivered in Senate of United States on Thursday, March 11, 1858. Slavery protected by the common law of the new world. Guaranteed by Constitution. Vindication of the Supreme Court of the U.S. Washington, G.S. Gideon, Printer, 1858.
Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884.

596-381
The Kansas conference bill. Speech of Hon. J.J. Crittenden, of Kentucky. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, April 27, 1858. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1858]
Crittenden, John Jordan, 1787-1863.

596-357
Kansas contested election. Speech of Hon. S. Galloway, of Ohio, in the House of Representatives, March 17, 1856, on the resolution reported by the Committee of Elections in the contested election case from the Territory of Kansas. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1856]
Galloway, Samuel, 1811-1872.

596-356
Kansas contested election. Speech of Hon. W.S. Damrell, of Massachusetts, in the House of Representatives, March 18, 1856, on the resolution reported from the Committee of Elections, in the contested election case from the Territory of Kansas. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1856?]
Damrell, William Shapleigh, 1809-1860.

323-2
Kansas in the sixties. Chicago, A.C. McClurg, 1911.
Crawford, Samuel Johnson, 1835-1913.

596-382
The Kansas issue. Remarks of Hon. James F. Dowdell, of Alabama, in the House of Representatives, March 10, 1858, advocating the necessity of additional guarantees for the protection of southern rights. [Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1858]
Dowdell, James Ferguson, 1818-1871.

596-391
Kansas—Lecompton constitution—Proscription of Democrats—Assault upon Illinois, and her Democracy repelled. Speech of Hon. S.S. Marshall of Illinois, on the admission of Kansas as a state. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 31, 1858. [Washington? 1858?]
Marshall, Samuel Scott, 1824-1890.

588-68
Kansas-Lecompton constitution. Speech by Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, of Maine, in the Senate of the United States, March 9 and 10, 1858. [Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1858]
Hamlin, Hannibal, 1809-1891.

596-386
Kansas—Lecompton constitution. Speech of Hon. William A. Howard, of Michigan, in the House of Representatives, March 23, 1858. [Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1858]
Howard, William Alanson, 1830-1880.

596-363
Kansas—Lecompton convention. Speech of Senator Douglas, of Illinois, on the President's message, delivered in the Senate of the United States, December 9, 1857. Washington, Printed by Lemuel Towers, 1857.
Douglas, Stephen Arnold, 1813-1861.

596-408
The Kansas question.
Speech of Hon. Francis P. Blair, Jr., of Missouri, on the Kansas question; delivered in the House of Representatives, March 23, 1858. Washington, Congressional Globe Office, 1858.
Blair, Francis Preston, 1821-1875.

596-421
The Kansas question.
Speech of Hon. J.P. Benjamin, of Louisiana, on the Kansas question. Delivered in the Senate, May 2, 1856. Washington, Printed at the Union Office, 1856.
Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884.

596-360
The Kansas question. Senator Sumner's speech, reviewing the action of the federal administration upon the subject of slavery in Kansas; delivered in the Senate of the United States, May 19th and 20th, 1856. Including the debate which followed; remarks of Senators Douglas, Cass, and Mason; and Mr. Sumner's reply. Cincinnati, Geo. S. Blanchard, 1856.
Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

596-383
The Kansas question. Speech of Hon. William H. English, of Indiana, in the House of Representatives, March 9, 1858. [Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1858]
English, William Hayden, 1822-1896.

596-373
Kansas—the law of slavery. Speech of Hon. Daniel Clark, of New Hampshire. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 15, 1858. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1858]
Clark, Daniel, 1809-1891.

596-379
Kansas—the Lecompton constitution. Popular sovereignty, theoretical and practical. Speech of Hon. Jno. Covode, of Pennsylvania. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 25, 1858. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1858]
Covode, John, 1808-1871.

596-380
Kansas—the Lecompton constitution. Speech of Hon. John J. Crittenden, of Kentucky, in the Senate of the United States, March 17, 1858. <Corrected by himself.> Washington [C.W. Fenton, Printer?] 1858.
Crittenden, John Jordan, 1787-1863.

596-400
Kansas—The Lecompton constitution. Speech of Hon. Lyman Trumbull, of Illinois, in the Senate of the United States, March 17, 1858. Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1858.
 Trumbull, Lyman, 1813-1896.

596-376
Kansas—the Lecompton constitution. Speech of Hon. Schuyler Colfax, of Indiana, in the House of Representatives, March 20, 1858. Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1858.
 Colfax, Schuyler, 1823-1885.

226-1
Kansas; the prelude to the war for the union. Boston, New York, Houghton, Mifflin [1885]
 Spring, Leverett Wilson, 1840-

354-6
Kelly Miller's history of the World War for human rights. An intensely human and brilliant account of the World War; why America entered the conflict; what the allies fought for; and a thrilling account of the important part taken by the Negro in the tragic defeat of Germany; the downfall of autocracy, and complete victory for the cause of righteousness and freedom. Including a wonderful array of striking pictures made from recent official photographs, illustrating and describing the new and awful devices used in the horrible methods of modern warfare, together with remarkable pictures of the Negro in action in both army and navy. Also important contributions by John J. Pershing, Frederick Drinker, and E.A. Allen. [c. by A. Jenkins; by O. Keller, 1919]
 Miller, Kelly, 1863-1939.

545-2
Kentucky, a pioneer commonwealth, by N.S. Shaler. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1885.
 Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate, 1841-1906.

319-1-82
Kentucky contested election. Speech of John H. McHenry, Jr., of Kentucky, upon the contested election case from second district of Kentucky. Delivered in the House of Representatives, May 27, 1864. Washington, W.H. Moore, Printer, 1864.
 McHenry, John H[ardin] Jr.

525-9
The key; a tangible solution of the Negro problem. New York, The Neale Pub. Co., 1916.
 Stemons, James Samuel.

599-537
A key to Sterne's exposure of Jamaica justice, or a brief account of the author's individual wrongs. [London, J. Chappell, Printer, 1837?]
 Sterne, Henry, b. 1801.

525-4
Key to the problem, or Tale of a Sable City. Philadelphia, A.M.E. Book Concern, [19__?]
 Johnson, Henry Theodore, 1857-

414-1
A key to Uncle Tom's cabin; presenting the original facts and documents upon which the story is founded. Together with corroborative statements verifying the truth of the work.

Boston, J.P. Jewett & Co.; Cleveland, Jewett, Proctor & Worthington, 1853.
 Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher, 1811-1896.

266-5
The kidnapped and the ransomed. Being the personal recollections of Peter Still and his wife "Vina," after forty years of slavery. With an introd. by Rev. Samuel J. May; and an appendix, by William H. Furness. Syracuse, W.T. Hamilton; New York, Miller, Orton and Mulligan, 1856.
 Pickard, Kate E.R.

599-559
Kidnapping in the South Seas.

495-7
The Klan unmasked. [2d ed.] Atlanta, Ga., W.E. Thompson Pub. Co. [c1924]
 Simmons, William Joseph, 1880-1945.

523-3
Know this of race. London, Secker & Warburg, 1939.
 Dover, Cedric.

536-2
Koloniale Völkerkunde. In Zusammenarbeit mit der Kolonialwissenschaftlichen Abteilung des Reichsforschungsrates in der deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft hrsg. von Hermann Baumann, Horn, N.D., F. Berger [1944- Baumann, Hermann, 1902- ed.

495-6
The Ku Klux Klan: a study of the American mind. New York, Harcourt, Brace [c1924]
 Mecklin, John Moffatt, 1871-

495-5
The Ku Klux Klan in Pennsylvania; a study in nativism. New York, Harrisburg, Pa., The Telegraph Press, 1936.
 Loucks, Emerson Hunsberger, 1900-

332-8
Ku Klux Klan; its origin, growth and disbandment. By J.C. Lester and D.L. Wilson. With appendices containing the prescripts of the Ku Klux Klan, specimen orders and warnings. With introd. and notes by Walter L. Fleming. New York and Washington, Neale Pub. Co., 1905.
 Lester, John C.

335-1
The Ku-Klux Klan, yesterday, today and forever. By William Joseph Simmons, Imperial Wizard. [1916?]
 Simmons, William Joseph, 1880-1945.

L

242-2
Labor: free and slave; workingmen and the anti-slavery movement in the United States. [1st ed.] New York, Associated Authors [1955]
 Mandel, Bernard, 1920-

- 483-11
- Labor's stake in abolishing the poll tax.** Detroit, UAW-CIO. Education Dept., 1943. International Union, United Automobile, Aircraft and Agriculture Implement Workers of America.
- 588-73
- Lands for the landless.** [Washington, 1859] Republican Association, Washington, D.C.
- 468-6
- Langston Hughes un chant nouveau.** Introd. par Arna Bontemps, Port-au-Prince, Haiti, Imprimerie de l'État [Introd., 1940] Piquion, René.
- 312-8
- The last of the war governors; a biographical appreciation of Colonel William Sprague, governor of Rhode Island, 1860-1863, with special reference to his participation in the Loyal War Governors' Conference at Altoona, Pennsylvania, September, 1862.** Altoona, Pa., Altoona Tribune Pub. Co., 1916. Shoemaker, Henry Wharton, 1880-
- 356-1
- Launching beyond the color line.** Chicago, Published and for sale by the National Purity Association, 1905. Brown, Sarah D.
- 399-6
- "Lawd, does yo' undahstan'?"** [Atlanta, Georgia, Association of Southern Women for the Prevention of Lynching, 1936] Seymour, Ann.
- 201-9
- Laws against liberty.** By George C. Scarlett. New York [Cosmos Printing Co., c1937] Scarlett, George Chandler, 1880-
- 213-6
- Lawyer Lincoln.** Boston & New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1936. Woldman, Albert A.
- 380-3
- A leader of freemen; the life story of Samuel Chapman Armstrong, brevet brigadier-general, U.S.A., by Everett T. and Paul G. Tomlinson.** Army and navy ed. Philadelphia, American Sunday-school Union [c1917] Tomlinson, Everett Titworth, 1859-1931.
- 349-7
- Leadership and the Negro soldier.** Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1944. U.S. Army Service Forces.
- 196-7
- Leaven for doughfaces, or threescore and ten parables touching slavery.** By a former resident of the South. Cincinnati, Bangs and Co., Cleveland, L.E. Barnard & Co., 1856. Lyman, Darius, 1821?-1892.
- 507-8
- Leaving it to the South.** [New York, 1912?] Russell, Charles Edward, 1860-
- 596-403
- The Lecompton Constitution. In the House of Representatives, March 10, 1858.** [Washington?] 1858. U.S. 35th Congress, 1st session, 1857-1858. House. Select Committee of Fifteen, appointed February 8th, 1858.
- 596-374
- The Lecompton constitution. Speech of Hon. Clark B. Cochrane of New York. Delivered in the U.S. House of Representatives, January 26, 1858.** [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, 1858] Cochrane, Clark Betton, 1815-1867.
- 596-375
- Lecompton views on free labor.** Admission of Kansas under the Lecompton constitution. Speech at Tammany Hall, March 4, 1858. [1858?] Cochrane, John, 1813-1898.
- 595-344
- A lecture on African colonization. Including a brief outline of the slave trade, emancipation, relation of the Republic of Liberia to England, &c. Delivered in the Hall of the House of Representatives of the State of Ohio.** By David Christy. Cincinnati, Printed by J.A. & U.P. James, 1849. Christy, David, b. 1802.
- 478-1
- Lecture on the North and South.** The South and the North. Being a reply to a lecture on the North and the South, by Ellwood Fisher, delivered before the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association of Cincinnati, January 16, 1849. By a Carolinian. Washington, Buell & Blanchard, 1849. Goodloe, Daniel Reaves, 1814-1902.
- 599-550
- A lecture on the present relations of free labor to slave labor, in tropical and semi-tropical countries: presenting an outline of the commercial failure of West India emancipation, and its effects upon slavery and the slave trade, together with its final effect upon colonization to Africa. Addressed to the Constitutional Convention of the State of Ohio, 1850.** By David Christy. Cincinnati, Printed by J.A. and U.P. James, 1850. Christy, David, b. 1802.
- 190-2
- Lectures on American slavery. Delivered at Corinthian Hall, Rochester, N.Y. Buffalo [N.Y.] G. Reese & Co.'s Power Press, 1851.** Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895.
- 535-5
- Lectures on man: his place in creation, and in the history of the earth.** By Dr. Carl Vogt. Ed. by James Hunt. London, Pub. for the Anthropological Society, by Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts, 1864. Vogt, Karl Christoph, 1817-1895.
- 533-6
- Lectures on physiology, zoology, and the natural history of man, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons by W. Lawrence.** London, Benbow, 1822. Lawrence, Sir William, bart., 1785-1867.

- Lectures on slavery, and its remedy.** Boston, New-England Anti-slavery Society, 1834. Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1805-1847. 200-3
- Lectures on slavery: delivered in the North Presbyterian Church, Chicago.** By N.L. Rice. Chicago, Daily Democrat Print, 1860. Rice, Nathan Lewis, 1807-1877. 594-295
- Lectures on the philosophy and practice of slavery, as exhibited in the institution of domestic slavery in the United States: with the duties of masters and slaves.** By William A. Smith. Ed. by Thomas O. Summers. Nashville, Tenn., Stevenson and Evans, 1856. Smith, William Andrew, 1802-1870. 201-16
- A legal argument before the Supreme Court of the State of New Jersey, at the May term, 1845, at Trenton, for the deliverance of four thousand persons from bondage.** New York, Finch & Weed, 1845. Stewart, Alvan, 1790-1849. 591-165
- Legal aspects of the Negro problem,** by James Weldon Johnson and Herbert J. Seligmann [1928?] Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938. 490-12
- The legal control of the Negro in Georgia during the Civil War.** Atlanta, 1952. Furlow, Henry James. 563-15
- Legal status of the Negro in Arkansas before the Civil War.** Publications. v. 1-4. Fayetteville, Ark. [etc.] 1906-17. Arkansas Historical Association. (Founded 1903) 544-1
- The legion of liberty.** The Anti-Texas Legion. Protest of some free men, states and presses against the Texas rebellion, against the laws of nature and of nations. Albany, Sold at the Patriot Office, 1844. 591-198
- The legion of liberty! And force of truth, containing the thoughts, words, and deeds, of some prominent apostles, champions and martyrs; pictures and poetry.** New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1857. 195-3
- The legion of liberty. Remonstrance of some free men.** The legion of liberty! And force of truth, containing the thoughts, words, and deeds, of some prominent apostles, champions and martyrs; pictures and poetry. New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1857. 572-7
- Leisure time activities of Negro boys in the first ward of Atlanta, Georgia.** Atlanta, 1934. Wardlaw, James Tapley. 594-295
- Lemmon slave case.** Report of the Lemmon slave case, containing points and arguments of counsel on both sides, and opinions of all the judges. New York, H. Greeley & Co., 1861. New York (State) Court of Appeals. 198-9
- The leopard's spots; a romance of the white man's burden—1865-1900,** illus. by C.D. Williams. New York, Doubleday, Page, 1902. Dixon, Thomas, 1864-1946. 448-2
- "Let 'er burn down; the taxpayers will put 'er back!" Sermon: "The cost of the mob."** [Atlanta, Ga., Commission on Interracial Cooperation, 1933?] Edmonds, Henry Morris, 1878- 494-4
- "Let my people go."** [Philadelphia, A.M.E. Book Concern, 19__?] Wood, Lillian E. 446-4
- Let the band play Dixie and other stories.** [1st ed.] New York and London, Harper, 1934. Bradford, Roark, 1896-1948. 424-1
- Let us remain one people! An appeal to the North.** Speech of Horace Maynard, of Tennessee, in the House of Representatives, February 6, 1861. [Washington? 1861?] Maynard, Horace, 1814-1882. 597-441
- Let's be honest about democracy.** New York, National Association for the Advancement of Colored People [1939] National Association for the Advancement of Colored People. 516-4
- Letter addressed to the Opera House meeting, Cincinnati,** by Col. Charles Anderson. New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1863. Anderson, Charles, 1814-1895. 211-1-21
- Letter from General C.F. Henningsen in reply to the letter of Victor Hugo on the Harper's Ferry invasion; with an extract from the letter of the Rev. Nathan Lord and an article from the London "Times" on slavery.** New York, Davies & Kent, Printers, 1860. Henningsen, Charles Frederick, 1815-1877. 272-8
- A letter from Peter Cooper. To His Excellency Abraham Lincoln, President of the United States.** (In His: The death of slavery. [New York, 1863] p. [9]-12) Cooper, Peter, 1791-1883. 211-1-28(2)
- Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury to the chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means, inclosing abstracts made to the said Secretary from the Commissioners to make the valuations of lands and dwelling-houses and the enumeration of** 217-3

slaves in the State of South Carolina. [Columbia, South Carolina] 1804.
U.S. Treasury Dept.

587-2

Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting, in obedience to a resolution of the House of Representatives, of the 31st ultimo, information in relation to the illicit introduction of slaves into the United States: with a statement of the measures which have been taken to prevent the same. January 13, 1820. Read, and ordered to lie on the table. Washington, Printed by Gales & Seaton, 1820.
U.S. Treasury Dept.

594-289

Letter of an adopted Catholic, addressed to the president of the Kentucky Democratic Association of Washington City on temporal allegiance to the Pope and the relations of the Catholic church and Catholics, both native and adopted, to the system of domestic slavery and its agitation in the United States. The speech of Hon. W.R. Smith, of Alabama, delivered in the House of Representatives January 15, 1855, "On the American party and its mission," reviewed. Washington, 1856.

211-1-26

Letter of Gen. A.J. Hamilton, of Texas, to the President of the United States. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1865.
Hamilton, Andrew Jackson, 1815-1875.

230-8-2

Letter of Gerrit Smith to Rev. James Smylie, of the State of Mississippi. New York, Pub. by R.G. Williams, for the American Anti-slavery Society, 1837.
Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

590-144

Letter of Hon. Howell Cobb to the people of Georgia, on the present condition of the country. Washington, M'Gill & Witherow, Printers, 1860.
Cobb, Howell, 1815-1868.

594-288

A letter of inquiry to ministers of the gospel of all denominations on slavery. By a northern Presbyter. Boston, Fetridge, 1854.

595-340

A letter of John McDonogh, on African colonization: addressed to the editors of the New Orleans commercial bulletin. New Orleans, printed at the Tropic Office, 1842.
McDonogh, John, 1779-1850.

211-1-23

Letter of Peter Cooper on slave emancipation. New York, Oct., 1863. New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1863.
Cooper, Peter, 1791-1883.

205-6

Letter of the Secretary of War, communicating in compliance with a resolution of the 11th instant, a copy of the report of Hon. Thomas Hood and Hon. S.W. Bostwick, special commissioners upon the condition and treatment of colored refugees in Kentucky, Tennessee, and Alabama. [Washington? 1865?]
U.S. War Dept.

300-5

Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting report on the organization of the Army of the Potomac, and of its campaigns in Virginia and Maryland, under the command of Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan, from July 26, 1861, to November 7, 1862. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1864.
McClellan, George Brinton, 1826-1885.

209-8

Letter of William E. Channing to James G. Birney. Boston, James Monroe and Co., 1837.
Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842.

595-336

Letter on colonization, addressed to the Rev. Thornton J. Mills, corresponding secretary of the Kentucky Colonization Society. By James G. Birney, late vice-president of the Kentucky Colonization Society. New York, Office of the Anti-slavery Reporter, 1834.
Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857.

588-87

Letter on the present crisis; addressed to Hon. Gilman Marston, member of Congress from New Hampshire, by Nathaniel G. Upham, February 20, 1861. Concord, McFarland & Jenks, 1861.
Upham, Nathaniel Gookin, 1801-1869.

308-3

Letter on the rebellion, to a citizen of Washington from a citizen of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, J. Campbell, 1862.
Rush, Benjamin, 1811-1877.

592-210

A letter on "Uncle Tom's cabin". By the author of "Friends in council", &c. Cambridge [Eng.] John Bartlett, 1852.
Helps, Sir Arthur, 1813-1875.

589-91

A letter to a friend in a slave state. By a citizen of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1862.
Ingersoll, Charles, 1805-1882.

587-42

A letter to a friend in a slave state. By a citizen of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, John Campbell, Bookseller, 1862.
Ingersoll, Charles, 1805-1882.

274-4

Letter to a member of the General Assembly of Virginia, on the subject of the late conspiracy of the slaves; with a proposal for their colonization. Baltimore, Printed by Bonsal & Niles, 1801.

313-3

A letter to a Whig member of the Southern Independence Association. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1864.
Smith, Goldwin, 1823-1910.

324-7

Letter to an English friend on the rebellion in the United States, and on British policy. Boston, Ticknor & Fields, 1860-1862.
Willard, Joseph, 1798-1865.

205-3

Letter to Frederick Douglass, with his reply.
[Doncaster [Eng.]? 1846?]
Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870.

599-514

A letter to His Excellency the Prince of Talleyrand Perigord, on the subject of the slave trade. London, Printed for J. Hatchard, Piccadilly; Caddell and Davies, Strand, 1814.
Wilberforce, William, 1759-1833.

211-1-79

A letter to Hon. E.D. Morgan on the amendment of the Constitution abolishing slavery. Resolutions, passed by the New York Union League Club, concerning conditions of peace with the insurgents. New York, 1865.
Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872.

599-524

A letter to M. Jean-Baptiste Say, on the comparative expense of free and slave labour. Liverpool, Printed by J. Smith, 1823.
Hodgson, Adam.

599-525

A letter to M. Jean-Baptiste Say, on the comparative expense of free and slave labour. 2d ed. Liverpool, Pub. by Hatchard and Son, and J. and A. Arch; Printed by J. Smith, 1823.
Hodgson, Adam.

211-4

[Letter] To my friends of the legal profession throughout the state, who adhere to the Democratic Party. [Boston? 1863?]
Hooker, John, 1816-1901.

598-472

A letter to Peter Cooper, on "The treatment to be extended to the rebels individually", and "The mode of restoring the rebel states to the Union." With an appendix containing a reprint of the review of Judge Curtis' paper on the Emancipation proclamation, with a letter from President Lincoln. New York, A.D.F. Randolph, 1865.
Kirkland, Charles Pinckney, 1830-1904.

188-2

Letter to such professing Christians in the northern states of America, as have had no practical concern with slave holding, and have never sanctioned it by defending it; and to such, also, as have never visited the southern states. London, Alexander Macintosh, 1844.
Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846.

212-6-1

Letter to the Edinburgh reviewers: by "An American." First published in the National Intelligencer of November 16, 1819. [1819?]

597-448

A letter to the Hon. Benjamin R. Curtis, late Judge of the Supreme Court of the United States, in review of his recently published pamphlet on the "Emancipation Proclamation" of the President. By Charles P. Kirkland. New York, Latimer Bros. & Seymour, 1862.
Kirkland, Charles Pinckney, 1830-1904.

280-8

Letter to the Hon. Henry Clay, president of the American Colonization Society, and Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, chairman of the general committee of the African Civilization Society, on the colonization and civilization of Africa. With other documents on the same subject. By R.R. Gurley. London, Wiley and Putnam, 1841.
Gurley, Ralph Randolph, 1797-1872.

195-2

A letter to the Hon. Whitemarsh B. Seabrook, of St. John's, Colleton; in explanation and defence of "An act to amend the law in relation to slaves and free persons of color." By Edward R. Laurens. Charleston, Observer Office Press, 1835.
Laurens, Edward R.

211-1-25

Letter to the Loyal National League. The conditions of Reconstruction; in a letter from Robert Dale Owen to the Secretary of State. Letter from Hon. S.P. Chase to the Loyal National League. New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1863.
Owen, Robert Dale, 1801-1877.

599-545

A letter to the members of the Imperial Parliament, referring to the evidence contained in the proceedings of the House of Assembly of Jamaica, and shewing the injurious and unconstitutional tendency of the proposed Slave registry bill. By a colonist. London, Printed for J.M. Richardson, 1816.

199-7

A letter to the people of the United States touching the matter of slavery. Boston, J. Munroe, 1848.
Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.

599-516

A letter to William Wilberforce, containing remarks on the reports of the Sierra Leone Company, and African Institution: with hints respecting the means by which an universal abolition of the slave trade might be carried into effect. London, Printed for E.C. and J. Rivington, 1815.
Thorpe, Robert.

204-6

Letters and addresses during his mission in the United States, from Oct. 1st, 1834, to Nov. 27, 1835. Boston, I. Knapp, 1837.
Thompson, George, 1804-1878.

551-4

Letters and diary of Laura M. Towne; written from the Sea Islands of South Carolina, 1862-1884; ed. by Rupert Sargent Holland. Cambridge, Printed at the Riverside Press, 1912.
Towne, Laura Matilda, 1825-1901.

312-9

Letters and recollections of John Murray Forbes; edited by his daughter Sarah Forbes Hughes. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1899.
Forbes, John Murray, 1813-1898.

- 228-2
Letters, 1853-1868 [of] Gen'l. Wm. J. Palmer,
 compiled by Isaac H. Clothier. Philadelphia
 [Ketterlinus] 1906.
 Palmer, William Jackson, 1836-1909.
- 211-1-70
Letters from Europe touching the American
contest, and acknowledging the receipt, from
citizens of New York, of presentation sets of the
"Rebellion record", and "Loyal Publication
Society" publications. New York, Loyal
 Publication Society, 1864.
 Putnam, George Palmer, 1814-1872, ed.
- 305-4
Letters from Port Royal written at the time of
the Civil War, ed. by Elizabeth Ware Pearson.
 Boston, W.B. Clarke, 1906.
 Pearson, Elizabeth Ware, ed.
- 223-3
Letters from the slave states. London, J.W.
 Parker and Son, 1857.
 Stirling, James, 1805-1883.
- 554-2
Letters from the South, on the social, in-
tellectual, and moral condition of the colored
people. By Miss E.B. Emery. Boston, Beacon
 Press, 1880.
 Emery, E.B.
- 279-1
Letters from the South, relating to the condition
of freedmen, addressed to Major General O.O.
Howard, Commissioner Bureau R., F., and A. L.,
by J.W. Alvord, Gen. Sup't Education, Bureau R.,
F., & A.L. Washington, Howard University Press,
1870.
 Alvord, John Watson, 1807-1880.
- 379-9
Letters from Tuskegee; being the confessions of
a Yankee. Birmingham, Ala., Printed for the
 author, by Roberts & Son, 1905.
 Von Grabill, Stanton Becker.
- 379-5
Letters from Tuskegee; being the confessions of
a Yankee (with notes) 2d ed. Tuskegee, Ala., S.
 Becker Von Grabill [c1905]
 Von Grabill, Stanton Becker.
- 211-1-64
Letters of loyal soldiers. [New York, 1864]
 Stevens, John Austin, 1827-1910.
- 258-5
Letters of Lydia Maria Child, with a
biographical introd. by John G. Whittier and an
appendix by Wendell Phillips. Boston, New York,
 Houghton, Mifflin, 1883.
 Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880.
- 328-3
Letters of Mr. William E. Chandler relative to
the so-called southern policy of President Hayes,
together with a letter to Mr. Chandler of Mr.
William Lloyd Garrison. Concord, N.H., Monitor
 and Statesman Office; Washington, Gibson Bros.,
 1878.
 Chandler, William Eaton, 1835-1917.
- 404-7
Letters of Phillis Wheatley, the Negro-slave
poet of Boston. Boston, privately printed, 1864.
 Wheatley, Phillis, 1753?-1784.
- 200-9
Letters on American slavery, addressed to Mr.
Thomas Rankin, merchant at Middlebrook,
Augusta Co., Va. 2d ed. Newburyport [Mass.]
 Pub. by Charles Whipple, 1836.
 Rankin, John, 1793-1886.
- 587-36
Letters on American slavery from Victor Hugo, de
Tocqueville, Emile de Girardin, Carnot, Passy,
Mazzini, Humboldt, O. Lafayette &c. Boston,
 American Anti-slavery Society, 1860.
- 211-1-38
Letters on our national struggle, by Brig.-Gen.
 Thos. Francis Meagher. Addressed to the editors
 of the Dublin "Irishman" and "Citizen." [New
 York, 1863]
 Meagher, Thomas Francis, 1823-1867.
- 199-12
Letters on slavery; addressed to the Cum-
berland congregation, Virginia. By J.D. Paxton,
 their former pastor. Lexington, Ky., A.T.
 Skillman, 1833.
 Paxton, John D., 1784-1868.
- 227-3
Letters on slavery, addressed to the pro-slavery
men of America; showing its illegality in all ages
and nations: its destructive war upon society and
government, morals and religion. By O.S.
 Freeman. Boston, B. Marsh, 1855.
 Rogers, Edward Coit.
- 595-352
Letters on the Colonization Society, and on its
probable results; under the following heads: 'the
origin of the society; increase of the coloured
population; manumission of slaves in this coun-
try; declarations of legislatures, and other
assembled bodies, in favour of the Society;
situation of the colonists at Monrovia, and other
towns. Addressed to the Hon. C.F. Mercer. By M.
 Carey. 5th ed., greatly enl. and improved.
 Philadelphia, Stereotyped by L. Johnson, 1832.
 Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839.
- 235-4
Letters to Catherine E. Beecher, in reply to an
essay on slavery and abolitionism, addressed to
A.E. Grimke. Rev. by the author. Boston, Printed
 by I. Knapp, 1838.
 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879.
- 592-233
Letters to Chas. O'Connor. The destruction of the
Union is emancipation. Philadelphia, John
 Campbell, 1862.
 Macon, Nathaniel.
- 248-5
Letters to the Hon. William Jay, being a reply to
his "Inquiry into the American colonization and
American anti-slavery societies." By David M.
 Reese. New York, Leavitt, Lord & Co.; Boston,
 Crocker & Brewster, 1835.
 Reese, David Meredith, 1800-1861.

319-1-152

The liberation and restoration of the South. Speech of Hon. J.M. Ashley, of Ohio, in the House of Representatives of the United States on the 30th day of March, 1864. [Washington, H. Polkinhorn, Printer, 1864]
Ashley, James Monroe, 1824-1896.

595-349

Liberian Colonization: or, Reasons why the Free Colored People should remove to Liberia. By an Abolitionist and Colonizationist. New York, John A. Gray, Printer, 1857.

195-5

"Liberty" [New York, American Anti-slavery Society] 1837.
Ames, Julius Rubens, 1801-1850.

545-3

The Liberty and Free Soil parties in the Northwest. Toppan prize essay of 1896. New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and Co., 1897.
Smith, Theodore Clarke, 1870-

304-5

Liberty and union, one and inseparable. Speeches delivered at the Republican Union Festival, in commemoration of the birth of Washington; held at Irving Hall, Feb. 22, 1862, under the auspices of the Republican central committees, of the city and county of New York. New York, G.P. Putnam, 1862.
New York. Republican Union Festival, 1862.

324-3

Liberty and union. Our country: its pride and its peril; a discourse delivered in Harvard Street Baptist Church, Boston, Aug. 11, 1861, on the return of the pastor from Syria. Boston, J.M. Hewes, 1861.
Eddy, Daniel Clarke, 1823-1896.

195-6

The liberty bell. By friends of freedom. Boston, Massachusetts Anti-slavery Fair, 1839-46; National Anti-slavery Bazaar, 1847-58.

246-6

Liberty chimes. [Providence, Ladies' Anti-slavery Society, 1845]

195-7

Liberty or slavery; the great national question. Three prize essays on American slavery. Boston, Congregational Board of Publication, 1857.

265-10

Life and adventures of James Williams, a fugitive slave with a full description of the Underground Railroad. 5th ed. Philadelphia, A.H. Sickler & Co., 1893.
Williams, James, b. 1825.

196-3

Life and adventures of Nat Love, better known in the cattle country as "Deadwood Dick," by himself; a true history of slavery days, life on the great cattle ranges, based on facts and personal experiences of the author. Los Angeles, Calif., 1907.
Love, Nat, 1854-

263-10

Life and adventures of Robert, the hermit of Massachusetts, who has lived 14 years in a cave, secluded from human society. Comprising, an account of his birth, parentage, sufferings, and providential escape from unjust and cruel bondage in early life—and his reasons for becoming a recluse. Taken from his own mouth, and published for his benefit. Providence, Printed for H. Trumbull, 1829.
Trumbull, Henry.

265-4

The life and adventures of Zamba, an African Negro king; and his experience of slavery in South Carolina. Written by himself, corrected and arranged by Peter Neilson. London, Smith, Elder, 1847.
Neilson, Peter, 1795-1861.

359-5

Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker, minister of the Twenty-eighth Congregational Society, Boston. New York: D. Appleton & Company, 1864 [c1863]
Weiss, John, 1818-1879.

297-4

Life and death in Rebel prisons: giving a complete history of the inhuman and barbarous treatment of our brave soldiers by Rebel authorities principally at Andersonville, Ga., and Florence, S.C. Prepared from his [the author's] daily journal. Hartford, Conn., L. Stebbins, 1866.
Kellogg, Robert H.

220-7

Life and experience of a northern governess in the sunny South.
Not "A fool's errand." Life and experience of a northern governess in the Sunny South. By Rev. J.H. Ingraham. New York, G.W. Carleton & Co., 1880.
Ingraham, Joseph Holt, 1809-1860.

358-9

Life and influence of the Rev. Benjamin Randall, founder of the Free Baptist denomination. By Rev. Frederick L. Wiley. Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] American Baptist Publication Society [c1915]
Wiley, Frederick Levi, 1836-

275-5

The life and letters of Capt. John Brown who was executed at Charlestown, Virginia, Dec. 2, 1859, for an armed attack upon American slavery; with notices of some of his confederates. Edited by Richard D. Webb. London, Smith, Elder and Co., 1861.
Webb, Richard Davis.

246-3

Life and letters of Elizabeth L. Comstock, comp. by her sister, Caroline Hare. London, Headley; Philadelphia, J.C. Winston, 1895.
Comstock, Elizabeth L. Rous, 1815-1891.

403-4

Life and letters of Harriet Beecher Stowe, ed. by Annie Fields. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1897.
Fields, Annie Adams, 1834-1915.

- 259-1
Life and public services of Charles Sumner. By C. Edwards Lester. 5th ed. New York, United States Pub. Co., 1874.
 Lester, Charles Edwards, 1815-1890.
- 250-1
The life and public services of George Luther Stearns. Philadelphia & London, J.B. Lippincott, 1907.
 Stearns, Frank Preston, 1846-1917.
- 304-3
The life and public services of Henry Wilson, late vice-president of the United States. By Rev. Elias Nason and Hon. Thomas Russell. Boston, B.B. Russell; Philadelphia, Quaker City Publishing House, 1876 [1875]
 Nason, Elias, 1811-1887.
- 461-7
The life and times of Booker T. Washington, by B.F. Riley. Introd. by Edgar Y. Mullins. New York, Chicago [etc.] Fleming H. Revell Co. [c1916]
 Riley, Benjamin Franklin, 1849-1925.
- 259-2
The life and times of Charles Sumner. His boyhood, education, and public career. Boston, B.B. Russell; Philadelphia, Quaker-city Pub. House, 1874.
 Nason, Elias, 1811-1887.
- 465-8
Life and times of Frederick Douglass, written by himself. His early life as a slave, his escape from bondage, and his complete history to the present time, including his connection with the anti-slavery movement. With an introd. by Mr. George L. Ruffin. Hartford, Conn., Park Pub. Co., 1883 [c1881]
 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895.
- 357-6
Life and times of Henry M. Turner; the antecedent and preliminary history of the life and times of Bishop H.M. Turner. His boyhood, education and public career. And his relation to his associates, colleagues and contemporaries. By M.M. Ponton. Atlanta, Ga., A.B. Caldwell Pub. Co., 1917.
 Ponton, Mungo Melancthon, 1860-
- 298-5
The life and times of Samuel J. Kirkwood, Iowa's war governor. By H.W. Lathrop. Iowa City, The author [Chicago, Press of Regan Print. House] 1893.
 Lathrop, Henry Warren, 1819-
- 258-3
Life and work of Henry Ward Beecher, an authentic, impartial and complete history of his public career and private life from the cradle to the grave. By Thomas W. Knox. Superbly illustrated with a steel-plate portrait of Mr. Beecher, and numerous full-page engravings from original designs. Philadelphia, International Pub. Co., 1887.
 Knox, Thomas Wallace, 1835-1896.
- 414-4
The life and works of Paul Laurence Dunbar; containing his complete poetical works, his best short stories, numerous anecdotes and a complete biography of the famous poet. By Lida Keck Wiggins, and an introd. by William Dean Howells. Profusely illustrated with over half a hundred full page photo and half-tone engravings. Naperville, Ill., Memphis, Tenn., J.L. Nichols & Co. [c1907]
 Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906.
- 420-14
Life and works of Phillis Wheatley. Containing her complete poetical works, numerous letters, and a complete biography of this famous poet of a century and a half ago. By G. Herbert Renfro. Also a sketch of the life of Mr. Renfro by Leila Amos Pendleton. Washington [Robert L. Pendleton] 1916.
 Wheatley, Phillis, 1753?-1784.
- 222-5
Life at the South: or, "Uncle Tom's cabin" as it is. Being narratives, scenes, and incidents in the real "Life of the lowly." By W.L.G. Smith. Buffalo, G.H. Derby and Co., 1852.
 Smith, William L.G., 1814-1878.
- 236-2
A life for liberty; anti-slavery and other letters of Sallie Holley; edited with introductory chapters by John White Chadwick. New York & London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1899.
 Holley, Sallie, 1818-1893.
- 207-3
Life in the South; a companion to Uncle Tom's cabin. By C.H. Wiley. Embellished with fourteen beautiful illustrations. From original designs drawn expressly for this work, by Darley, and engraved by Leslie & Travers. Philadelphia, T.B. Peterson [1852]
 Wiley, Calvin Henderson, 1819-1887.
- 358-3
The life, labors, and travels of Elder Charles Bowles, of the Free Will Baptist Denomination. Together with an essay on the character and condition of the African Race by the same. Also an essay on the fugitive law of the U.S. Congress of 1850, by Rev. Authur Dearing. Watertown, Ingalls & Stowell's Steam Press, 1852.
 Lewis, John W.
- 263-3
The life of a Negro slave. Re-edited by Mrs. Alfred Barnard. Norwich, C. Muskett; London, Hamilton, Adams, 1846.
 Ball, Charles, Negro slave.
- 528-6
The life of Abraham Lincoln, its significance to Negroes and Jews; an address delivered before Gad Lodge, no. 11, Free sons of Israel, February 15, 1939, by James H. Hubert. With an introd. by Dr. William Heard Kilpatrick, and an extract from the presidential address on the test of American democracy delivered before the sixty-fifth annual session of the National Conference of Social Work, by Dr. Solomon Lowenstein. New York, W. Malliet and Co., 1939.
 Hubert, James Henry, 1885-

484-4
Life of Albert R. Parsons, with brief history of the labor movement in America. 2d ed. Chicago, 1903 [c1889]
 Parsons, Lucy Eldine Gonzalez.

260-3
The life of Arthur Tappan. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1870.
 Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873.

249-7
The life of Benjamin F. Wade. Cleveland, O., W.W. Williams, 1886.
 Riddle, Albert Gallatin, 1816-1902.

256-1
The life of Cassius Marcellus Clay. Memoirs, writings, and speeches, showing his conduct in the overthrow of American slavery, the salvation of the Union, and the restoration of the autonomy of the states. In two volumes, written and compiled by himself, and illustrated with engravings on steel. Vol. 1. Cincinnati, O., J.F. Brennan & Co., 1886.
 Clay, Cassius Marcellus, 1810-1903.

227-7
The life of Charles A. Dana. New York and London, Harper & Bros., 1907.
 Wilson, James Harrison, 1837-1925.

255-4
The life of Charles Sumner. By Jeremiah Chaplin and J.D. Chaplin. With an introd. by Hon. William Claflin. Boston, D. Lothrop Co. [1874]
 Chaplin, Jeremiah, 1813-1886.

257-5
The life of Charles Sumner; with choice specimens of his eloquence, a delineation of his oratorical character, and his great speech on Kansas. By D.A. Harsha. New York, H. Dayton; Indianapolis, Ind., Dayton & Asher, 1859 [c1856]
 Harsha, David Addison, 1827-1895.

359-2
Life of Charles T. Walker, ("The black Spurgeon") pastor Mt. Olivet Baptist Church, New York City. By Silas Xavier Floyd. With an introd. by Robert Stuart MacArthur. Nashville, Tenn., National Baptist Publishing Board, 1902.
 Floyd, Silas Xavier, 1869-1923.

249-4
The life of Clinton Bowen Fisk. With a brief sketch of John A. Brooks. By Alphonso A. Hopkins. New York, Funk & Wagnalls, 1888.
 Hopkins, Alphonso Alva, 1843-1918.

260-1
The life of Horace Greeley, editor of the New York tribune. By J. Parton. New York, Mason Bros., 1855.
 Parton, James, 1822-1891.

264-12
Life of Isaac Mason as a slave. Worcester, Mass., 1893.
 Mason, Isaac, 1822-

264-11
Life of James Mars, a slave; born and sold in Connecticut. Written by himself. Hartford, Press of Case Lockwood & Co., 1866.
 Mars, James, b. 1790.

461-4
The life of James Williams, better known as Professor Jim, for half a century janitor of Trinity College. By C.H. Proctor. Hartford, Case, Lockwood and Brainard, Printers, 1873.
 Proctor, Charles Hayden, 1848?-1890.

265-8
The life of John Thompson, a fugitive slave; containing his history of 25 years in bondage, and his providential escape. Written by himself. Worcester, J. Thompson, 1856.
 Thompson, John, b. 1812.

264-3
The life of Josiah Henson, formerly a slave, now an inhabitant of Canada, as narrated by himself. Boston, A.D. Phelps, 1849.
 Henson, Josiah, 1789-1881.

358-7
The life of Rev. John Jasper, pastor of Sixth Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.; from his birth to the present time, with his theory on the rotation of the sun. By E.A. Randolph. Richmond, Va., R.T. Hill & Co., 1884.
 Randolph, Edwin Archer, 1854-

261-1
The life of Thaddeus Stevens; a study in American political history, especially in the period of the Civil War and Reconstruction. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [c1913]
 Woodburn, James Albert, 1856-

358-1
The life of the Rev. Dandridge F. Davis, of the African Methodist E. Church. With a brief account of his conversion and ministerial labors, from August 1834, till March 1847. Also, a brief sketch of the life of the Rev. David Conyou, of the A.M.E.C. and his ministerial labors. To which is annexed the funeral discourse delivered at the Ohio Conference, in Zanesville, on the decease of the Rev. D.F. Davis, by the author. Published by order of the Ohio Conference. By Rev. A.R. Green. <2d ed.> [Pittsburgh, Printed at the Herald Office, B.F. Peterson, Printer] 1853.
 Green, Augustus R.

255-3
The life of William H. Seward with selections from his works, edited by George E. Baker. New York, Redfield, 1855 [c1854]
 Baker, George E., ed.

196-5
The life, travels and opinions of Benjamin Lundy, including his journeys to Texas and Mexico, with a sketch of contemporary events, and a notice of the revolution of Hayti. Compiled under the direction and on behalf of his children. Philadelphia, W.D. Parrish, 1847.
 Lundy, Benjamin, 1789-1839.

272-11
The life, trial and execution of Captain John Brown, known as "old Brown of Ossawatimie,"

with a full account of the attempted insurrection at Harper's Ferry. Compiled from official and authentic sources. Including Cooke's confession, and all the incidents of the execution. New York, R.M. De Witt [c1859]
Brown, John, 1800-1859, defendant.

511-2

Life's demands; or, According to law, by Sutton E. Griggs. Memphis, Tenn., National Public Welfare League [c1916]
Griggs, Sutton Elbert, 1872-

514-6

Light ahead for the Negro, by E.A. Johnson. New York, The Grafton Press [1904]
Johnson, Edward Augustus, 1860-1944.

195-8

The light and truth of slavery. Aaron's history. [Worcester, Mass., 184__?]

415-9

Li'l' gal; illus. with photos. by Leigh Richmond Miner, decorations by Margaret Armstrong. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1904.
Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906.

439-2

Lillian Simmons; or, The conflict of sections; a story; illus. by William Hamilton. 2d ed. Kansas City, Mo., R.M. Rigby Print. Co. [c1915]
Shackelford, Otis M., 1871-

271-8

Lincoln, labor and slavery; a chapter from the social history of America, by Hermann Schlüter. New York, Socialist Literature Co., 1913.
Schlüter, Hermann.

313-2

Lincoln, Lee, Grant, and other biographical addresses. New York and Washington, Neale Pub. Co., 1909.
Speer, Emory, 1848-1918.

211-1-59

Lincoln oder McClellan? Aufruf an die Deutschen in Amerika, von Franz Lieber. [New York, Gedruckt bei H. Ludwig, 1864]
Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872.

211-1-71

Lincoln of McClellan? Oproep aan die Hollanders in Amerika. [New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1865]
Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872.

211-1-67

Lincoln or McClellan. Appeal to the Germans in America. By Francis Lieber. Tr. from the German by T.C. [New York, 1864]
Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872.

300-7

Lincoln, the Emancipator. [Presidential address delivered before the Pacific Coast Branch of the American Historical Association at Santa Barbara, California, December 27, 1935]
McMahon, Edward.

381-10
Lincoln University; or, The nation's first pledge of emancipation. Philadelphia, For the author, 1867.
Johnson, William D.

415-5

Links of friendship. Louisville, Bradley & Gilbert, 1898.
Cotter, Joseph Seamon, 1861-

422-9

The lion and The archer: poems [by Robert Hayden and Myron O'Higgins. Nashville? Hemphill Press? 1948?]
Hayden, Robert Earl, 1913-

419-15

Lira negra (selecciones españolas y afro-americanas) [Madrid, M. Aguilar, 1945]
Sanz y Diaz, José, 1907- ed.

399-3

A list of Negro plays. [New York] National Service Bureau [1938]
Federal Theatre Project.

562-6

The literary career of Langston Hughes. Atlanta, 1943.
Pinkston, Annette Earline.

385-8

Literature for the South African Bantu, a comparative study of Negro achievement. Report of a visit to the United States of America under the auspices of the Visitors' Grants Committee of the Carnegie Corporation. By R.H.W. Shepherd. Pretoria, S. Africa, The Carnegie Corporation Visitors' Grants Committee, 1936.
Shepherd, Robert Henry Wishart, 1888-

413-3

A little book of Central Verse, with an introd. by Langston Hughes, who also contributes two early poems. Cleveland, Central High School, 1928.

421-21

A little dreaming. Chicago, Peterson Linotyping Co., 1913.
Johnson, Fenton, 1888-

437-6

Little Jeemes Henry. New York, T. Nelson and Sons [c1936]
Credle, Ellis, 1902-

417-4

A little sunshine. [c1917]
Todd, Walter E.

537-5

The living races of mankind, a popular illustrated account of the customs, habits, pursuits, feasts & ceremonies of the races of mankind throughout the world. By eminent specialists including Sir Harry Johnston [and others. 2d ed.?] Hutchinson & Co. [190__?]
Hutchinson, Henry Neville, 1856-1927, ed.

382-4

Lo these many years; an autobiographical sketch. Columbia, S.C., The State Co., 1941.
Starks, John Jacob, 1876-

- 519-3
- A local study of the race problem ; race relations in the eastern Piedmont region of Georgia**, by R.P. Brooks. Boston, Ginn, 1911.
Brooks, Robert Preston, 1881-
- 286-1
- Logic of history. Five hundred political texts: being concentrated extracts of abolitionism ; also, results of slavery agitation and emancipation; together with sundry chapters on despotism, usurpations and frauds.** 2d ed. Madison, Wis., 1864.
Carpenter, Stephen D.
- 436-5
- A long way from home.** New York, L. Furnam [c1937]
McKay, Claude, 1890-1948.
- 431-2
- Look away, Dixieland**, by Leon F. Harris and Frank L. Beals. [1st ed.] New York, R. Speller Pub. Corp. [c1937]
Harris, Leon F.
- 434-8
- Look up; sunshine treatment for shadowed lives.** New York, J.A. McCann, 1919.
Lewis, Randolph.
- 357-5
- The looking-glass: being a true report and narrative of the life, travels and labors of the Rev. Daniel H. Peterson, a colored clergyman; embracing a period of time from the year 1812 to 1854, and including his visit to Western Africa.** With engravings. New York, Wright, Printer, 1854.
Peterson, Daniel H.
- 440-7
- A lost hero**, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps Ward and Herbert D. Ward; illus. by Frank T. Merrill. Boston, Roberts Bros., 1891.
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, 1844-1911.
- 391-7
- Lost spirituals. With thirty-six illustrations by Kenneth K. Pointer, and forty-one plates of musical compositions as composed by Negroes and set down in music by the author.** New York, W. Neale, 1928.
Cohen, Lily Young.
- 332-1
- Louisiana affairs. Speech of Hon. Thomas C. McCreery, of Kentucky, in the United States Senate, January 26, 1874.** Washington, Government Print. Off., 1874.
McCreery, Thomas Clay, 1816-1890.
- 544-4
- Louisiana election and southern election outrages. Speech of Hon. William E. Chandler in the United States Senate, August 23 and 24, 1888.** Washington, 1888.
Chandler, William Eaton, 1835-1917.
- 483-5
- Louisiana review.**
v.1- 19
Baton Rouge, Louisiana State Federation of Labor, 19
- 545-1
- Louisiana under the rule of Spain, France, and the United States, 1785-1807; social, economic, and political conditions of the territory represented in the Louisiana purchase, as portrayed in hitherto unpublished contemporary accounts by Dr. Paul Alliot and various Spanish, French, English, and American officials; translated or transcribed from the original manuscripts, ed., annotated, and with bibliography and index by James Alexander Robertson; with special map of the territory and other early maps and plans.** Cleveland, O., The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1911.
Robertson, James Alexander, 1873- ed. and tr.
- 568-8
- The Louisville Flood in 1937 with special reference to the Negro population.** Atlanta, 1939.
Calloway, Alberta Mae.
- 453-2
- Love and liberty; a romance of anti-slavery days.** New York, London, Abbey Press [c1901]
Townsend, William Capron.
- 453-4
- Love fetish.** New York, Macaulay [c1932]
Wall, Evans.
- 447-8
- The love of Landry.** New York, Dodd, Mead [c1900]
Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906.
- 327-4
- The lower South in American history.** New York, London, Macmillan, 1902.
Brown, William Garrott, 1868-1913.
- 299-1
- Loyal meeting of the people of New-York, to support the government, prosecute the war, and maintain the Union, held at Cooper Institute, Friday evening, March 6, 1863. <Reported by A.F. Warburton>** New-York, G.F. Nesbitt & Co., Printers, 1863.
- 598-489
- Loyal supremacy. All rights to all men! Equality of white men! Speech of Hon. Aaron H. Cragin, in the United States Senate, January 30, 1868, on the reconstruction acts.** Pub. by the Union Republican Congressional Executive Committee [1868]
Cragin, Aaron Harrison, 1821-1898.
- 350-2
- The loyalty and devotion of colored Americans in the Revolution and War of 1812.** Boston, R.F. Wallcut, 1861.
Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.
- 466-3
- Lunsford Lane; or, Another helper from North Carolina.** By the Rev. William G. Hawkins. Boston, Crosby & Nichols, 1863.
Hawkins, William George, 1823-1909.

- Lynching and the law.** Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1933.
Chadbourn, James Harmon. 494-2
- Lynching Negro children in southern courts. (The Scottsboro Case)** New York, International Labor Defense [1931?]
North, Joseph, 1904- 494-7
- Lynchings and what they mean; general findings.** Atlanta, Ga.; The Commission [1931]
Southern Commission on the Study of Lynching. 494-11
- Lynch-law; an investigation into the history of lynching in the United States.** London, Longmans, Green, 1905.
Cutler, James Elbert, 1876- 495-1
- Lyric moods and tenses.** Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott, 1910.
Struthers, William. 422-13
- Lyrics for freedom; and other poems. Under the auspices of the Continental Club.** New York, Carleton, 1862. 300-2
- Lyrics from cotton land,** drawings by A.B. Frost, E.W. Kemble, and photos. by Mrs. W.O. Kibble. Charlotte, N.C., Stone Pub. Co. [c1922]
McNeill, John Charles, 1874-1907. 419-13
- Lyrics of an humble birth.** Washington, Murray Bros. Print. Co., 1914.
Adams, Wellington Alexander, 1879- 418-13
- Lyrics of life and love.** Boston, H.B. Turner & Co., 1904.
Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont, 1878-1962. 418-1
- M**
- Maggie L. Walker and the I.O. of Saint Luke; the woman and her work.** Cincinnati, Dabney Pub. Co. [c1927]
Dabney, Wendell Phillips, 1865- 486-3
- Major-General McClellan and the campaign on the Yorktown Peninsula.** New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1865.
Edge, Frederick Milnes. 211-1-81
- Majors and minors: poems.** [Toledo, O., Hadley & Hadley, Printers and Binders, c1895]
Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906. 415-11
- Mam' Linda; a novel,** illus. by F.B. Masters.
New York and London, Harper, 1907.
Harben, William Nathaniel, 1858-1919. 430-2
- Mammy's cracklin' bread, and other poems.** [Philadelphia, Press of I.W. Klopp, c1916]
Shackelford, Theodore Henry, 1881- 416-10
- Mammy's reminiscences, and other sketches;** by Martha S. Gielow. New York, A.S. Barnes, 1898.
Gielow, Martha Sawyer, 1854?-1933. 388-9
- Mammy's white folks.** Frontispiece by Irwin Myers. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1920, c1919]
Sampson, Emma Speed, 1868- 438-4
- Man and the state.**
The evolution of the Afric-American, by Samuel J. Barrows. New York, D. Appleton, 1892.
Barrows, Samuel June, 1845-1909. 528-2
- The man farthest down; a record of observation and study in Europe,** by Booker T. Washington, with the collaboration of Robert E. Park. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Page, 1912.
Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915. 456-2
- The man next door.** Philadelphia, Neaula Pub. Co. [c1919]
Jackson, Algernon Brashear, 1878- 514-5
- The man,—the deed,—the event.**
The iniquity: a sermon in the First Church, Dorchester, on Sunday Dec. 11, 1859. Boston, Printed by J. Wilson & Son, 1859.
Hall, Nathaniel, 1805-1875. 193-3
- The 'manifest destiny' of the American Union.** New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1857.
Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876. 593-256
- Mansfield, Texas: a report of the crisis situation resulting from efforts to desegregate the school system,** by John Howard Griffin [and] Theodore Freedman. [New York] Anti-defamation League of B'nai-B'rith [1957?]
Griffin, John Howard, 1920- 522-9; 527-10
- Manual of the Civil War and key to the Grand Army of the Republic and kindred societies.** Rev. ed. Washington, U.S. Army and Navy Historical Association, 1899.
Carnahan, J. Worth. 285-5
- Manual of the International Order of Twelve of Knights and Daughters of Tabor, containing general laws, regulations, ceremonies, drill, and a Taborian lexicon;** by Rev. Moses Dickson. St. Louis, Mo., A.R. Fleming & Co., Printers, 1891.
International Order of Twelve of Knights and Daughters of Tabor. 368-5
- Manual, or guide book for the administration of the discipline of the African M.E. Church,** by Alex 361-9

W. Wayman. Dedicated to the bishops and ministers of the African M.E. Church, by the author. Philadelphia, A.M.E. Book Rooms, 1886. Wayman, Alexander Walker, Bp., 1821-1895.

552-1

Manuel Pereira ; or, The sovereign rule of South Carolina. With views of southern laws, life, hospitality. By F.C. Adams. Washington, Buell & Blanchard, 1853. Adams, Francis Colburn.

464-2

Marian Anderson, a portrait. New York, London, Whittlesey House, McGraw-Hill Book Co. [c1941] Vehanen, Kost, 1887-

184-7

Marie; ou, L'esclavage aux États-Unis, tableau de mœurs américaines; par Gustave de Beaumont. Paris, C. Gosselin, 1835. Beaumont de la Bonniere, Gustave Auguste de, 1802-1866.

552-4

Marriage and divorce: a sermon, preached in St. Luke's Church, Washington, D.C., on Sunday, March 23, 1881, by Alex. Crummell. Published by request. Washington, C.W. Brown, Printer, 1881. Crummell, Alexander, 1819-1898.

447-2

The marrow of tradition. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1901. Chesnutt, Charles Waddell, 1858-1932.

214-6

"Marse Henry"; an autobiography. New York, George H. Doran Co. [c1919] Watterson, Henry, 1840-1921.

246-7

The martyr age of the United States of America, with an appeal on behalf of the Oberlin Institute in aid of the abolition of slavery. Re-published from the London and Westminster review, by the Newcastle upon Tyne Emancipation and Aborigines Protection Society. Newcastle upon Tyne, Finlay and Charlton, 1840. Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

248-9

The martyrdom of Lovejoy. An account of the life, trials, and perils of Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy, who was killed by a pro-slavery mob at Alton, Ill., on the night of November 7, 1837. By an eyewitness. Chicago, Fergus Printing Co., 1881 [c1880] Tanner, Henry.

200-8

The martyrs and the fugitive; or, A narrative of the captivity, sufferings, and death of an African family, and the slavery and escape of their son. By the Rev. S.H. Platt. Pub. for the benefit of the fugitive. New York, Printed by D. Fanshaw, 1859. Platt, Smith H.

459-10

The marvelous musical prodigy, Blind Tom, the Negro boy pianist, whose performances at the great St. James and Egyptian Halls, London, and Salle Hertz, Paris, have created such a profound sensation. Anecdotes, songs, sketches of the life,

testimonials of musicians and savans, and opinions of the American and English press, of "Blind Tom." Baltimore, The Sun Book and Job Printing Establishment [1868?]

293-2

The Maryland line in the Confederate States Army. By W.W. Goldsborough. Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & Co., 1869. Goldsborough, William Worthington, 1831-1901.

207-10

The Maryland scheme of expatriation examined. By a friend of liberty. Boston, Garrison & Knapp, 1834. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

421-17

Masonic and other poems. The author, c1908. Gilmore, F. Grant.

369-6

Masonry among colored men in Massachusetts. To the Right Worshipful J.G. Findel, Honorary Grand Master of the Prince Hall Grand Lodge, and General Representative thereof to the lodges upon the continent of Europe. Boston, L. Hayden, 1871. Hayden, Lewis, 1815-1889.

337-4

The massacre of six colored citizens of the U.S. at Hamburg, S.C., on July 4, 1876. Debate in the U.S. House of Representatives, July 15th and 18th, 1876. [Washington? 1876?] U.S. 44th Congress, 1st session, 1875-1876. House.

416-15

Massaruma. [18__?] Steele, Elihu Hill.

563-5

Massive resistance to the 1954 Supreme Court decision in Virginia from 1954-1965. Atlanta, 1967. Bunch, Clarence Emmel.

472-2

Masterpieces of Negro eloquence; the best speeches delivered by the Negro from the days of slavery to the present time, edited by Alice Moore Dunbar. New York, Bookery Pub. Co. [c1914] Nelson, Alice Ruth Moore Dunbar, 1875-1930, ed.

211-1-58

The mastership and its fruits: the emancipated slave face to face with his old master. A supplemental report to Hon. Edwin M. Stanton, Secretary of War, by James McKaye, Special Commissioner. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864. U.S. War Dept.

277-5

The mastership and its fruits: The emancipated slave face to face with his old master. A supplemental report to Hon. Edwin M. Stanton, Secretary of War, by James McKaye, Special Commissioner. New York, Wm. C. Bryant & Co., 1864. U.S. War Dept.

552-9

The master-word; a story of the South to-day, by L.H. Hammond. New York, Macmillan, 1905. Hammond, Lily Hardy, 1859-1925.

- 510-4
- The material out of which great races are built.** [A lecture along racial lines. Quindaro, Kansas, Industrial Students Printers, Western University, 1909]
Vaughan, Edward R., 1862-
- 487-4
- Medical care and the plight of the Negro**, by W. Montague Cobb. New York, National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, 1947.
Cobb, William Montague, 1904-
- 570-12
- Medical folk beliefs in a southern rural community.** Atlanta, 1954.
Randall, James Calvin.
- 363-9
- Meditations from the pen of Mrs. Maria W. Stewart**, (widow of the late James W. Stewart,) now matron of the Freedman's Hospital, and presented in 1832 to the First African Baptist Church and Society of Boston, Mass. First pub. by W. Lloyd Garrison & Knap [!]. Washington, 1879.
Stewart, Maria W. Miller, 1803-
- 506-8
- Meet your relatives.** Text by Gene Weltfish. Dramatization by Alice B. Nirenberg. Lyrics by Don Karlin. Illus. by A.D.F. Reinhardt. [New York, Public Affairs Committee, Inc., 1944?]
Weltfish, Gene, 1902-
- 487-3
- Meharry Medical College, a history.** Nashville, Tenn., Sunday School Publishing Board of the National Baptist Convention, 1934.
Roman, Charles Victor, 1864-
- 419-14
- Meine dunklen Hände; moderne Negerlyrik in Original und Nachdichtung.** [München] Nymphenburger Verlagshandlung [1953]
- 437-3
- Melindy.** New York, Moffat, Yard and Co., 1912.
Perry, Stella George Stern, 1877-
- 420-7
- Mellow musings.** With an introd. by Thomas L.G. Oxley. Boston, Mass., The Colored Poetic League of the World, 1926.
Whitney, Salem Tutt, 1879?-1934.
- 393-11
- Mellows, a chronicle of unknown singers**, by R. Emmet Kennedy; decorations by Simmons Persons. New York, A. and C. Boni [c1925]
Kennedy, Robert Emmet, 1877-
- 362-4
- Membership in Zion Methodism; the meaning of membership in the A.M.E. Zion Church**, by the Rev. W.H. Davenport. Charlotte, N.C., A.M.E. Zion Pub. House [c1935]
Davenport, William Henry, 1868-
- 240-1
- Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner.** By Edward L. Pierce. Boston, Roberts Bros., 1877-93.
Pierce, Edward Lillie, 1829-1897.
- 420-15
- Memoir and poems of Phillis Wheatley, a native African and a slave. Dedicated to the friends of the Africans.** 2d ed. Boston, Light & Horton, 1835.
Wheatley, Phillis, 1753?-1784.
- 470-3
- Memoir of Captain Paul Cuffee, a man of colour; to which is subjoined the Epistle of the Society of Sierra Leone in Africa, &c.** [by Wm. Alexander] York [Eng.] Printed by C. Peacock for W. Alexander, 1812.
Cuffee, Paul, 1759-1817.
- 213-4
- Memoir of David Hale, late editor of the Journal of commerce.** With selections from his miscellaneous writings. By Joseph P. Thompson. 2d ed. Hartford, Conn., E. Hunt, 1850 [c1849]
Hale, David, 1791-1849.
- 286-4
- Memoir of Governor Andrew, with personal reminiscences.** To which are added two hitherto unpublished literary discourses, and the Valedictory address. Boston, Roberts Bros., 1880.
Chandler, Peleg Whitman, 1816-1889.
- 264-9
- Memoir of Pierre Toussaint, born a slave in St. Domingo.** By the author of "Three experiments in living" etc. 3d ed. Boston, Crosby, Nichols, and Co., 1854 [c1853]
Lee, Hannah Farnham Sawyer, 1780-1865.
- 241-4
- Memoir of Rev. Charles T. Torrey who died in the penitentiary of Maryland, where he was confined for showing mercy to the poor.** Boston, J.P. Jewett, 1847.
Lovejoy, Joseph Cammet, 1805-1871.
- 249-6
- Memoir of Samuel Joseph May.** Boston, Roberts Brothers, 1873.
Mumford, Thomas James, 1826-1877, ed.
- 290-5
- A memoir of the last year of the war for independence, in the Confederate States of America, containing an account of the operations of his commands in the years 1864 and 1865.** [2d ed.] Lynchburg, C.W. Button, 1867.
Early, Jubal Anderson, 1816-1894.
- 595-334
- A memoir presented to the American Convention for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery, and Improving the Condition of the African Race, December 11, 1918; containing some remarks upon the civil dissensions of the hitherto afflicted people of Hayti as the inhabitants of that island may be connected with plans for the emigration of such free persons of colour as may be disposed to remove to it, in case its reunion, pacification and independence should be established. Together with some account of the origin and progress of the efforts for effecting the abolition of slavery in Pennsylvania and its neighbourhood, and throughout the world.** Philadelphia, printed by Dennis Heartt, 1818.
Saunders, Prince, 1807-1840.

- 432-2**
Memoirs of a fugitive.
 The slave; or, Memoirs of Archy Moore. 5th ed. Boston, Jordan, Swift & Wiley, 1845. Hildreth, Richard, 1807-1865.
- 448-3**
Memoirs of a fugitive.
 The white slave: or, memoirs of a fugitive. A story of slave life in Virginia, etc. Ed. by R. Hildreth. 1st English illus. ed. London, Ingram, Cooke, 1852. Hildreth, Richard, 1807-1865.
- 432-2**
Memoirs of Archy Moore.
 The slave; or, Memoirs of Archy Moore. 5th ed. Boston, Jordan, Swift & Wiley, 1845. Hildreth, Richard, 1807-1865.
- 448-3**
Memoirs of Archy Moore.
 The white slave: or, memoirs of a fugitive. A story of slave life in Virginia, etc. Ed. by R. Hildreth. 1st English illus. ed. London, Ingram, Cooke, 1852. Hildreth, Richard, 1807-1865.
- 469-2**
Memoirs of Elleanor Eldridge. Providence [R.I.?] B.T. Albro, Printer, 1838. Eldridge, Elleanor, b. 1785.
- 273-9**
Memoirs of John Brown, written for Rev. Samuel Orcutt's History of Torrington, Ct., by F.B. Sanborn, with memorial verses by William Ellery Channing. Concord, Mass. [Albany, Printed by J. Munsell] 1878. Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-1917.
- 464-8**
Memoirs of Mrs. Rebecca Steward, containing: a full sketch of her life, with various selections from her writings and letters, by Rev. T.G. Steward. Philadelphia, Publication Department of the A.M.E. Church, 1877. Steward, Theophilus Gould, 1843-1924.
- 249-5**
Memoirs of Samuel M. Janney, late of Lincoln, Loudoun County, Va., written by himself. 3d ed. Philadelphia, Friends' Book Association, 1882 [c1881] Janney, Samuel Macpherson, 1801-1880.
- 298-6**
Memorial addresses delivered before the two houses of Congress on the life and character of Abraham Lincoln, James A. Garfield, William McKinley. Prepared in accordance with concurrent resolution of Congress, and under direction of Joint Committee on Printing, by Charles Rowley Cushman. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1903. U.S. Congress.
- 376-1-17**
Memorial addresses in honor of Dr. Booker T. Washington. Lynchburg, Va., J.P. Bell Co., Printers, 1916. Tuskegee Institute.
- 227-5**
Memorial addresses on the life and character of Thaddeus Stevens, delivered in the House of Representatives, Washington, December 17, 1868. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1869. U.S. 40th Congress, 3d session, 1868-1869. House.
- 294-5**
Memorial addresses on the life and character of William Pitt Fessenden, (a Senator from Maine), delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, 41st Congress, 2d session, December 14, 1869. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1870. U.S. 41st Congress, 2d session, 1869-1870.
- 298-7**
A memorial discourse; delivered in the hall of the House of Representatives, Washington City, D.C., on Sabbath, February 12, 1865. With an introd. by James McCune Smith. Philadelphia, J.M. Wilson, 1865. Garnet, Henry Highland, 1815-1882.
- 246-8**
A memorial of Charles Sumner. Boston, [Wright & Potters, Printers to the state] 1874. Massachusetts. General Court. Joint Special Committee on Sumner Memorial.
- 547-6**
A memorial of Crispus Attucks, Samuel Maverick, James Caldwell, Samuel Gray, and Patrick Carr, from the city of Boston. Boston, Printed by order of the City Council, 1889. Boston. City Council.
- 280-5**
Memorial of the semi-centennial anniversary of the American Colonization Society, celebrated at Washington, January 15, 1867. With documents concerning Liberia. Washington, The Society, 1867. American Colonization Society.
- 233-8**
A memorial of Wendell Phillips from the city of Boston. Boston, Printed by order of the City Council, 1884. Boston. City Council.
- 233-10**
A memorial of William Lloyd Garrison from the city of Boston. Boston, Printed by order of the City Council, 1886. Boston. City Council.
- 211-1-88**
Memorial service for three hundred thousand Union soldiers, with the commemorative discourse. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1866. Thompson, Joseph Parrish, 1819-1879.
- 262-2**
Memorial services upon the seventy-fourth birthday of Wendell Phillips, held at the residence of William Sumner Crosby, South Boston, Nov. 29th, 1885. Boston, Printed by J. Cooper, 1886.
- 595-312**
A memorial to the Congress of the United States on the subject of restraining the increase of slavery in new states to be admitted into the

Union. Prepared in pursuance of a vote of the inhabitants of Boston and its vicinity, assembled at the State House, on the third of December, 1819. Boston, S. Phelps, Printer, 1819.

222-4
Memorials of a southern planter. Baltimore, Cushings & Bailey, 1887.
Smedes, Susan Dabney, 1840-

352-3
Memorials of Lieut. George H. Walcott, late of the 30th U.S. Colored Troops. By C.M. Tyler. With an introd. by Hon. Henry Wilson. Written for the Massachusetts Sabbath-school Society, and approved by the Committee of Publication. Boston, Massachusetts Sabbath-school Society [1865]
Tyler, Charles Mellen, 1832-1918.

242-9
Memorials presented to the Congress of the United States of America, by the different societies instituted for promoting the abolition of slavery, &c. &c. in the states of Rhode-Island, Connecticut, New-York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Virginia. Published by order of "The Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery, and the Relief of Free Negroes Unlawfully Held in Bondage, and for Improving the Condition of the African Race." Philadelphia: Printed by Francis Bailey, no. 116, High-street, 1792.
Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery.

307-1
Memories of my youth, 1844-1865. New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1914.
Putnam, George Haven, 1844-1930.

381-2
Memories of old Hampton. Pub. by the Armstrong League of Hampton Workers. Hampton, Va., The Institute Press, 1909.

312-7
Memories of the war. Toledo, O., H.J. Chittenden Co., 1923.
Sherwood, Isaac R., 1835-1925.

275-2
Memphis riots and massacres. Report. July 25, 1866—ordered to be printed. [Washington? 1866?] U.S. Congress. House. Select Committee on the Memphis riots.

235-5
Men and events of forty years. Autobiographical reminiscences of an active career from 1850 to 1890, by the late Josiah Busnell [!] Grinnell. With introd. by Henry W. Parker. Boston, D. Lothrop [c1891]
Grinnell, Josiah Bushnell, 1821-1891.

462-1
Men of mark: eminent, progressive and rising. By Rev. William J. Simmons. With an introductory sketch of the author by Rev. Henry M. Turner. Cleveland, Ohio, G.M. Rewell & Co., 1887.
Simmons, William Johnson, 1849-1890.

470-5
Men of mark: eminent, progressive and rising. By Rev. William J. Simmons. With an in-

troductory sketch of the author by Rev. Henry M. Turner. Cleveland, Ohio, G.M. Rewell & Co., 1887.
Simmons, William Johnson, 1849-1890.

460-2
Men of Maryland, by Rev. George F. Bragg. Baltimore, Md., Church Advocate Press, 1925.
Bragg, George Freeman, 1863-1940.

250-2
Men of our times; or, Leading patriots of the day. Being narratives of the lives and deeds of statesmen, generals, and orators. Including biographical sketches and anecdotes of Lincoln, Grant, Garrison, Sumner, Chase, Wilson, Greeley, Farragut, Andrew, Colfax, Stanton, Douglas, Buckingham, Sherman, Sheridan, Howard, Phillips and Beecher. Hartford, Conn., Hartford Pub. Co.; New York, J.D. Denison; [etc.] 1868.
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher, 1811-1896.

497-2
The mental capacity of the American Negro, by Marion J. Mayo. New York, 1913.
Mayo, Marion Jacob, 1871-

487-12
The mental health of the Negro; a study of first admissions to hospitals for mental disease in New York State, 1949-1951. Albany, N.Y., Research Foundation for Mental Hygiene, 1962 [c1963]
Malzberg, Benjamin, 1893-

588-51
Message from the President of the United States, communicating certain information in reply to a resolution of the Senate of the 22d May, 1844. June 1, 1844. Read, and ordered, that the message and documents be printed, that the injunction of secrecy be removed from the same, and that 20,000 copies be furnished for the use of the Senate. [Washington? 1844?]
U.S. President, 1841-1845 (Tyler)

597-429
Message from the President of the United States, communicating (in compliance with a resolution of the Senate) correspondence in relation to the tenth article of the Treaty of Washington, providing for the reciprocal surrender of fugitive criminals. February 21, 1844. Read, and ordered to be printed. [Washington, 1844]
U.S. President, 1841-1845 (Tyler)

590-145
Message of Governor Robinson, to the General Assembly of Kentucky, at the adjourned session, January, 1863. Frankfort [Ky.] Printed at the Commonwealth Office, 1863.
Kentucky. Governor, 1862-1863 (J.F. Robinson)

598-474
Message of the President of the United States communicating, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate of the 12th instant, information in relation to the states of the Union lately in rebellion, accompanied by a report of Carl Schurz on the states of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana; also a report of Lieutenant General Grant, on the same subject. [Washington, Govt. Printing Off., 1865]
U.S. President, 1865-1869 (Johnson)

- 596-402
- Message of the President of the United States transmitting to Congress the Constitution of Kansas. February 2, 1858.** Washington, William A. Harris, Printer, 1858.
U.S. President, 1857-1861 (Buchanan)
- 404-2
- The message of the trees; an anthology of leaves and branches, with a foreword by William Stanley Braithwaite.** Boston, The Cornhill Co. [c1918]
Hare, Maud Cuney, 1874-1936, ed.
- 587-4
- Message transmitting a report from the Secretary of the Navy, showing the expense annually incurred in carrying into effect the act of March 2, 1819 for prohibiting the slave trade. Dec. 6, 1827.** Washington, D. Green, 1827.
U.S. President, 1825-1829 (Adams)
- 317-5
- The Methodist Episcopal Church and the Civil War.** Cincinnati, Methodist Book Concern Press [1912]
Sweet, William Warren, 1881-
- 277-7
- Michigan manual of freedmen's progress;** comp. by Francis H. Warren, Secretary of Freedmen's Progress Commission. Authorized by Act 47, Public acts 1915. Detroit, Mich., 1915. Michigan. Freedmen's Progress Commission.
- 211-1-20
- Military despotism! Suspension of the habeas corpus! Curses coming home to roost!** New York, Oct. 1863. New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1863.
- 598-494
- Military despotism to supersede the Constitution. Speech of Hon. James B. Beck, of Kentucky, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 30, 1871.** Washington, F. & J. Rives & Geo. A. Bailey, 1871.
Beck, James Burnie, 1822-1890.
- 589-106
- Military interference with elections. Speech of Hon. L.W. Powell, of Kentucky, delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 3 and 4, 1864.** On the bill to prevent officers of the army and navy, and other persons engaged in the military and naval service of the United States, from interfering in elections in the states. Washington, Printed at Constitutional Union Office, 1864.
Powell, Lazarus Whitehead, 1812-1867.
- 499-7
- Minden Armais, the man of the new race. With a preface and postface on the establishment of the marital relation between the white and black races in the former slave states.** By Charles S. Keyser. And an appendix containing the views of Bishop Dudley, Archbishop Ireland [and others] on its advantages to the nation. Philadelphia, 1892.
Keyser, Charles Shearer, 1825-1904.
- 403-2
- Mingo, and other sketches in black and white.** Boston, J.R. Osgood and Co., 1884.
Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908.
- 355-6
- The ministry, the field for the talented tenth.** Washington, Murray Brothers Press [1911?]
Miller, Kelly, 1863-1939.
- 587-9
- Minority report, relative to the repeal of the laws of the United States against the African slave trade.** Baton Rouge: J.M. Taylor, State Printer, 1859.
Louisiana. Legislature. House of Representatives. Committee on Federal Relations.
- 278-11-1
- Minutes and proceedings. 1st-5th.** Philadelphia, 1831-1835.
American Society of Free Persons of Colour.
- 278-11-4
- The minutes and proceedings of the first annual meeting of the American Moral Reform Society, held at Philadelphia, from the 14th to the 19th of August, 1837.** Philadelphia, Printed by Merrihew & Gunn, 1837.
American Moral Reform Society.
- 365-3
- Minutes of proceedings. June 4th-9th, 1838.** Philadelphia, Merrihew and Gunn, 1838.
Philadelphia Association for the Moral and Mental improvement of the People of Color. Council.
- 371-8
- Minutes of the annual convention. 1st-9th; 1927-1935.** Nashville, Tenn. [etc.]
National Congress of Colored Parents and Teachers.
- 594-306
- Minutes of the annual session of the Alabama conference. 3d, 1869.** Mobile, Ala.
African Methodist Episcopal Church. Conferences. Alabama.
- 594-309
- Minutes of the annual session of the North Georgia conference. 56th, 1928.** Nashville, Tenn., A.M.E. Sunday School Union.
African Methodist Episcopal Church. Conferences. North Georgia.
- 594-310
- Minutes of the [annual] session, of the West Kentucky annual conference. 4th, 1884.** Atlanta, Ga.
African Methodist Episcopal Church. Conferences. West Kentucky.
- 277-9
- Minutes of the National Convention of Colored Citizens held at Buffalo on the 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th and 19th of August, 1843, for the purpose of considering their moral and political condition as American citizens.** New York, Piercy and Reed, Printers, 1843.
National Convention of Colored Citizens, Buffalo, 1843.

231-6; 593-262; 593-263

Minutes of the proceedings.

Minutes of the session. 1794-1837.

Philadelphia [etc.]

American Convention for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery and Improving the Condition of the African Race.

231-6; 593-262; 593-263

Minutes of the session. 1794-1837.

Philadelphia [etc.]

American Convention for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery and Improving the Condition of the African Race.

594-308

Minutes of the session. 2d, 3d; 1880, 1881. Terre Haute, Ind.
African Methodist Episcopal Church.
Conferences. Indian Territory.

594-307

Minutes of the session of the Atlanta, Ga. annual conference. 10th, 1909.

Nashville, Tenn., A.M.E. Sunday School Union Print.

African Methodist Episcopal Church.
Conferences. Atlanta (Ga.)

594-302

Minutes of the session, conference convention. 15th, 1919.

[Macon, Ga.?]]

African Methodist Episcopal Church.
Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.
Conferences. [Georgia?]

522-10

Minutes of the University Commission on Southern Race Questions. [Lexington? Va. 191_]]
University Commission on Southern Race Questions.

446-5

Mis' Beauty; illus. by the author. New York, A. Harriman Co., 1911.
Woodruff, Helen Smith, 1888-1924.

319-1-13

Miscegenation—A question of veracity settled.
<From the Daily Congressional Globe of May 24, 1864> [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864?]]
Mallory, Robert, 1815-1885.

319-1-92

Miscegenation or amalgamation. Fate of the freedman. Speech delivered in the House of Representatives, February 17, 1864. Washington, Printed at the office of "the Constitutional Union," 1864.
Cox, Samuel Sullivan, 1824-1889.

194-5

Miscellaneous writings on slavery. Boston, J.P. Jewett & Co.; Cleveland, O., Jewett, Proctor, and Worthington [etc.] 1853.
Jay, William, 1789-1858.

517-10

The misnomer "Negro" and the abomination of raceism [!] Tacoma, Washington [Paragon, 195_?]]
Livingfree, Daniel.

349-10

Missing pages in American history, revealing the services of Negroes in the early wars in the United States of America, 1641-1815, by Laura E. Wilkes. [Washington? Press of R.L. Pendleton? c1919?]]
Wilkes, Laura Eliza, 1871-

280-7

Mission to England in behalf of the American Colonization Society. By Rev. R.R. Gurley. Washington, W.W. Morrison, 1841.
Gurley, Ralph Randolph, 1797-1872.

359-3

The missionary pioneer; or, A brief memoir of the life, labours, and death of John Stewart, (man of colour,) founder, under God, of the mission among the Wyandotts, at Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Pub. by Joseph Mitchell. New-York, Printed by J.C. Totten, 1827.
Mitchell, Joseph.

345-5

The Mississippi election. Speech of Hon. Blanche K. Bruce, of Mississippi, in the United States Senate, March 31, 1876. Washington, 1876.
Bruce, Blanche Kelso, 1841-1898.

527-12

A Mississippi view of race relations in the South. Read before the Alumni Association of the University of Mississippi, June 3rd, 1902. Jackson, Miss., Harmon Pub. Co., printers, 1903.
Rowland, Dunbar, 1864-

378-5

Mississippi's Negro rural schools, suggestions for their improvement, by P.H. Easom, E.P. Littlejohn, [and] Florence O. Alexander. [Jackson, Miss.] J.M. Tubb, State superintendent of education, 1946.
Easom, Percy Harris.

319-1-38

The Missouri contested election case. Speech of Hon. Benjamin G. Harris, of Md., delivered in the House of Representatives, May 9, 1864. [Washington? 1864]]
Harris, Benjamin Gwinn, 1805-1895.

319-1-40

The Missouri election. Speech of Hon. Charles Upson, of Missouri, delivered in the House of Representatives, First session, Thirty-eighth Congress, Friday, May 6, 1864, on the contested election case of Bruce vs. Loan, from the Seventh Congressional District of Missouri. Washington, Gibson Brothers, Printers, 1864.
Upson, Charles, 1821-1885.

319-1-156

Missouri Home Guards. Speech of Hon. Joseph W. McClurg, of Missouri, delivered in the House of Representatives, Dec. 22, 1863. [Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864]]
McClurg, Joseph Washington, 1818-1900.

587-19

Mr. Allen's report of a declaration of sentiments on slavery, Dec. 5, 1837. 2d ed. Worcester [Mass.] Printed by H.J. Howland, 1838.
Allen, George, 1792-1883.

220-5-2
Mr. Douglas and the doctrine of coercion, together with letters from Hon. Herschel V. Johnson, of Georgia, and Hon. J.K. Paulding, former Sec. of Navy. [Evans & Cogswell? 1860] Porter, William Dennison, 1810-1883.

435-6
Mister Fish Kelley; a novel. New York, D. Appleton, 1924.
 McBlair, Robert.

306-1
Mr. Powell's defense. Speech of Hon. L.W. Powell, of Kentucky, in the Senate of the United States, March 14, 1862. [Washington, Printed at the office of the Congressional Globe, 1862] Powell, Lazarus Whitehead, 1812-1867.

189-4
Mitigation of slavery. In two parts. Part I: Letters and papers of the late Hon. Joshua Steele, describing the steps by which, to his own great profit, he raised the oppressed slaves, on his sugar plantations, nearly to the condition of hired servants; his observations on the slave-laws, etc. Part II: Letters to Thomas Clarkson, proving that bought slaves, who keep not up their numbers by births, do not nearly refund their purchase-money, and that the planter's true resource is to rear his slaves; the great success of the plough, in raising the sugar-cane, &c. London, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, 1814.
 Dickson, William, ed.

587-15
Mob, under pretense of law, or, the arrest and trial of Rev. George Storrs at Northfield, N.H. with the circumstances connected with that affair and remarks thereon. Concord, Elbridge G. Chase, Printer, 1835.
 Storrs, George, 1796-1879?

538-7
The mobility of the Negro; a study in the American labor supply, by Edward E. Lewis. New York, Columbia University Press; London, P.S. King & Son, 1931.
 Lewis, Edward Erwin, 1900-

325-5
Modern agitators: or, Pen portraits of living American reformers. By David W.[!] Bartlett. New York, Auburn [N.Y.] Miller, Orton & Mulligan, 1855.
 Bartlett, David Vandewater Golden, 1828-1912.

495-3
The modern Ku Klux Klan. Boston, Small, Maynard & Co. [c1922]
 Fry, Henry Peck, 1881-

203-4
Modern reform examined; or, The union of North and South on the subject of slavery. By Joseph C. Stiles. Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott, 1858 [c1857]
 Stiles, Joseph Clay, 1795-1875.

498-5
Mongrel Virginians; the Win tribe, by Arthur H. Estabrook and Ivan E. McDougle. Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins Co., 1926.
 Estabrook, Arthur Howard, 1885-

211-1-34
The Monroe doctrine. Paper by Edward Everett. Letter of John Quincy Adams. Extract from speech of Geo. Canning. New York, Oct., 1863. New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1863.
 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

198-6
The Monthly offering. By John A. Collins. v. 1; July 1840-Dec. 1841. Boston, Anti-slavery Office, 1841.

452-1
Moonshine; a story of the reconstruction period. Boston, Cupples, Upham and Co., 1884.
 Tupper, Frederick Allison, 1858-

592-212
Moral benefits of slavery. [1853]
 Price, William S.

260-2
The moral crusader, William Lloyd Garrison; a biographical essay founded on "The story of Garrison's life told by his children." New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls, 1892.
 Smith, Goldwin, 1823-1910.

587-30
The moral results of slavery. [1853]
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.

573-18
Morals and manners among Negro Americans; report of a social study made by Atlanta University under the patronage of the Trustees of the John F. Slater Fund; with the Proceedings of the 18th annual Conference for the Study of the Negro Problems, held at Atlanta University, on Monday, May 26th, 1913. Edited by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois and Augustus Granville Dill. Atlanta, Atlanta University Press, 1914.
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963, ed.

449-6
More E.K. Means. Is this a title? It is not. It is the name of a writer of Negro stories, who has made himself so completely the writer of Negro stories that this second book, like the first, needs no title. Illus. by Kemble. New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1919.
 Means, Eldred Kurtz, 1878-

363-6
Morgan's history of the New Jersey Conference of the A.M.E. Church, from 1872-1887 and of the several churches, with biographical sketches. Camden, N.J., S. Chew, Printers, 1887.
 Morgan, Joseph H.

418-12
Morning glories. Philadelphia, Penna., March 17, 1890-1901. 2d ed. Atlanta, Ga., The Franklin Print. and Pub. Co., 1901 [c1890]
 Heard, Josephine D. Henderson, 1861-

573-1
Mortality among Negroes in cities; proceedings of the Conference for Investigation of City Problems, held at Atlanta University, May 26-27,

1896. Atlanta, Atlanta University Press, 1896.
Conference for the Study of the Negro Problems.
1st, Atlanta University, 1896.

421-10

Moses: A story of the Nile. 2d ed. Philadelphia,
1893.
Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins, 1825-1911.

228-1

Moses Brown: his life and services. A sketch,
read before the Rhode Island Historical Society,
October 18, 1892. Providence, The Rhode Island
Printing Co., 1892.
Jones, Augustine, 1835-

433-2

Moses, man of the mountain. [1st ed.]
Philadelphia, New York, J.B. Lippincott [c1939]
Hurston, Zora Neale, 1901-1960.

418-8

Mother of mine, ode to the Negro woman. New
York, A.V. Bernier, Printer [1923]
Fulton, David Bryant, 1863-

560-9

The motives and situational factors that in-
fluence disadvantaged adults to engage in a basic
adult education program. Atlanta, 1968.
Few, Betty Bogan.

191-11

The moving power. A discourse delivered in the
First Congregational Unitarian Church in
Philadelphia, Sunday morning, Feb. 9, 1851, after
the occurrence of a fugitive slave case. By W.H.
Furness. Philadelphia, Merrihew and Thompson,
Printers, 1851.
Furness, William Henry, 1802-1896.

534-2

The mulatto in the United States; including a
study of the rôle of mixed-blood races throughout
the world. Boston, R.G. Badger [c1918]
Reuter, Edward Byron, 1880-1946.

469-1

Multum in parvo. An authenticated history of
progressive Negroes. By Crawford & Thompson.
2d ed. Jackson, Miss. [Consumers Printing Co.]
1912.
Crawford, Isaiah Wadsworth, 1872-

394-3

Music and some highly musical people: con-
taining brief chapters on I. A description of music.
II. The music of nature. III. A glance at the
history of music. IV. The power, beauty, and uses
of music. Following which are given sketches of
the lives of remarkable musicians of the colored
race. With portraits, and an appendix containing
copies of music composed by colored men.
Boston, Lee and Shepard; New York, C.T.
Dillingham, 1878.
Trotter, James M.

416-11

My country, and other poems, illus. by the
author, introd. by Charles Hastings Dodd.
[Philadelphia, Press of I.W. Klopp Co., c1918]
Shackelford, Theodore Henry, 1881-

420-3

My deeply solemn thoughts. [c1939]
Handy, Olive Lewis.

306-7

My diary North and South. Boston: T.O.H.P.
Burnham; New York: O.S. Felt. 1863.
Russell, Sir William Howard, 1820-1907.

468-7

My larger education; being chapters from my
experience, by Booker T. Washington, illustrated
from photos. Garden City, New York, Doubleday,
Page, 1911.
Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.

265-6

My life as a slave. [1884]
Stewart, Charles, Negro slave.

265-7

My life in the South. By Jacob Stroyer. New
and enl. [4th] ed., Salem, Mass., Newcomb &
Gauss, 1898.
Stroyer, Jacob, 1849-

361-8

My recollections of African M.E. ministers, or,
Forty years' experience in the African Methodist
Episcopal Church. By Rev. A.W. Wayman. With
an introd. by Rev. B.T. Tanner, Philadelphia,
A.M.E. Book Rooms, 1881.
Wayman, Alexander Walker, Bp., 1821-1895.

331-4

My school days; reconstruction experiences in
the South, by Wade H. Harris. New York, The
Neale Pub. Co., 1914.
Harris, Wade Hampton, 1858-1935.

215-5

My southern home: or, The South and its people.
By Wm. Wells Brown. Boston, A.G. Brown & Co.,
1880.
Brown, William Wells, 1815-1884.

299-4

My story of the war: a woman's narrative of
four years personal experience as nurse in the
Union Army, and in relief work at home, in
hospitals, camps, and at the front, during the war
of the rebellion. With anecdotes, pathetic in-
cidents, and thrilling reminiscences portraying
the lights and shadows of hospital life and the
sanitary service of the war. Hartford, Conn., A.D.
Worthington and Co., 1892.
Livermore, Mary Ashton Rice, 1820-1905.

476-3

My tour of the North and East. My observations
of conditions. The migrated Negro in the North
and East. [Atlanta, Ga.? Holmes Institute?
1915?]
Holmes, B.R.

N

568-2

The NAACP: an institutional analysis. Atlanta,
1953.
Allen, Willie Edward.

490-10-5
The NAACP legislative scoreboard; the civil rights crisis and the 84th Congress. [Greenwood, Miss., Association of Citizens' Councils of Mississippi, 1956?]

486-4
Nannie Burroughs and the school of the three B's. New York, 1921.
 Pickens, William, 1881-1954.

441-3
Napoleon Jackson, the gentleman of the plush rocker; with pictures by Edward Potthast. New York, Century Co., 1902.
 Stuart, Ruth McEnery, 1856-1917.

212-5; 230-5-5
The narrative of Amos Dresser, with Stone's letters from Natchez,—an obituary notice of the writer, and two letters from Tallahassee, relating to the treatment of slaves. New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1836.
 Dresser, Amos.

314-2
A narrative of Andersonville, drawn from the evidence elicited on the trial of Henry Wirz, the jailer. With the argument of Col. N.P. Chipman, Judge Advocate. New York, Harper, 1866.
 Spencer, Ambrose.

266-9
The narrative of Bethany Veney, a slave woman. 2d ed. Worcester, Mass. [Press of A.P. Bicknell] 1890.
 Veney, Bethany, Negro slave.

265-1
Narrative of Dimmock Charlton, a British subject, taken from the brig "Peacock" by the U.S. sloop "Hornet," enslaved while a prisoner of war, and retained forty-five years in bondage. [Philadelphia? 1859]
 Cox, Mary L., ed.

265-11
Narrative of James Williams; an American slave; who was for several years a driver on a cotton plantation in Alabama. New York, The American Anti-slavery Society, 1838.
 Williams, James, b. 1805.

318-6
Narrative of privations and sufferings of United States officers and soldiers while prisoners of war in the hands of the Rebel authorities. Being a report of a Commission of Inquiry, appointed by the United States Sanitary Commission. With an appendix, containing the testimony. Philadelphia, Printed for the U.S. Sanitary Commission by King and Baird, 1864.
 United States Sanitary Commission.

211-1-76
Narrative of privations and sufferings of United States officers and soldiers while prisoners of war in the hands of the Rebel authorities. Being the report of a Commission of Inquiry, appointed by the United States Sanitary Commission. With an appendix containing the testimony. Boston, Office of "Littell's Living Age" [1864]
 United States Sanitary Commission.

492-8
Narrative of riots at Alton: in connection with the death of Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy. Alton [Ill.] G. Holton, 1838.
 Beecher, Edward, 1803-1895.

466-6
Narrative of Sojourner Truth; a bonds-woman of olden time, emancipated by the New York Legislature in the early part of the present century; with a history of her labors and correspondence drawn from her "Book of life." Battle Creek, Mich., For the author, 1881 [c1875]
 Gilbert, Olive.

191-9
A narrative of some of the proceedings of North Carolina Yearly Meeting on the subject of slavery within its limits. Published by order of the Meeting for Sufferings of North Carolina Yearly Meeting. Greensborough, N.C., 1848.
 Friends, Society of. North Carolina Yearly Meeting.

265-3
A narrative of the adventures and escape of Moses Roper, from American slavery; with a pref. by the Rev. T. Price. 3d ed. London, Harvey and Darton, 1839.
 Roper, Moses, Negro slave.

244-10
Narrative of the late riotous proceedings against the liberty of the press, in Cincinnati. With remarks and historical notices, relating to emancipation. Addressed to the people of Ohio, by the Executive Committee of the Ohio Anti-slavery Society. Cincinnati, 1836.
 Ohio Anti-slavery Society.

263-4
Narrative of the life and adventures of Henry Bibb, an American slave, written by himself. With an introd. by Lucius C. Matlack. 3d stereotype ed. New York, The author, 1850 [c1849]
 Bibb, Henry, b. 1815.

466-7
Narrative of the life of Frederick Douglass, an American slave. Written by himself. 3d English ed. Wortley, near Leeds, Joseph Barker, Printer, 1846.
 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895.

263-5
Narrative of the life of Henry Box Brown written by himself. 1st English ed. Manchester, Printed by Lee and Glynn, 1851.
 Brown, Henry Box, b. 1815.

264-1
Narrative of the life of Moses Grandy; late a slave in the United States of America. 2d American from the last London ed. Boston, O. Johnson, 1844.
 Grandy, Moses, b. 1786?

465-7
A narrative of the life of Rev. Noah Davis, a colored man. Written by himself, at the age of fifty-four. Baltimore, John F. Weishampel [c1859]
 Davis, Noah, b. 1804.

263-6

Narrative of the life of William W. Brown, an American slave, written by himself. London, Charles Gilpin, 1850.
Brown, William Wells, 1815-1884.

225-9

A narrative of the proceedings of the black people, during the late awful calamity in Philadelphia, in the year 1793: and a refutation of some censures, thrown upon them in some late publications. By A.J. and R.A. Philadelphia: Printed for the authors, by William W. Woodward, at Franklin's head, no. 41, Chesnut-street. 1794. Jones, Absalom.

468-4

Narratives of colored Americans. Printed by order of the Trustees of the residuary estate of Lindley Murray. New York, W. Wood & Co., 1875. Mott, Abigail Field, 1766-1851, comp.

216-3

Narratives of the sufferings of Lewis and Milton Clarke, sons of a soldier of the Revolution, during a captivity of more than twenty years among the slaveholders of Kentucky, one of the so called Christian states of North America. Dictated by themselves. Boston, B. Marsh, 1846.
Clark, Lewis Garrard, 1812-1897.

598-495

The nation, and Louisiana. Speech of Hon. Roscoe Conkling of New York, in the Senate of the United States, January 28 and 29, 1875. Washington, Govt. Print Off., 1875.
Conkling, Roscoe, 1829-1888.

505-10

The nation and the Negro [Washington, D.C.? 1891?] Morris, Charles S.

362-9

The national Baptist hymnal, arranged for use in churches, Sunday schools and young people's societies. R.H. Boyd, editor. Wm. Rosborough, musical director. 5th ed. rev. Nashville, Tenn., National Baptist Pub. Board, 1904 [c1903]
Boyd, Richard Henry, 1843-1922, ed.

211-2

National celebration of Union victories, March 6, 1865, New York City. New York, George F. Nesbitt & Co., Printers, 1865.

319-1-120

National currency. Speech of Hon. John B. Steele, of New York. Delivered in the House of Representatives, April 5, 1864. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864]
Steele, John Benedict, 1814-1866.

545-5

The national election law. A sober, calm candid, and moderate argument in favor of the right of the whites of the South to elect 40 representatives in Congress for the colored population, and to exclude from voting the semibarbarous blacks. (From the Louisville courier journal, of July 4th, 1890)
Watterson, Henry, 1840-1921.

546-3

The national election laws, their repeal by the Democratic Party. Speech of Senator Chandler in the United States Senate, February 5, 1894. [Concord, N.H., 1894]
Chandler, William Eaton, 1835-1917.

545-6

The national hand-book of facts and figures, historical, statistical, documentary, political, from the formation of the government to the present time. With a full chronology of the rebellion. New York, E.B. Treat & Co.; Chicago, R.C. Treat & C.W. Lilley; [etc., etc.] 1868.

244-11

National prosperity the reward of national equity. Philadelphia, The Society, 1838.
Tract Association of Friends, Philadelphia.

365-7

National reformer.

v. 1- Sept. 1838-
Philadelphia, Board of Managers of the American Moral Reform Society.

277-14

The national security and the national faith. Guaranties for the national freedman and the national creditor. Speech of Hon. Charles Sumner, at the Republican State Convention, in Worcester, September 14, 1865. Boston, Press of G.C. Rand & Avery, 1865.
Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

293-5

National sermons. Sermons, speeches and letters on slavery and its war: from the passage of the Fugitive Slave Bill to the election of President Grant. Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1869.
Haven, Gilbert, Bp., 1821-1880.

386-1

National survey of the education of teachers. United States Department of the Interior. Office of Education. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1932-35.
U.S. Office of Education. National Survey of the Education of Teachers.

483-3

Nationality, color, and economic opportunity in the city of Buffalo, by Niles Carpenter and associates. Published under the direction of the Committee on Publications, on the Roswell Park Publication Fund of the University of Buffalo, in cooperation with the Inquiry. New York [c1927]
Carpenter, Niles, 1891-

589-90

The nation's blessing in the trial: A sermon preached at the South Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn, November 27, 1862. Brooklyn, New York, Wm. W. Rose, Printer, 1862.
Spear, Samuel Thayer, 1812-1891.

514-7

The nations from a new point of view. Nashville, Tenn., National Baptist Pub. Board, 1903.
Johnson, Harvey, 1843-

319-1-101

The nation's hope in the democracy—historic lessons for civil war. Speech of Hon. S.S. Cox, of

Ohio, on the bill of Hon. Henry William Davis, "to guarantee to certain states, whose governments are usurped or overthrown, a republican form of government." Delivered in the House of Representatives, May 4, 1864. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864]
Cox, Samuel Sullivan, 1824-1889.

236-1

The nation's sin and punishment; or, the hand of God visible in the overthrow of slavery. By a chaplain of the U.S. Army, who has been, thirty years, a resident of the slave states. New York, American News Co., 1864.
Hodgman, Stephen Alexander.

284-5

The nation's success and gratitude. The substance of a discourse delivered in Danville, Ky., on the 26th of November, 1863, the day of national thanksgiving and prayer. Cincinnati, Gazette Steam Printing, 1863.
Breckinridge, Robert Jefferson, 1800-1871.

285-3

The nation's trial: the proclamation: dormant powers of the government: the Constitution a charter of freedom, and not "A covenant with hell". Death to slavery—life to the republic. New York, C.B. Richardson; Albany, W.C. Little, 1863.
Bullard, Edward Fritch, b.1821.

376-1-25

Native African races and culture. [Charlottesville, Va., Michie Co., Printers] 1927.
Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938.

292-2

The natural history of secession; or, Despotism and democracy at necessary, eternal, exterminating war. New York, J. Bradburn; Cincinnati, Rickey & Carroll, 1864.
Goodwin, Thomas Shepard.

500-3

Nature knows no color-line; research into the Negro ancestry in the white race. [1st ed.] New York [1952]
Rogers, Joel Augustus, 1880-

319-1-51

Navy appropriation bill. Speech of Hon. Jno. R. McBride, of Oregon, on the Navy appropriation bill, delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 19, 1864. Washington, Printed by W.H. Moore [1864]
McBride, John Rogers, 1832-1904.

596-419

Nebraska and Kansas.
Speech of the Hon. Robert Toombs, of Georgia, in the United States Senate, February 23, 1854. On Nebraska and Kansas. Washington, Printed at the Sentinel Office, 1854.
Toombs, Robert Augustus, 1810-1885.

596-410

Nebraska and Kansas. Speech of Hon. A.P. Butler, of S.C. in the United States Senate, February 24 and 25, 1854. [Washington? 1854]
Butler, Andrew Pickens, 1796-1857.

595-322

Nebraska and Kansas. Speech of Hon. Charles W. Upham, of Mass., in the House of Representatives, May 10, 1854. [Washington, 1854]
Upham, Charles Wentworth, 1802-1875.

596-411

Nebraska and Kansas. Speech of Mr. Cass, of Michigan, on the powers of the government over slavery in the territories; delivered in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 20, 1854. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1854.
Cass, Lewis, 1782-1886.

596-412

Nebraska and Kansas. Speech of Mr. Clingman, of N. Carolina, in the House of Representatives, April 4, 1854. [Washington, 1854]
Clingman, Thomas Lanier, 1812-1897.

596-414

Nebraska and Kansas.
Speech of Hon. S.A. Douglas, of Illinois, in the United States Senate, March 3, 1854. On Nebraska and Kansas. Washington, Printed at the Sentinel, 1854.
Douglas, Stephen Arnold, 1813-1861.

596-418

Nebraska and Kansas.
Speech of the Hon. A.H. Stephens, of Georgia, in the House of Representatives. February 17, 1854, on Nebraska and Kansas. Washington: Printed at the Sentinel Office, 1854.
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, 1812-1883.

596-413

Nebraska and Kansas bill.
Speech of Hon. Wm. Cullom of Tennessee, on the Nebraska and Kansas bill, in the House of Representatives, April 11, 1854. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1854.
Cullom, William, 1810-1896.

595-321

Nebraska and Kansas bill.
Speech of Hon. A.H. Colquitt of Georgia delivered in the House of Representatives, May 10, 1854, on the Nebraska and Kansas bill. Washington, Printed at The Congressional Globe Office, 1854.
Colquitt, Alfred Holt, 1824-1894.

596-420

Nebraska and Kansas territorial bill.
Speech of Hon. S.H. Walley, of Massachusetts, on the Nebraska & Kansas territorial bill, delivered in the House of Representatives, May 9, 1854. Washington: Printed by J.T. & L. Towers, 1854.
Walley, Samuel Hurd, 1805-1877.

596-416

The Nebraska question; compromising speeches in the United States Senate by Mr. Douglas, Mr. Chase, Mr. Smith, Mr. Everett, Mr. Wade, Mr. Badger, Mr. Seward and Mr. Sumner, together with the history of the Missouri Compromise; Daniel Webster's memorial in regard to it—History of the annexation of Texas—The organization of Oregon territory—and The compromises of 1850. New York, Redfield, 1854.

- 488-2
- The need and education of Negro social workers.** [Lancaster, Pa.] 1935.
Washington, Forrester Blanchard, 1887-
- 480-8
- The need for better records in Negro business; an opportunity for Negro accountants,** by Jesse Bee Blayton. Atlanta, Colored Division of the National Youth Administration of Georgia, 1939. U.S. National Youth Administration. Georgia.
- 195-1
- Nègres et négriers.** Paris, Éditions des Portiques [c1933]
La Roncière, Charles Germain Marie Bourel de, 1870-
- 517-4
- The Negro,** by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois. New York, H. Holt, [c1915]
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963.
- 508-4
- The Negro a menace to American civilization,** by R.W. Shufeldt. Boston, R.G. Badger, 1907. Shufeldt, Robert Wilson, 1850-1934.
- 558-6
- The Negro; a selected list for school libraries of books by or about the Negro in Africa and America,** compiled by the Division of School Libraries. Rev. and reprinted through courtesy of the Julius Rosenwald Fund. Nashville, State Department of Education, 1941. Tennessee. Dept. of Education. Division of School Libraries.
- 366-5
- The Negro American; a mission investigation.** Rev. by the Josephite Fathers. 4th ed. [Cincinnati] Catholic Students' Mission Crusade [1948]
Gillard, John Thomas, 1900-1942.
- 573-17
- The Negro American artisan; report of a social study made by the Atlanta University under the patronage of the Trustees of the John F. Slater Fund; with the Proceedings of the 17th annual Conference for the Study of the Negro Problems, held at Atlanta University, on Monday, May 27th, 1912.** Edited by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois and Augustus Granville Dill. Atlanta, Atlanta University Press, 1912.
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963, ed.
- 573-13
- The Negro American family; report of a racial study made principally by the college classes of 1909 and 1910 of Atlanta University, under the patronage of the Trustees of the John F. Slater Fund; together with the Proceedings of the 13th annual Conference for the Study of the Negro Problems, held at Atlanta University on Tuesday, May the 26th, 1908.** Edited by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois. Atlanta, Atlanta University Press, 1908.
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963, ed.
- 557-2
- The Negro: an American asset. A study** [by] S.J. Fisher. Last edition. Pittsburgh, Board of Missions for Freedmen of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. [1918?]
Fisher, Samuel Jackson, 1847-1928.
- 515-6
- The Negro and defense, a test of democracy.** New York, Council for Democracy [c1941]
Council for Democracy.
- 480-6
- The Negro and employment opportunities in the South: Atlanta. A report based on a survey by the Greater Atlanta Council on Human Relations and the Atlanta Council for Cooperative Action;** Carl Holman, research coordinator. [Atlanta, 1962]
Southern Regional Council.
- 394-6
- The Negro and his music,** by Alain Locke. Washington, The Associates in Negro Folk Education, 1936.
Locke, Alain Le Roy, 1886-1954.
- 390-7
- The Negro and his songs; a study of typical Negro songs in the South,** by Howard W. Odum and Guy B. Johnson. Chapel Hill, N.C., The University of North Carolina Press; London, Oxford University Press, 1925.
Odum, Howard Washington, 1884-
- 376-1-7
- The Negro and the Atlanta Exposition,** by Miss Alice M. Bacon. Baltimore, The Trustees, 1896.
Bacon, Alice Mabel, 1858-1918.
- 548-8
- The Negro and the ballot in the South.** Atlanta, Southern Regional Council, 1959.
Price, Margaret Walzem.
- 198-3
- The Negro and the nation; a history of American slavery and enfranchisement.** New York, H. Holt [1906]
Merriam, George Spring, 1843-1914.
- 511-6
- The Negro and the National Youth Administration in Georgia,** by William H. Shell, Supervisor, Colored Division, National Youth Administration in Georgia. Prepared for the National Conference on the Problems of the Negro and Negro Youth held under the auspices of the National Youth Administration, Washington, D.C., January 12, 13, 14, 1939. [Atlanta, Colored Division] National Youth Administration, 1939. U.S. National Youth Administration. Georgia.
- 564-8
- The Negro and the Populist movement in Georgia.** Atlanta, 1937.
Reddick, Jamie Lawson.
- 563-9
- The Negro and the Populist movement in North Carolina.** Atlanta, 1947.
Campbell, Leroy.
- 516-5
- The Negro and the "Solid South." Being comments on "The basis of ascendancy," by**

Edgar Gardner Murphy. Cheyney, Pa., Committee of Twelve for the Advancement of the Interests of the Negro Race [191—?] Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.

501-7

The Negro and the sunny South. A lecture. Martinsburg, W. Va., S.C. Cross, 1899. Cross, Samuel Creed, 1871-

354-2

The Negro and the war for democracy. Ellis, George Washington, 1875-1919.

527-9

The Negro and the white man. By Bishop W.J. Gaines. Philadelphia, A.M.E. Publishing House, 1897. Gaines, Wesley John, Bp., 1830-

413-1

Negro anthology, made by Nancy Cunard, 1931-1933. London, Published by Nancy Cunard at Wishart & Co., 1934. Cunard, Nancy, 1896-1965, comp.

573-7

The Negro artisan. Report of a social study made under the direction of Atlanta University; together with the Proceedings of the seventh Conference for the Study of the Negro Problems, held at Atlanta University, on May 27th, 1902. Edited by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois. Atlanta, Atlanta University Press, 1902. Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963, ed.

400-1

The Negro artist comes of age; a national survey of contemporary American artists. Albany Institute of History and Art, January 3d through February 11th, 1945. [Albany, 1945] Albany Institute of History and Art, Albany.

344-9

The Negro as a political and social factor. By Frank G. Ruffin. Richmond, Va., J.W. Randolph & English, 1888. Ruffin, Francis Gildart.

564-6

The Negro as a political factor in Georgia, 1896-1912. Atlanta, 1947. Perry, Geraldine Jiggitts.

563-13

The Negro as a political factor in North Carolina during the Reconstruction. Atlanta, 1947. Davidson, John Q., Jr.

346-3

The Negro as a soldier, by Brigadier General Andrew S. Burt, U.S.A. (Retired) [New York, National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, 191—] Burt, Andrew Sheridan, 1839-1915.

352-4

The Negro as a soldier; written by Christian A. Fleetwood, late sergeant-major 4th U.S. Colored Troops, for the Negro Congress, at the Cotton States and International Exposition, Atlanta, Ga., November 11 to November 23, 1895. Published by Prof. Geo. Wm. Cook. Washington, Howard University Print, 1895. Fleetwood, Christian A.

563-6

The Negro as reflected in some writings of Ralph McGill. Atlanta, 1965. Burks, Altonette Tarver.

564-5

The Negro as reflected in the Atlanta constitution, Atlanta intelligencer, and Atlanta daily new era from 1868-1880. Atlanta, 1963. Perdue, Robert E.

479-11

The Negro at work during the World War and during Reconstruction; statistics, problems, and policies relating to the greater inclusion of Negro wage earners in American industry and agriculture. Division of Negro Economics, George E. Haynes, director. Second study on Negro labor. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1921. U.S. Dept. of Labor. Division of Negro Economics.

483-8

The Negro at work in New York City; a study in economic progress. New York, Columbia University, 1912. Haynes, George Edmund, 1880-

561-12

Negro attitudes in Negro novels. Atlanta, 1938. King, Velma Norine.

480-7

Negro banks. George W. Hines, collaborator. George Wm. Cook, dean of the Commercial College. Washington, Howard University Press, 1914. Howard University, Washington, D.C. Commercial College.

473-12

Negro banks of Mississippi. Negro progress in a Mississippi town, being a study of conditions in Jackson, Mississippi, by D.W. Woodard [and] Negro banks of Mississippi, by Charles Banks. Cheyney, Pa., Committee of Twelve for the Advancement of the Interests of the Negro Race [1909?] Woodard, Dudley W.

364-1

Negro Baptist history, U.S.A., 1750, 1930, by Rev. Lewis G. Jordan. Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday School Pub. Board, N.B.C. [1930] Jordan, Lewis Garnett, 1854?-.

360-1

Negro Baptists and foreign missions; C.C. Adams and Marshall A. Talley, authors. Philadelphia, Pa., The Foreign Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A. [c1914] Adams, C.C.

- 560-7
Negro biographies in the social studies as a means of developing a self image. Atlanta, 1967. Dennis, Luther William.
- 573-24
Negro business and business education, their present and prospective development. New York, Harper [c1947]
 Pierce, Joseph Alphonso, 1902-
- 480-3
The Negro business directory and commercial guide of Atlanta.
 v. 1- 1911.
 Atlanta, Negro Business Directory and Advertising Agency.
- 559-9
The Negro business woman in Atlanta, Georgia. Atlanta, 1967.
 Conyers, Jean Louise.
- 461-7
The Negro character in novels about the Civil War and Reconstruction periods: 1936-1944. Atlanta, 1946.
 Franklin, Frances Mason.
- 573-8
The Negro church; report of a social study made under the direction of Atlanta University; together with the Proceedings of the eighth Conference for the Study of the Negro Problems, held at Atlanta University, May 26, 1903. Edited by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois. Atlanta, Atlanta University Press, 1903.
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963, ed.
- 223-6
Negro civilization in the South; educational, social and religious advancement of the colored people. Nashville, Tenn., Printed by Wheeler Bros. for the author, 1880.
 Robert, Charles Edwin.
- 381-9
The Negro college graduate. College Park, Md., McGrath Pub. Co. [1969, c1938]
 Johnson, Charles Spurgeon, 1893-1956.
- 383-4
Negro colleges. 1932.
 Davis, Jackson, 1882-1947.
- 354-3
Negro combat troops in the World War; the story of the 371st Infantry by Chester D. Heywood. With maps, photos and illustrations; pen and ink drawings by D. Lester Dickson. Worcester, Mass., Commonwealth Press [c1928]
 Heywood, Chester Dodd, 1887-
- 573-6
The Negro common school; report of a social study made under the direction of Atlanta University; together with the Proceedings of the sixth Conference for the Study of the Negro Problems. Edited by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois. Atlanta, [Atlanta] University Press, 1901.
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963, ed.
- 383-3
Negro education; a study of the private and higher schools for Colored people in the United States. Prepared in cooperation with the Phelps-Stokes Fund under the direction of Thomas Jesse Jones, specialist in the education of racial groups. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1917.
 U.S. Office of Education.
- 377-2
Negro education in Kentucky; a comparative study of white and Negro education on the elementary and secondary school levels. Lexington, Ky., University of Kentucky [1938]
 Meece, Leonard Ephraim, 1891-
- 373-4
Negro education in Texas, 1934-1935. L.A. Woods, State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Division of Education for Negroes, Gordon Worley, Director. D.B. Taylor, Supervisor. Austin, Tex., 1935.
 Texas. Dept. of Education.
- 371-7
Negro education not a failure. Address by Booker T. Washington in the concert hall of Madison Square Garden, New York, Lincoln's Birthday, February 12, 1904. [Alabama] Tuskegee Institute Steam Print. [1904?]
 Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.
- 468-5
The Negro equalled by few Europeans. Translated from the French. To which are added, Poems on various subjects, moral and entertaining; by Phillis Wheatley, Negro servant to Mr. John Wheatley, of Boston, in New England. Philadelphia, W.W. Woodward, 1801.
 Lavallée, Joseph, marquis de Bois-Robert, 1747-1816.
- 459-9
A Negro explorer at the North Pole, by Matthew A. Henson with a foreword by Robert E. Peary and an introd. by Booker T. Washington; with illus. from photos. New York, Frederick A. Stokes [1912]
 Henson, Matthew Alexander, 1866-1955.
- 482-10
The Negro farmer.
 Fifteenth census of the United States: 1930. Census of agriculture. The Negro farmer in the United States. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1933.
 U.S. Bureau of the Census.
- 520-1
Negro Farmers' Conference: Announcement and premium list.
 [1st]- 19
 Hampton, Va., The Institute Press.
- 529-7
The Negro from Africa to America, by W.D. Weatherford, with an introd. by James H. Dillard. New York, George H. Doran Co. [c1924]
 Weatherford, Willis Duke, 1875-
- 537-7
The Negro: his origin and prophetic destiny. Atlanta, Jas. P. Harrison & Co., State Printers and Publishers, 1879.
 Taylor, J.T.

- 513-11
The Negro: his rights and wrongs, the forces for him and against him. By Rev. Francis J. Grimké. [Washington, 1898?]
Grimké, Francis James, 1850-1937.
- 476-4
Negro housing in certain Virginia cities. Richmond, Va., The William Byrd Press, 1927.
Knight, Charles Louis, 1900-
- 551-2
Negro housing; report of the Committee on Negro Housing, Nannie H. Burroughs, chairman: prepared for the committee by Charles S. Johnson: edited by John M. Gries and James Ford. Washington, The President's Conference on Home Building and Home Ownership [c1932]
President's Conference on Home Building and Home Ownership, Washington, D.C., 1931.
- 278-12
Negro ideals; [by] A.O. Stafford. [Hampton, Va., 1901]
Stafford, Alphonso Orenzo, 1871-1941.
- 556-5
Negro illegitimacy in New York City, by Ruth Reed. New York, Columbia University Press, 1926.
Reed, Ruth, 1898-
- 509-6
The Negro in Africa and America. New York, For the American Economic Association by the Macmillan Co., 1902.
Tillinghast, Joseph Alexander.
- 558-9
The Negro in America, by Alain Locke. Chicago, American Library Association, 1933.
Locke, Alain Le Roy, 1886-1954.
- 518-5
The Negro in America; an address delivered before the Philosophical Institution of Edinburgh, 16th October, 1907. [Philadelphia, Press of E.A. Wright Bank Note Co., 1907?]
Carnegie, Andrew, 1835-1919.
- 529-2
The Negro in America, and the ideal American republic; by T.J. Morgan. Philadelphia, American Baptist Publication Society [1898]
Morgan, Thomas Jefferson, 1839-1902.
- 482-11
The Negro in American agriculture. [Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1940]
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture.
- 396-3
The Negro in American drama (bibliography of contemporary Negro drama) Urbana, Ill., 1939.
Lawson, Hilda Josephine, 1914-
- 406-3
The Negro in American fiction. Washington, The Associates in Negro Folk Education, 1937.
Brown, Sterling Allen, 1901-
- 502-1
The Negro in American life. Student's ed. New York, London, The Century Co. [c1926]
Dowd, Jerome, 1864-
- 514-4
The Negro in American life; an elective course for young people on Christian race relationships. New York, Cincinnati, The Methodist Book Concern [c1926]
King, Willis Jefferson, 1866-
- 492-10
The Negro in American life and thought: the nadir, 1877-1901. New York, Dial Press, 1954.
Logan, Rayford Whittingham, 1897-
- 543-6
The Negro in American national politics, by William F. Nowlin. Boston, The Stratford Co. [c1931]
Nowlin, William Felbert, 1897-
- 400-3
The Negro in art; a pictorial record of the Negro artist and of the Negro theme in art; edited and annotated by Alain Locke. Washington, D.C., Associates in Negro Folk Education, 1940.
Locke, Alain Le Roy, 1886-1954, ed.
- 559-10
The Negro in banking, 1865-1945. Atlanta, 1948.
King, Annie Beatrice Jackson.
- 481-3
The Negro in business. Boston, Chicago, Hertel, Jenkins & Co. [c1907]
Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.
- 573-4
The Negro in business; report of a social study made under the direction of Atlanta University; together with the Proceedings of the fourth Conference for the Study of the Negro Problems, held at Atlanta University, May 30-31, 1899. Edited by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois. Atlanta [Atlanta University] 1899.
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963, ed.
- 564-2
The Negro in colonial Georgia, 1735-1805, Atlanta, 1938.
Jones, Ruby Mae.
- 335-3
The Negro in Congress, 1870-1901. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1940.
Smith, Samuel Denny.
- 414-5
The Negro in contemporary American literature, an outline for individual and group study. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1928.
Green, Elizabeth Atkinson Lay, 1897-
- 562-4
The Negro in Georgia fiction, 1920-1940. Atlanta, 1940.
Nelson, Sophia Phillips.

- 230-1
- The Negro in his own defense.** By Rev. A.R. Abbott. Kosciusko, Miss., Preacher-Safeguard Print., 1902.
Abbott, A.R., 1856-
- 406-1
- The Negro in literature and art in the United States.** New York, Duffield & Co., 1918.
Brawley, Benjamin Griffith, 1882-1939.
- 553-2
- The Negro in New Jersey; report of a survey by the Interracial Committee of the New Jersey Conference of Social Work in cooperation with the state Department of Institutions and Agencies.** [Newark] 1932.
New Jersey Conference of Social Work. Interracial Committee.
- 344-2
- The Negro in North Carolina politics since Reconstruction.** Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1940.
Mabry, William Alexander, 1906-
- 539-10
- The Negro in Pennsylvania; a study in economic history.** By Richard R. Wright, Jr. [Philadelphia, A.M.E. Book Concern, Printers, 1912]
Wright, Richard Robert, 1878-
- 226-2
- The Negro in Pennsylvania, slavery—servitude—freedom, 1639-1861.** Washington, The American Historical Association, 1911.
Turner, Edward Raymond, 1881-1929.
- 328-2
- The Negro in politics. Review of recent legislation for his protection.—Defence of the colored man against all accusers. Address of Gen. Butler in North Russell Street Church, Boston, Monday evening, May 8th, 1871.** Lowell, Marden & Rowell, Printers, 1871.
Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-1893.
- 544-7
- The Negro in revelation, in history and in citizenship. What the race has done and is doing;** by Rev. J.J. Pipkin, with introd. by Gen. John B. Gordon. [St. Louis, New York etc., N.D. Thompson Pub. Co., c1902]
Pipkin, James Jefferson, 1861-
- 473-10
- The Negro in Richmond, Virginia; the report of the Negro Welfare Survey Committee.** [Richmond] Richmond Council of Social Agencies, 1929.
Richmond Council of Social Agencies. Negro Welfare Survey Committee.
- 597-444
- The Negro in slavery, war and peace,** by Bishop H.M. Turner, Dr. Charles W. Eliot [and] Rev. W. Spencer Carpenter. Philadelphia, A.M.E. Book Concern, 1913.
Turner, Henry McNeal, Bp., 1834-1915.
- 482-12
- The Negro in southern agriculture.** New York, International Publishers [c1953]
Perlo, Victor.
- 351-2
- The Negro in the American rebellion, his heroism and his fidelity.** New ed. Boston, A.G. Brown and Co., 1880 [c1866]
Brown, William Wells, 1815-1884.
- 349-2
- The Negro in the armed forces, his value and status, past, present, and potential.** Washington, The Associated Publishers, 1945.
Schoenfeld, Seymour J., 1913-
- 473-1
- The Negro in the cities of the North.** New York, The Charity Organization Society, c1905.
The Survey.
- 354-1
- The Negro in the new reconstruction.** Washington, Howard University [1919?]
Miller, Kelly, 1863-1939.
- 549-1
- The Negro in the new South,** by Will W. Alexander. [1928]
Alexander, Will Winton, 1884-
- 562-19
- The Negro in the novels of René Maran.** Atlanta, 1940.
Speight, Marian Mae.
- 344-1
- The Negro in the political classics of the American government.** Washington, D.C. [c1937]
Smith, Arthur J.
- 564-10
- The Negro in the political reconstruction of Georgia, 1865-1872.** Atlanta, 1947.
Sanford, Paul Laurence.
- 564-13
- The Negro in the Populist movement in Alabama, 1890-1896.** Atlanta, 1957.
Tucker, Mary Louise.
- 478-6
- The Negro in the South, his economic progress in relation to his moral and religious development; being the William Levi Bull lectures for the year 1907,** by Booker T. Washington and W.E. Burghardt Du Bois. Philadelphia, G.W. Jacobs & Co. [1907]
Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.
- 558-7
- The Negro in the United States: a bibliography. A select reference and minimum college library resources list,** by Paul B. Foreman and Mozell C. Hill. Stillwater [1947]
Foreman, Paul Breck, 1911-
- 499-6
- The Negro in Washington; a study in race amalgamation,** by A. H. Shannon. New York, W. Neale, 1930.
Shannon, Alexander Harvey, 1869-
- 488-3
- The Negro in West Virginia. Report of T. Edward Hill, director, Bureau of Negro Welfare and Statistics of the State of West Virginia to**

Governor Ephraim F. Morgan. 1921-1922.
[Charleston, Tribune Print. Co., 1922]
West Virginia. Bureau of Negro Welfare and Statistics.

513-1

The Negro is a man; a reply to Professor Charles Carroll's book "The Negro is a beast; or, In the image of God." Tifton, Ga., Armistead & Vickers, 1903.
Armistead, W.S.

539-1

Negro labor in the United States, 1850-1925; a study in American economic history, by Charles H. Wesley. New York, Vanguard Press, 1927.
Wesley, Charles Harris, 1891-

267-11

The Negro labor question. By a New York merchant. New York, John A. Gray, Printer, 1858.

470-4

Negro leaders; a study of educational and social background factors of prominent Negroes whose life sketches are carried in national directories, by Harry W. Greene. Institute, W. Va., West Virginia State College, 1936.
Greene, Harry Washington, 1896-

345-4

Negro legislators of Texas and their descendants: a history of the Negro in Texas politics from Reconstruction to disfranchisement, by J. Mason Brewer, with an introd. by Herbert P. Gambrell. Dallas, Tex., Mathis Pub. Co. [c1935]
Brewer, John Mason, 1896-

510-7

Negro liberation, by James S. Allen. New York, International pamphlets [1938?]
Allen, James Stewart, 1906-

553-7

Negro life in the South, present conditions and needs, by W.D. Weatherford. Rev. ed. New York, Association Press, 1911.
Weatherford, Willis Duke, 1875-

349-11

A Negro looks at war. [New York, Workers Library Publishers, 1940]
Williams, John Henry.

511-1

Negro-mania: being an examination of the falsely assumed equality of the various races of men; demonstrated by the investigations of Champollion, Wilkinson, Rosellini, Van-Amringe, Gliddon, Young, Morton, Knox, Lawrence, Gen. J.H. Hammond, Murray, Smith, W. Gilmore Simms, English, Conrad, Elder, Prichard, Blumenbach, Cuvier, Brown, Le Vaillant, Carlyle, Cardinal Wiseman, Burckhardt, and Jefferson. Together with a concluding chapter, presenting a comparative statement of the condition of the Negroes in the West Indies before and since emancipation. Philadelphia, Campbell & Powers, 1851.
Campbell, John, bookseller, Philadelphia.

369-7

The Negro mason in equity: a public address authorized by the M.W. Grand Lodge of Free and

Accepted Masons for the State of Ohio and its Jurisdiction, for the purpose of placing before the world the historical facts upon which the Negro mason in America bases his claim to legitimacy and consequent rights. [Louisville, Ky? Rogers & Tuley, Printers?] 1866.
Clark, Samuel W.

369-9

Negro masonry; being a critical examination of objections to the legitimacy of the masonry existing among the Negroes of America, by William H. Upton. Cambridge, Mass., The M.W. Prince Hall Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, 1902.
Upton, William Henry, 1854-1906.

369-4

Negro masonry in the United States. New York City, H. Emmerson, 1940.
Voorhis, Harold Van Buren, 1894-

484-3

Negro membership in American labor unions, by the Department of Research and Investigations of the National Urban League, Ira DeA. Reid, director. New York, Alexander Press, 1930.
National Urban League (for Social Service Among Negroes)

476-2-9

Negro migration; a study of the exodus of the Negroes between 1920 and 1925 from middle Georgia counties as that exodus was influenced or determined by existing economic conditions. [Athens, Ga., 1930]
Fanning, John William, 1905-

474-6

Negro migration in 1916-17. Reports by R.H. Leavell, T.R. Snavelly, T.J. Wooffer, Jr., W.T.B. Williams and Francis D. Tyson. With an introd. by J.H. Dillard. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1919.
U.S. Dept. of Labor. Division of Negro Economics.

440-2

Negro mystic lore. Chicago, To-morrow Press, 1907.
Sims, Mamie Hunt.

387-6

Negro myths from the Georgia coast told in the vernacular, by Charles C. Jones. Columbia, S.C., The State Co., 1925.
Jones, Charles Colcock, 1831-1893.

503-8

Negro; national asset or liability? New York, Literary Associates [c1930]
Hill, John Louis, 1872-

558-12

Negro newspapers and periodicals in the United States, 1937. [Prepared by the Negro Affairs Division] Washington, 1938.
U.S. Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.

598-511

The Negro, North and South.
In the Supreme Court of the United States. October term, 1949. No. 44. Heman Marion

Sweatt, petitioner v. Theophilus Shickel Painter, et al., on a writ of certiorari to the Supreme Court of the state of Texas. Brief of the states of Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee and Virginia, amici curiae in support of respondents. [Raleigh, N.C., Graphic Press, 1949?]
Arkansas. Attorney-general, amicus curiae.

406-4

The Negro novel in America. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1958.
Bone, Robert A.

407-1

Negro number. [Chapel Hill, N.C., University of North Carolina] 1927.
The Carolina magazine.

554-5

Negro participation in the Texas Centennial Exposition, Boston, The Christopher Pub. House [c1938]
Thomas, Jesse O., 1883-

506-6

The Negro, past, present, and future. New York and Washington, The Neale Pub. Co., 1907.
Price, John Ambrose.

355-8

The "Negro Pew": being an inquiry concerning the propriety of distinctions in the house of God, on account of color. Boston, I. Knapp, 1937.
Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-1863, supposed author.

401-1

Negro poems, melodies, plantation pieces, camp meeting songs, etc. Boston, R.G. Badger [c1921]
Blades, William C.

396-1

Negro poetry and drama, by Sterling A. Brown. Washington, The Associates in Negro Folk Education, 1937.
Brown, Sterling Allen, 1901-

476-5

The Negro population in Minneapolis; a study of race relations. [Minneapolis] Minneapolis Urban League and Phyllis Wheatley Settlement House [19—]
Harris, Abram Lincoln, 1899-

475-5

Negro population 1790-1915. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1918.
U.S. Bureau of the Census.

563-3

The Negro press—southern style militancy: The Atlanta independent and Savannah tribune, 1904-1928. Atlanta, 1963.
Autrey, William Robert.

518-7

The Negro problem.
The question of race. A reply to W. Cabell Bruce. Baltimore, Printing Office of J.F. Weishampel, 1891.
Johnson, Harvey, 1843-

502-7

The Negro problem. Madison, Wis., 1908.
Edwards, Richard Henry, 1877- ed.

515-10

The Negro problem; a series of articles by representative American Negroes of today; contributions by Booker T. Washington, W.E. Burghardt Du Bois, Paul Laurence Dunbar, Charles W. Chesnutt, and others. New York, J. Pott & Co., 1903.

525-7

The Negro problem; Abraham Lincoln's solution, by William P. Pickett. New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1909.
Pickett, William Passmore, 1855-1936.

518-10

The Negro problem. An essay on the industrial, political and moral aspects of the Negro race in the Southern States as presented under the late amendments to the federal constitution. Atlanta, Ga., J.P. Harrison & Co., Printers, 1877.
Ralls, J.R.

515-5

"The Negro problem" as seen and discussed by southern white men in conference, at Montgomery, Alabama; with criticisms by the northern press. Prepared and compiled for the National Afro-American Council by Geo. Allen Mebane of North Carolina. New York, The Alliance Pub. Co., 1900.
Mebane, George Allen.

522-2

The Negro problem presented in a new light by Wm. A. Crosthwait. Nashville, Tenn., National Baptist Publishing Board, 1898.
Crosthwait, William A.

525-10

Negro problem. There is no Negro problem. Get out of his path. Let him swim or let him sink. [Baltimore, 1899]
Sutton, Edward H.

473-12

Negro progress in a Mississippi town, being a study of conditions in Jackson, Mississippi, by D.W. Woodard [and] Negro banks of Mississippi, by Charles Banks. Cheyney, Pa., Committee of Twelve for the Advancement of the Interests of the Negro Race [1909?]
Woodard, Dudley W.

517-8

The Negro question; an essay. [Baltimore?] Printed for the author [c1908]
Hayen, Eberhard.

477-1

The Negro question in the United States. New York, International Publishers [c1936]
Allen, James Stewart, 1906-

516-3

The Negro race. Altoona, Pa., Art Printery of H. & W.H. Slep, 1896.
Kennedy, Ethelbert Sheldron, 1875-

373-3

Negro school attendance in Delaware, by Richard Watson Cooper and Hermann Cooper; a report to the State Board of Education of Delaware. Bureau of Education, Service Citizens of Delaware. Newark, Del., University of Delaware Press, 1923.
Cooper, Richard Watson, 1866-

374-7

Negro schools in the Southern States, by Lance G.E. Jones. Oxford, The Clarendon Press, 1928.
Jones, Lance George Edward.

492-5

Negro segregation, a measure to assassinate a race in St. Louis, Mo. (Fall of 1915) A statement of principles. A review of race relations and a protest. St. Louis, Antioch Baptist Association, 1915.
Stevens, George E.

364-5

Negro segregation in the Methodist Church. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1953.
Culver, Dwight W.

189-3

Negro servitude in the United States. [By] T.R. Davis.
Davis, Thomas Russell, 1887-

389-8

The Negro sings a new heaven. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1930.
Grissom, Mary Allen.

225-2

Negro slavery in Wisconsin. Milwaukee? 1896.
Davidson, John Nelson.

591-176

Negro slavery in Wisconsin. [Milwaukee, Wis., 1896]
Davidson, John Nelson.

591-177

Negro slavery in Wisconsin and the Underground Railroad. [Milwaukee, Wis.] Printed for the Parkman Club by E. Keogh [1897]
Davidson, John Nelson.

225-3

Negro slavery in Wisconsin and the Underground Railroad. [Milwaukee, Wis.] Printed for the Parkman Club by E. Keogh [1897]
Davidson, John Nelson.

591-170

Negro slavery not unjust.
The irrespressible conflict. A speech by William H. Seward, delivered at Rochester, Monday, Oct. 25, 1858. [New York] For sale at the office of the New York tribune [1860]
Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.

196-8

Negro slavery; or, A view of some of the more prominent features of that state of society, as it exists in the United States of America and in the colonies of the West Indies, especially in Jamaica. London, Printed by R. Taylor, 1823.
Macaulay, Zachary, 1768-1838.

201-5

Negro slavery; or, Crime of the clergy; a treatise on chattel and wage slavery, presenting a brief historical discussion of the Negro problem in America. Chicago, Ill., Modern School of Pedagogy, 1923.
Russo, Pasquale.

587-12

Negro slavery unjustifiable. A discourse. New York, Printed by T. & F. Swords, 1802.
M'Leod, Alexander, 1774-1833.

563-1

Negro social life as reflected by the lives of the students of Atlanta University, 1870-1900. Atlanta, 1968.
Adams, Eva Doris.

393-10

Negro songs of protest, collected by Lawrence Gellert, arr. for voice and piano by Elie Siegmeister. Foreword by Wallingford Riegger. Illus. by Hugo Gellert. New York, American Music League [1936]
Gellert, Lawrence, comp.

564-1

Negro suffrage in Florida from 1865 to present. Atlanta, 1948.
Jones, Allen Quinn, Jr.

345-3; 476-2-11

Negro suffrage in Georgia, 1867-1930 [by] Ralph Wardlaw. [Athens, Ga., 1932]
Wardlaw, Ralph Wilkinson.

344-3

Negro suffrage is not a failure. An address before the New England Suffrage Conference March 30, 1903. Boston, Geo. H. Ellis Co., 1903.
Storey, Moorfield, 1845-1929.

345-14

Negro suffrage. Should the Fourteenth and Fifteenth amendments be repealed? Speech of Hon. Edward De Morrell, of Pennsylvania, in the House of Representatives, Monday, April 4, 1904. Washington, 1904.
Morrell, Edward De Veaux, 1862-

507-1

The Negro; the hope or the despair of Christianity, by Bishop Reverdy C. Ransom. Boston, Ruth Hill, Publisher [c1935]
Ransom, Reverdy Cassius, Bp., 1861-

506-3

The Negro: the southerner's problem. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1904.
Page, Thomas Nelson, 1853-1922.

191-1

The Negro, too, in American history. Nashville, National Publication Co., 1943.
Eppse, Merl Raymond, 1893-

547-1

The Negro trail blazers of California; a compilation of records from the California archives in the Bancroft Library at the University of California, in Berkeley; and from the diaries, old papers and conversations of old pioneers in the

state of California. It is a true record of facts, as they pertain to the history of the pioneer and present day Negroes of California, by Delilah L. Beasley. Los Angeles, Calif. [Times Mirror Printing and Binding House] 1919.
Beasley, Delilah Leontium, 1871-

532-4-2

Negro types of the dark continent. Sixty-five photographs with an introd. by M. Gehrts Schomburgk. New York, Walden Publications, 1939.
Schomburgk, Meg Gehrts.

567-6

The Negro vote in the 1960 presidential election in Fulton County, Georgia. Atlanta, 1969.
King, Hoyt Alexander.

548-1

The Negro votes. San Francisco, Chandler Pub. Co. [1962]
Aikin, Charles, 1901- ed.

499-1

The Negro: what is his ethnological status? Is he the progeny of Ham? Is he a descendant of Adam and Eve? What is his relation to the white race? Enl., with a review of his reviewers, exhibiting the learning of "the learned." By Ariel [pseud.] Cincinnati, Pub. for the proprietor, 1872.
Payne, Buckner H., 1799-1883.

526-1

Negro-white adjustment; an investigation and analysis of methods in the interracial movement in the United States; the history, philosophy, program, and techniques of ten national interracial agencies. Methods discovered through a study of cases, situations, and projects in race relations, by Paul E. Baker. New York, Association Press, 1934.
Baker, Paul Earnest, 1893-

570-3

The Negro woman worker. Atlanta, 1945.
Lee, La Verne Lillian.

561-6

Negro women in poetry from Phillis Wheatley to Margaret Walker. Atlanta, 1947.
Durden, Frances Callier.

473-9-3; 476-2-6

The Negro women of Gainesville, Georgia. [Athens, Ga., 1920]
Reed, Ruth, 1898-

568-3

Negro women prisoners in Atlanta, Georgia, a study of arrest and detention in the municipal prison, 1937. Atlanta, 1938.
Bailey, Lottie Louise.

392-4

Negro workaday songs, by Howard W. Odum and Guy B. Johnson. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press; London, Oxford University Press, 1926.
Odum, Howard Washington, 1884-

384-5

Negro year book, an annual encyclopedia of the Negro [for] 1918-1919.
Tuskegee Institute, Ala., Negro Year Book Pub. Co.

535-2

Negroes and Negro "slavery": the first an inferior race: the latter its normal condition. [By] J.H. Van Evrie. New York: Van Evrie, Horton and Co., 1861.
Van Evrie, John H., 1814-1896.

492-6

Negroes and the law in the race's battle for liberty, equality and justice under the Constitution of the United States: with causes celebres. Boston, Christopher Publishing House [c1937]
Styles, Fitzhugh Lee, 1899-

554-7

The Negroes at Port Royal; report of E.L. Pierce, government agent to the Hon. Salmon P. Chase, Secretary of the Treasury. Boston, R.F. Wallcut, 1862.
U.S. Treasury Dept.

503-7

The Negroes in Negroland; the Negroes in America; and Negroes generally. Also, the several races of white men, considered as the involuntary and predestined supplanters of the black races. New York, G.W. Carleton, 1868.
Helper, Hinton Rowan, 1829-1909, comp.

476-2-1

The Negroes of Athens, Georgia. [Athens, Ga.] 1913.
Wooffter, Thomas Jackson, 1893-

473-9-2; 476-2-5

The Negroes of Clarke County, Georgia, during the Great War. [Athens, Ga.] 1919.
Long, Francis Taylor.

519-4

The Negroes of Columbia, Missouri; a concrete study of the race problem. With a preface by Charles A. Ellwood. [Columbia, Mo.] Dept. of Sociology, University of Missouri, 1904.
Elwang, William Wilson.

556-8

The Negroes of Nebraska, written and compiled by workers of the Writers' Program, Work Projects Administration in the state of Nebraska. Sponsored by the Omaha Urban League Community Center. Drawings by Paul Gibson. Lincoln, Neb., Woodruff Printing Co., 1940.
Writers' Program. Nebraska.

539-7

Negroes on the road. A survey of the Negro transient in New Jersey. January-June, 1934.
Nelson C. Jackson. January, 1935. [Trenton, 1935]
New Jersey. State Emergency Relief Administration.

509-7

Negrolana, by Doctor Frank (pseud.) Boston, The Christopher Pub. House [c1924]
Triplett, Henry Franklin, 1854-

356-3
The Negro's church, by Benjamin Elijah Mays and Joseph William Nicholson. New York, Institute of Social and Religious Research [c1933] Mays, Benjamin Elijah, 1895-

390-8
The Negro's contribution to music in America. By Rose K. Nelson and Dorothy L. Cole. Rev. ed. New York, Service Bureau for Intercultural Education, 1941. Nelson, Rose K.

414-9
The Negro's God as reflected in his literature. Lithographs by James L. Wells. Boston, Chapman & Grimes [c1938] Mays, Benjamin Elijah, 1895-

267-10
The Negro's place in nature: a paper read before the London Anthropological Society. New York, Van Evrie, Horton & Co., 1864. Hunt, James, 1833-1869.

489-5
The Negro's right to jury representation. Cheyney, Pa., Committee of Twelve for the Advancement of the Interests of the Negro Race [191_] Smith, Wilford H.

366-8
The Negro's view of organic union, introd. by George A. Owens. New York, Cincinnati, The Methodist Book Concern [c1915] Lyon, Ernest, 1860-1938.

399-4
Neighbor Jackwood. A domestic drama. In five acts. By J.T. Trowbridge. New York, S. French & Son; London, S. French [187_?] Trowbridge, John Townsend, 1827-1916.

535-3
The neighbor; the natural history of human contacts, by N.S. Shaler. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1904. Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate, 1841-1906.

596-409
The New England Emigrant Aid Company, and its influence, through the Kansas contest, upon national history. Worcester, Mass., F.P. Rice, 1887. Thayer, Eli, 1819-1899.

471-3
New era declamations; edited by Benjamin Brawley. Together with a brief talk on public speaking. Sewanee, Tenn., University Press, 1918. Brawley, Benjamin Griffith, 1882-1939, ed.

388-2
The new gospel of peace according to St. Benjamin. New York, The American News Co. [186_] White, Richard Grant, 1821-1885.

266-2
The new man. Twenty-nine years a slave. Twenty-nine years a free man. Recollections. York, Pa., P. Anstadt & Sons, 1895. Bruce, Henry Clay, 1836-1902.

353-5
A new Negro for a new century; an accurate and up-to-date record of the upward struggles of the Negro race. The Spanish-American War, causes of it; vivid descriptions of fierce battles; superb heroism and daring deeds of the Negro soldier. Education, industrial schools, colleges, universities and their relationship to the race problem, by Prof. Booker T. Washington. Reconstruction and industrial advancement by N.B. Wood. The colored woman and her part in race regeneration, by Fannie Barrier Williams. Chicago, American Pub. House [c. by John E. MacBrady, 1900]

472-14
The new Negro, his political, civil and mental status, and related essays. New York, Neale Pub. Co., 1916. Pickens, William, 1881-1954.

478-3
The new Philadelphia story, a report on the characteristics of the Philadelphia Negro market, its buying habits and brand preferences in 1945. From a survey by the Research Company of America, N.Y.; analyzed and projected by the Harry Hayden Company, N.Y.; compiled and published by the Philadelphia Afro-American. Philadelphia, c1946. Philadelphia Afro-American.

541-5
The new politics, and other papers, by William Garrott Brown. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1914. Brown, William Garrott, 1868-1913.

592-232
The new "reign of terror" in the slaveholding states, for 1859-1860. New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1860. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

552-8
The new South. By Henry W. Grady, with a character sketch of Henry W. Grady by Oliver Dyer. New York, R. Bonner's Sons, 1890. Grady, Henry Woodfin, 1851-1889.

557-1
The new South. Philadelphia, American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1910. American Academy of Political and Social Science, Philadelphia.

526-10
The new South, an inside view; an address delivered before the Congregational Club, Kingsley Hall, Boston, March the twenty-third, 1908. Montgomery, Ala., The Paragon Press, 1908. Thomas, William Holcombe, 1867-

223-4
The new South investigated. By D. Augustus Straker. Detroit, Mich., Ferguson Printing Co., 1888. Straker, David Augustus, d. 1908.

401-2
A new survey of English literature; a text book for colleges. New York, F.S. Crofts, 1936 [c1925] Brawley, Benjamin Griffith, 1882-1939.

- 506-2
- The new voice in race adjustments; addresses and reports presented at the Negro Christian Student Conference, Atlanta, Georgia, May 14-18, 1914.** A.M. Trawick, ed. Pub. by order of the executive committee of the conference. New York, Student Volunteer Movement [1914] Negro Christian Student Conference. Atlanta, 1914.
- 396-7
- New world a-coming; an original pageant of hope.** [194__]
Dodson, Owen, 1914-
- 413-2
- New world a'coming.**
Hot spots, U.S.A. [New York? 1945?]
Dodson, Owen, 1914-
- 275-1
- The New York conspiracy, or A history of the Negro plot, with the journal of the proceedings against the conspirators at New York in the years 1741-2.** [2d ed.] New York, Printed and published by Southwick & Pelsue, 1810.
Horsmanden, Daniel, 1691-1778.
- 548-2
- Nicholas Blood, candidate.** New York, Oliver Dodd [189__?]
Henry, Arthur, 1867-
- 486-2
- A nickel and a prayer.** [Elli Kani Pub. Co., c1940]
Hunter, Jane Edna Harris, 1882-
- 398-1
- "The nigger," an American play in three acts.**
New York, Macmillan, 1910.
Sheldon, Edward Brewster, 1886-
- 444-4
- Niggerhimlen. Oversatt av Helge Krog.** Oslo, Forlagt av H. Aschehoug & Co., 1933.
Van Vechten, Carl, 1880-
- 213-5
- The night of freedom: an appeal, in verse, against the great crime of our country, human bondage!** Boston, S. Chism, 1857.
Hebbard, William Wallace.
- 415-14
- Nightingales.**
Buzzards, peacocks and nightingales. New York, London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1933.
Fitch, Hugh Richardson.
- 387-4
- Nights with Uncle Remus. Myths and legends of the old plantation.** Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin [c1883]
Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908.
- 475-4
- 1927 Intercollegian wonder book; or, 1779—The Negro in Chicago—1927. Survey of the Negro's educational, athletic, civic and commercial life from 1779 to 1927. History, who's who in Chicago, directory, facts and figures about the Negro for 8000 years. Chicago, 1922! [c1927]**
Washington Intercollegiate Club of Chicago.
- 490-10-11
- 1956 Mixed schools and mixed blood.** [Greenwood, Miss., Association of Citizens' Councils, Educational Fund, 1956?]
Sass, Herbert Ravenel, 1884-
- 319-1-41
- No compromise with treason. Remarks of Mr. Schenck, of Ohio, in reply to Mr. Fernando Wood, of New York, in the debate on the resolution to expel Mr. Long. Delivered in the House of Representatives, April 11, 1864.** [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864]
Schenck, Robert Cumming, 1809-1890.
- 211-1-11
- No failure for the North.** New York, Jan., 1864.
New York, Wm. C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1864.
- 300-4
- No-history versus no-war; or, The great tootle rebellion exposed,** by Michael Magaul. New York, E.R. McCall, 1886.
McCall, Eli Robinson.
- 421-5
- No middle ground.** Philadelphia, Philadelphia Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions, Writer's Division [c1952]
Smith, Lucy.
- 596-415
- "No more slavery extension into territory now free." Speech of Charles Hughes, of New York, against the repeal of the Missouri prohibition of slavery. In Congress, April 27, 1854.** Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1854.
Hughes, Charles, 1822-1887.
- 444-6
- The no-nation girl.** New York, London, Century Co. [c1929]
Wall, Evans.
- 211-1-16
- No party now, but all for our country.** New York, May, 1863. Rev. ed. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864.
Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872.
- 211-1-51
- No property in man. Speech of Hon. Charles Sumner, on the proposed amendment of the Constitution abolishing slavery through the United States. In the Senate of the United States, April 8th, 1864.** New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864.
Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.
- 592-237
- No rights, no duties: or, Slaveholders, as such, have no rights; slaves, as such, owe no duties. An answer to a letter from Hon. Henry Wilson, touching resistance to slaveholders being the right and duty of the slaves, and the people and states of the north.** By Henry C. Wright. Boston, Printed for the author, 1860.
Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870.
- 596-417
- No slavery in Nebraska: no slavery in the nation: slavery an outlaw. Speech of Gerrit Smith, on the Nebraska bill. In Congress, April 6,**

1854. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1854?] Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.

204-8

No slavery in Nebraska. The voice of God against national crime. By Joseph P. Thompson. Pub. by request. New York, Ivison & Phinney, 1854. Thompson, Joseph Parrish, 1819-1879.

594-298

Noah's curse. A lecture delivered in Tabernacle Chapel, Betervverwagting, August, 1864. 2d ed. Georgetown, Printed by L. M'Dermott, 1864. M'Arthur, James.

346-5

"Nobody knows ..." by Gabriel DeAngelis. Illustrations [by] Bernard Seaman and Bill Mauldin. Foreword by Al Capp. Edited by Margaret Halsey. [New York, Committee Against Jim Crow in Military Service and Training, c1949] DeAngelis, Gabriel.

533-4

Le noir d'Afrique; anthropo-biologie et raciologie; avec 32 figures, 8 cartes et 2 photographies [par] G. Lefrou. Préfaces du dr. Blanchard et de H.V. Vallois. Paris, Payot, 1943. Lefrou, Gustave Pierre.

514-3

Nojoque; a question for a continent. New York, G.W. Carleton & Co.; [etc., etc.] 1867. Helper, Hinton Rowan, 1829-1909.

206-12; 592-236

The non-resistance principle: with particular application to the help of slaves by abolitionists. By Charles K. Whipple. Boston, R.F. Wallcut, 1860. Whipple, Charles King, 1808-1900.

568-10

The nonwhite and white labor force characteristics: Atlanta, 1950 and 1960. Atlanta, 1963. Cannon, John Henry, Jr.

568-5

The non-white population of Atlanta, Georgia, 1940-1950. Atlanta, 1961. Benjamin, Rommel.

460-4

Norris Wright Cuney; a tribune of the black people, by his daughter, Maud Cuney Hare; with an introd. by James S. Clarkson. New York, The Crisis Pub. Co., 1913. Hare, Maud Cuney, 1874-1936.

587-43

North & South, and slavery. By the Rev. M.D. Conway, of Virginia. <Delivered in the Free-trade Hall, Manchester, on Sunday, June 21st, 1863> [London, Fred. Pitman; Printed by J. Ward, 1863] Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907.

201-4

The North and South; or, Slavery and its contrasts. A tale of real life. By the author of Way-

marks in the life of a wanderer, etc. Philadelphia, Crissy & Markley, 1852. Rush, Caroline E.

279-3

The North and the South: being a statistical view of the condition of the free and slave states, by Henry Chase and C.H. Sanborn. Compiled from official documents. Cleveland, Henry P.B. Jewett, 1857 [c1856] Chase, Henry.

493-10

The North Carolina chain gang; a study of county convict road work, by Jesse F. Steiner and Roy M. Brown. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press; London, H. Milford, Oxford University Press, 1927. Steiner, Jesse Frederick, 1880-

430-3

Northern Georgia sketches. Chicago, A.C. McClurg, 1900. Harben, William Nathaniel, 1858-1919.

597-464

Northern interests and southern independence: a plea for united action. By Charles J. Stillé. Philadelphia, William S. & Alfred A. Martien, 1863. Stillé, Charles Janeway, 1819-1899.

211-6; 317-1

Northern interests and southern independence: a plea for united action. Philadelphia, W.S. & A. Martien, 1863. Stillé, Charles Janeway, 1819-1899.

324-1

Northern rebellion and southern secession. Richmond, Va., J.L. Hill Co., 1904. Ewing, Elbert William Robinson, 1867-

211-1-6

Northern true men and southern traitors. Address and resolutions of the Connecticut soldiers. Extracts from Richmond journals. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1863.

191-4

A North-side view of slavery. A sermon on the crime against freedom, in Kansas and Washington. Preached at Henniker, N.H., August 31, 1856, by Eden B. Foster. Concord [N.H.] Jones & Cogswell, Printers, 1856. Foster, Eden Burroughs, 1813-1882.

225-4

A north-side view of slavery. The refugee: or, The narratives of fugitive slaves in Canada. Related by themselves, with an account of the history and condition of the colored population of Upper Canada. Boston, J.P. Jewett and Co.; New York, Sheldon, Lamport and Blakeman; [etc., etc.] 1856 [c1855] Drew, Benjamin.

220-7

Not "A fool's errand." Life and experience of a northern governess in the Sunny South. By Rev. J.H. Ingraham. New York, G.W. Carleton & Co., 1880. Ingraham, Joseph Holt, 1809-1860.

486-5
Noted Negro women, their triumphs and activities. Chicago, Donohue & Henneberry, Printers [c1893]
 Majors, Monroe Alphas, 1864-

371-4
Notes and documents. Slater Fund beginnings: Letters from General Agent Atticus G. Haygood to Rutherford B. Hayes. Edited by Curtis W. Garrison.
 Garrison, Curtis Wiswell, 1901- ed.

226-7
Notes on the history of slavery in Massachusetts, by George H. Moore. New York, D. Appleton, 1866.
 Moore, George Henry, 1823-1892.

590-154
Notes on the proposed abolition of slavery in Virginia in 1785. Cambridge [Mass.] John Wilson and Son, 1903.
 Matthews, Albert, 1860-

202-9
Notes on Uncle Tom's cabin: being a logical answer to its allegations and inferences against slavery as an institution. With a supplementary note on the key, and an appendix of authorities. By the Rev. E.J. Stearns. Philadelphia, Lip-pincott, Grambo & Co., 1853.
 Stearns, Edward Josiah, 1810-1890.

591-158
Notices of Negro slavery, as connected with Pennsylvania. Read before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 8th mo., 7th, 1826. [Philadelphia, 1864?]
 Bettle, Edward, 1803-1832.

432-1
A novel about a white man and a black man in the deep South. New York, Farrar & Rinehart [c1936]
 Childers, James Saxon, 1899-

211-1-27
Nullification and compromise; a retrospective view. New York, Francis & Loutrel, Printers, 1863.
 Williams, John Mason, 1780-1868.

487-7
A nutrition investigation of Negro tenants in the Yazoo— Mississippi delta. [1939?]
 Dickins, Dorothy, 1898-

187-9
The oasis. Ed. by Mrs. Child. Boston, B.C. Bacon, 1834.
 Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880, ed.

247-10
Oberlin: the colony and the college. 1833-1883. By James H. Fairchild. Oberlin, Ohio, E.J. Goodrich, 1883.
 Fairchild, James Harris, 1817-1902.

190-1
Objections to the act of Congress, commonly called the Fugitive slave law answered, in a letter to Hon. Washington Hunt. By James A. Dorr. New York, 1850.
 Dorr, James Augustus.

319-1-78
Objects of the war. Speech of Hon. James S. Rollins, of Missouri, in the House of Representatives, May 30, 1864, on his resolution declaratory of the objects of the war. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864]
 Rollins, James Sidney, 1812-1888.

370-8
The Oblates' hundred and one years. New York, Macmillan, 1931.
 Sherwood, Grace Hausmann, 1873-

599-523
Observations on the bill introduced last session by Mr. Wilberforce, for the more effectually preventing the unlawful importation of slaves, and the holding free persons in slavery in the British colonies. London, Printed for J.M. Richardson, 1816.

226-6
Observations on the Rev. Dr. Gannett's sermon, entitled "Relation of the North to slavery". Republished from the editorial columns of the Boston courier, of June 28th and 30th, and July 6th, 1854. Boston, Redding and Co., 1854.
 Curtis, George Ticknor, 1812-1894.

188-7
Observations upon Negro slavery. A new ed. Philadelphia, E. Oswald, 1790.
 Crawford, Charles, b. 1752.

376-1-(1-28)
Occasional papers.
 Nos. 1- 1894-1932.
 Baltimore.
 John F. Slater Fund, New York.

539-8-1
Occupational status of Negro college graduates in Georgia—1937, by Walter R. Chivers. National Youth Administration of Georgia, Colored Division, Department of Vocational Guidance. [Atlanta, 1938]
 U.S. National Youth Administration. Georgia.

376-1-6
Occupations of the Negroes, by Henry Gannett. Baltimore, The Trustees, 1895.
 Gannett, Henry, 1846-1914.

449-2
Octavia, the octroon. New York, London, Abbey Press [c1900]
 Lee, J. F.

440-8
Oddities in southern life and character; ed. by Henry Watterson. With illus. by W.L. Sheppard and F.S. Church. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin [c1910]
 Watterson, Henry, 1840-1921.

423-2
An ode to Bogle. July 16, 1829. Philadelphia, Priv. print. for F.J. Dreer, 1865.
 Biddle, Nicholas, 1786-1844.

225-7
Oeuvres de W.E. Channing. De l'esclavage précédé d'une préface et d'une étude sur l'esclavage aux états-unis. Par M. Édouard Laboulaye. Paris, Au Bureau du dictionnaire des arts et manufactures, 1855.
 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842.

512-4
Of one blood, a short study of the race problem, by Robert E. Speer. New York, Council of Women for Home Missions and Missionary Education Movement of the United States and Canada [c1924]
 Speer, Robert Elliott, 1867-1947.

369-8
An official history of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge Free and Accepted Masons for the State of Ohio, compiled by William Hartwell Parham; collated by Jeremiah Arthur Brown. 1906.
 Freemasons. Ohio. Grand Lodge.

369-5
The official manual and history of the Grand United Order of Odd-Fellows in America. Authorized by the third B.M.C. and approved and published by the Sub-committee of Management. Prepared by Charles B. Wilson. Philadelphia, George F. Lasher, Printers, 1894.
 Odd-Fellows, Grand United Order of, in America.

546-8
Official proceedings of the National Democratic Convention held in Cincinnati, June 2-6, 1856. Published by order of the Convention. Cincinnati, Enquirer Co., Steam Printing Establishment, 1856.
 Democratic Party. National Convention, Cincinnati, 1856.

334-3
Official proceedings of the National Republican Conventions of 1868, 1872, 1876 and 1880. Minneapolis, C.W. Johnson, 1903.
 Republican Party. National Convention. [4th] 5th [6th-7th], Chicago, Philadelphia, etc.

544-2
Official proceedings of the twelfth Republican national convention, held in Philadelphia, June 19, 20 and 21, 1900. Reported by M.W. Blumenberg. Philadelphia, Dunlap Print. Co. [1900]
 Republican Party. National Convention. 12th, Philadelphia, 1900.

396-4
The Official theatrical world of colored artists, "national directory and guide"; authentic information of musicians, concert artists, actors, actresses, performers and all others allied with the professions.

v. 1, no. 1- 1928.
 New York, N.Y., The Theatrical World Pub. Co. [1928-]

352-6
Ohio Negroes in the Civil War. [Columbus] Ohio State University Press for the Ohio Historical Society [1962]
 Wesley, Charles Harris, 1891-

424-2
Ol' King David an' the Philistine boys, with drawings by A.B. Walker. [1st ed.] New York and London, Harper, 1930.
 Bradford, Roark, 1896-1948.

269-3
The old and new Republican parties; their origin, similitude and progress from the administration of Washington to that of Rutherford B. Hayes. By Stephen M. Allen. Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1880.
 Allen, Stephen Merrill, 1819-1894.

407-7
The Old Dominion; or, The Southampton massacre. A novel. New York, Harper, 1856.
 James, George Payne Rainsford, 1801?-1860.

215-4
Old massa's people; the old slaves tell their story. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill Co. [c1931]
 Armstrong, Orland Kay, 1893-

550-3
The old Negro and the new Negro, by T. Le Roy Jefferson. Boston, Meador Pub. Co., 1937.
 Jefferson, Thomas Le Roy, 1867-

391-3
Old plantation hymns; a collection of hitherto unpublished melodies of the slave and the freedman, with historical and descriptive notes, by William E. Barton. Boston, Lamson, Wolfe and Co., 1899.
 Barton, William Eleazar, 1861-1930.

228-5-1
Old portraits and modern sketches: personal sketches and tributes: historical papers. Riverside ed. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1889.
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892.

391-5
Old songs hymnal; words and melodies from the state of Georgia, collected by Dorothy G. Bolton; music arr. by Harry T. Burleigh. New York, London, The Century Co. [c1929]
 Bolton, Dorothy G., ed.

538-6
The old South and the new. A series of letters by Hon. William D. Kelley. New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1888 [c1887]
 Kelley, William Darrah, 1814-1890.

221-1
The old South; essays social and political, by Thomas Nelson Page. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1893 [c1892]
 Page, Thomas Nelson, 1853-1922.

216-5
The old South; struggles for democracy, by William E. Dodd. New York, Macmillan, 1937.
 Dodd, William Edward, 1869-1940.

- 423-1
- Old Squire; the romance of a black Virginian.**
New York, London, Macmillan, 1903.
Benson, Blackwood Ketcham, 1845-
- 551-6
- The old types pass; Gullah sketches of the Carolina Sea Islands,** by Marcellus S. Whaley. Illustrated by Edna Reed Whaley. Boston, The Christopher Pub. House [c1925]
Whaley, Marcellus Seabrook, 1885-
- 433-6
- Ole Mammy's torment,** illus. by Mary G. Johnston and Amy M. Sacker. Boston, L.C. Page and Co., 1897.
Johnston, Annie Fellows, 1863-1931.
- 447-7
- Ole Mistis, and other songs and stories from Tennessee;** illus. by Howard Weeden and Robert Dickey. Philadelphia, Chicago, J.C. Winston Co. [c1909]
Moore, John Trotwood, 1858-1929.
- 431-3
- Ollie Miss, a novel; blocks** by Lowell Leroy Balcolm. New York, F.A. Stokes Co., 1935.
Henderson, George Wylie, 1904-
- 553-6
- On horseback. A tour in Virginia, North Carolina and Tennessee. With notes of travel in Mexico and California.** Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888.
Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900.
- 588-56
- On presidential candidates and party organizations.**
Speech of Hon. M.P. Gentry of Tenn., on presidential candidates and party organizations delivered in the House of Representatives, June 14, 1852. Washington, Gideon & Co. Printers, 1852.
Gentry, Meredith Poindexter, 1809-1866.
- 588-83
- On properties in territories.**
Speech of Hon. Robert Toombs, of Georgia, on property in territories. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, May 21, 1860. Washington, National Democratic Executive Committee, 1860.
Toombs, Robert Augustus, 1810-1885.
- 199-2
- On slavery.** [Cincinnati, American Reform Tract and Book Society, 185__?]
- 590-127
- On the abolition of slavery.**
The speech of Henry Berry, (of Jefferson) in the House of Delegates of Virginia, on the abolition of slavery. [Richmond, 1832]
Berry, Henry.
- 200-6; 590-131
- On the abolition question.**
Speech of Mr. Pickens, of South Carolina, in the House of Representatives, January 21, 1836, on the abolition question. Pub. from the notes of Henry Godfrey Wheeler, rev. and corr. by the author. Washington, Printed by Gales and Seaton, 1836.
Pickens, Francis Wilkinson, 1805-1869.
- 596-384
- On the admission of Kansas.**
Speech of Hon. J.F. Farnsworth, of Illinois, on the admission of Kansas. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 20, 1858. T. McGill, Printer [1858?]
Farnsworth, John Franklin, 1820-1897.
- 596-395
- On the admission of Kansas.**
Speech of Hon. T. Polk, of Missouri, on the admission of Kansas. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 11, 1858. [Washington] Printed by Lemuel Towers [1858]
Polk, Trusten, 1811-1876.
- 596-365
- On the admission of Kansas under the Lecompton constitution.**
Speech of Hon. John Bell, of Tenn., on the admission of Kansas under the Lecompton Constitution. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 18, 1858. [Washington, Geo. S. Gideon, Print., 1858?]
Bell, John, 1797-1869.
- 595-314
- On the admission of Missouri.**
Speech of Mr. McLane, of Delaware, on the admission of Missouri. Delivered in the House of Representatives, Dec. 12, 1820. [Washington, 1820]
McLane, Louis, 1786-1857.
- 596-390
- On the admission of the state of Kansas.**
Speech of Hon. S.R. Mallory, of Florida, on the admission of the state of Kansas. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 16, 1858. [Washington] Printed by Lemuel Towers [1858]
Mallory, Stephen Russell, 1848-1907.
- 599-519
- On the amelioration of slavery.** London, 1816.
Koster, Henry.
- 594-289
- On the American party and its mission.**
Letter of an adopted Catholic, addressed to the president of the Kentucky Democratic Association of Washington City on temporal allegiance to the Pope and the relations of the Catholic church and Catholics, both native and adopted, to the system of domestic slavery and its agitation in the United States. The speech of Hon. W.R. Smith, of Alabama, delivered in the House of Representatives January 15, 1855, "On the American party and its mission," reviewed. Washington, 1856.
- 560-2
- On the application of elementary matrices and determinants to the solution of systems of linear equations.** Atlanta, 1959.
Bowie, Dorothy Ross.
- 598-492
- On the bill for the admission of Georgia.**
Speech of Hon. O.P. Morton, of Indiana, on the bill for the admission of Georgia, delivered in the Senate of the United States, April 14, 1870. Washington, Chronicle Print, 1870.
Morton, Oliver Perry, 1823-1877.

596-377

On the bill to admit the states of Iowa and Florida into the Union.

Speech of Samuel F. Vinton, of Ohio on the bill to admit the states of Iowa and Florida into the Union; delivered in the House of Representatives, U.S., February 11, 1845. Washington, Printed by J. and G.S. Gideon, 1845.
Vinton, Samuel Finley, 1792-1862.

588-53

On the Kansas question.

Speech of Hon. J. Collamer, of Vermont, on the Kansas question; delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 1 and 2, 1858. Washington, Printed at the Office of the Congressional Globe, 1858.

Collamer, Jacob, 1791-1865.

597-443

On the new conspiracy.

Speech of Hon. Sidney Edgerton, of Ohio, on the new conspiracy; delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, May 28, 1862. Washington, Printed by L. Towers & Co., 1862.

Edgerton, Sidney, 1818-1900.

496-2

On the phenomena of hybridity in the genus homo. By Dr. Paul Broca. Edited with the permission of the author, by C. Carter Blake. London, Pub. for the Anthropological Society, by Longman, Green, Longman, & Roberts, 1864.
Broca, Paul, 1824-1880.

209-1; 588-54

On the political influence of slavery.

Speech of Mr. Jas. Wilson, of N. Hampshire on the political influence of slavery, and the expediency of permitting slavery in the territories recently acquired from Mexico: delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, February 16, 1849. Washington: Printed by J. & G.S. Gideon, 1849.

Wilson, James, 1797-1881.

595-325

On the power of Congress to exclude slavery from the territories.

Speech of Hon. Benjamin Stanton, of Ohio, in the House of Representatives, April 23, 1856, on the power of Congress to exclude slavery from the territories. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1856?]

Stanton, Benjamin, 1809-1872.

588-59

On the present position of the Democratic party.

Speech of Mr. Townshend of Ohio, on the present position of the Democratic party. Delivered in the House of Representatives, June 23, 1852. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1852?]
Townshend, Norton Strange, 1815-1895.

203-2

On the presidential question, and the slavery issue.

Speech of Hon. Thaddeus Stevens of Penn., on the presidential question, and the slavery issue. Delivered in the House of Representatives, August 12, 1852. Washington, Congressional Globe Office, 1852.

Stevens, Thaddeus, 1792-1868.

588-72

On the principles and policy of the black Republican Party.

Speech of Hon. Roger A. Pryor of Virginia, on the principles and policy of the Black Republican party; delivered in the House of Representatives, December 29, 1859. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1859.

Pryor, Roger Atkinson, 1828-1919.

597-446

On the bill to confiscate the property and free the slaves of rebels.

Speech of Hon. J. Collamer, of Vermont, in the United States Senate, April 24, 1862, on the bill to confiscate the property and free the slaves of Rebels. [Washington, 1862]
Collamer, Jacob, 1791-1865.

596-367

On the conference bill for the admission of Kansas.

Speech of Hon. John A. Bingham, of Ohio, on the conference bill for the admission of Kansas; delivered in the House of Representatives, April 28, 1858. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1858.
Bingham, John Armor, 1815-1900.

319-1-164

On the Confiscation bill.

Speech of Hon. W.H. Wadsworth, of Kentucky, on the Confiscation bill. Delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 3, 1864. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers & Co., 1864]
Wadsworth, William Henry, 1821-1893.

597-468

On the Confiscation bill.

Speech of Hon. W.H. Wadsworth, of Kentucky, on the Confiscation bill. Delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 3, 1864. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers & Co., 1864]
Wadsworth, William Henry, 1821-1893.

589-116

On the Freedmen's Bureau—Veto message.

Speech of Hon. Lyman Trumbull, of Illinois, on the Freedmen's Bureau—veto message; delivered in the Senate of the United States, February 20, 1866. Washington, Chronicle Book and Job Print, 1866.
Trumbull, Lyman, 1813-1896.

358-3

On the fugitive law of the U.S. Congress of 1850.

The life, labors, and travels of Elder Charles Bowles, of the Free Will Baptist Denomination. Together with an essay on the character and condition of the African Race by the same. Also an essay on the fugitive law of the U.S. Congress of 1850, by Rev. Author Dearing. Watertown, Ingalls & Stowell's Steam Press, 1852.
Lewis, John W.

199-10

On the inhumanity of the slave-trade, and the importance of correcting it. A sermon, delivered in the Second Congregational Church, Newport, Rhode-Island, August 12, 1792. Printed at Providence, by J. Carter, 1793.
Patten, William, 1763-1839.

- On the proposed rule of the Senate requiring a test oath of senators.** 589-105
Speech of Hon. Thos. A. Hendricks of Ind., on the proposed rule of the Senate requiring a test oath of senators. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, January 20, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
Hendricks, Thomas Andrews, 1819-1885.
- On the question of the validity of the fourteenth amendment to the Constitution. Speech of Hon. H.D. Money of Mississippi in the United States Senate, April 19, 1910.** 304-9
Washington, 1910.
Money, Hernando De Soto, 1839-
- On the reconstruction of the rebel states.** 319-1-103
Speech of Hon. John M. Broomall, of Pennsylvania, delivered in the House of Representatives, First session, Thirty-eighth Congress, Wednesday, April 20, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
Broomall, John Martin, 1816-1894.
- On the reconstruction of the Union.** 598-484
Speech of Hon. Thomas Williams of Pennsylvania on the reconstruction of the Union; delivered in the House of Representatives, February 10, 1866. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1866.
Williams, Thomas, 1806-1872.
- On the removal of E.G. Loring.** 597-431
Speech of John L. Swift, of Boston, on the Removal of E.G. Loring, from the office of Judge of Probate, for the County of Suffolk, delivered in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, Tuesday, April 10th, 1855. Boston, William White, Printer to the State, 1855.
Swift, John Lindsay, 1828-1895?
- On the report of the Kansas Conference Committee.** 596-378
Speech of Hon. Jacob Collamer, of Vermont, on the report of the Kansas Conference Committee; delivered in the Senate of the United States, April 27, 1858. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1858.
Collamer, Jacob, 1791-1865.
- On the resolution to expel Mr. Long. Speech of Hon. Benjamin G. Harris, of Maryland, delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, April 19, 1864.** 319-1-100
Washington, Printed at the Constitutional Union Office, 1864.
Harris, Benjamin Gwinn, 1805-1895.
- On the resolution to expel Mr. Long. Speech of Hon. William E. Finck, of Ohio, delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, April 11, 1864.** 319-1-129
Washington, Printed at the Constitutional Union Office, 1864.
Finck, William Edward, 1822-1901.
- On the right of petition.** 587-23
Speech of Mr. Stiles, of Georgia, on the right of petition. [Washington, 1844?]
Stiles, William Henry, 1808-1865.
- On the slave question, and the position of parties.** 588-57
Speech of Hon. M. Schoonmaker, of N. York, on the slave question, and the position of parties. Delivered in the House of Representatives, August 17, 1852. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1852.
Schoonmaker, Marius, 1811-1894.
- On the State of the Union.** 588-86
Speech of Hon. Andrew Johnson of Tennessee, on the State of the Union; delivered in the Senate of the United States, February 5 and 6, 1861. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1861.
Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875.
- On the trail of Negro folk-songs, by Dorothy Scarborough, assisted by Ola Lee Gulledge.** 392-6
Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1925.
Scarborough, Dorothy, 1878-1935.
- On the war and restoration of the Union. Speech of Hon. A.W. Hubbard, of Iowa, delivered in the House of Representatives, First session, Thirty-eighth Congress, March 5, 1864.** 319-1-146
[Washington, Gibson Bros., Printers, 1864]
Hubbard, Asahel Wheeler, 1819-1879.
- O'Neill's realism; with special reference to his treatment of the Negro.** 561-9
Atlanta, 1949.
Howell, Clishie Pettigrew.
- The only salvation, equality of rights. Speech of Hon. Richard Yates, of Illinois, in the Senate of the United States, February 19, 1866.** 338-7
[Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1866]
Yates, Richard, 1818-1873.
- Opinions of Martin Van Buren, Vice President of the United States, upon the powers and duties of Congress, in reference to the abolition of slavery either in the slave-holding states or in the District of Columbia.** 205-8
Washington, Blair & Rives, Printers, 1836.
Van Buren, Martin, Pres. U.S., 1782-1862.
- Opinions of the early Presidents, and of the Fathers of the Republic, upon slavery, and upon Negroes as men and soldiers.** 211-1-18
New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1863.
- Opportunities for Negro youth in Florida.** 553-4
Directory of opportunities for Negro youth in Florida (a summary of community resources, organizations, and services for youth) 1936. Compiled by Edward R. Rodriguez, administrative assistant in charge of Negro ac-

tivities, assisted by C. Lowell Turner and T.V. Thomas. 1st ed. Jacksonville, National Youth Administration [1936]
U.S. National Youth Administration. Florida.

381-12

The opportunity and obligation of the educated class of the colored race in the southern states. An address delivered before the Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, at Normal, Alabama, May 29, 1899, by Rev. A.D. Mayo. [Normal? 1899]

Mayo, Amory Dwight, 1823-1907.

471-4

Oration by James Crobsy, <a colored man> delivered at New Lebanon Springs, Columbia County, New York, on the Fourth of July, 1867, to a large audience of ladies and gentlemen at Columbia Hall, assembled to celebrate the 91st anniversary of American independence. New York, J.J. Zuille, Printer, 1867.
Crosby, James.

471-8

Oration, delivered in Corinthian Hall, Rochester, by Frederick Douglass, July 5th, 1852. Rochester, Printed by Lee, Mann & Co., 1852.
Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895.

244-3

Oration on Charles Sumner, addressed to colored people. Albany, Weed, Parsons, Printers, 1874.
Evangeline.

203-11

Oration on domestic slavery.
Animated portrait of African servitude (From Mr. Swift's Oration on domestic slavery) [Delivered at the North meeting house in Hartford, on the 12th day of May, A.D. 1791. At the meeting of the Connecticut Society for the Promotion of Freedom, and Relief of Persons Unlawfully Holden in Bondage. Hartford, Printed and sold by Hudson and Goodwin, 1791]
Swift, Zephaniah, 1759-1823.

238-1

An oration on the abolition of the slave trade; delivered in the African Church, in the city of New York, January 1, 1808. By Peter Williams, Jun., a descendant of Africa. New York, Printed by Samuel Wood, 1808.
Williams, Peter, 1780?-1840.

587-1

An oration on the abolition of the slave trade. Delivered on the first of January, 1814, at the African Church of St. Thomas. Philadelphia, printed for the different societies, by Thomas T. Stiles, 1814.
Parrott, Russell.

247-6

Oration on the life and character of Henry Winter Davis, by Hon. John A.J. Creswell. Delivered in the hall of the House of Representatives, February 22, 1866. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1866.
Creswell, John Angel James, 1828-1891.

595-355

An oration pronounced at Boston before the Colonization Society of Massachusetts, on the anniversary of American independence, July 4, 1833. Boston, Lyceum Press—G.W. Light & Co., 1833.

Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879.

236-3-2

An oration upon the moral and political evil of slavery. Delivered at a public meeting of the Maryland Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery, and the Relief of Free Negroes, and Others Unlawfully Held in Bondage. Baltimore, July 4, 1791. Baltimore, Printed by Philip Edwards, 1793.

Buchanan, George, 1763-1808.

471-9

Orations delivered on the first of August, 1849, before the colored citizens of Columbus, Ohio, by J.I. Gaines. Columbus, 1849.
Gaines, John I.

317-4

The ordinance of 1787 and the war of 1861. An address delivered before the New York Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. New York, Printed by C.G. Burgoyne [1892]
Swayne, Wager, 1834-1902.

312-4

The organization and administration of the Union Army, 1861-1865. Cleveland, Arthur H. Clark Co., 1928.
Shannon, Fred Albert, 1898-

540-1

Organization of the Trustees of the John F. Slater Fund for the Education of Freedmen, 1882. Baltimore, J. Murphy & Co., 1882.
John F. Slater Fund, New York.

540-3

The organized educational activities of Negro literary societies, 1828-1846. Reprinted from the Journal of Negro education, October, 1936.
Porter, Dorothy Burnett, 1905-

537-2

Origin, history, and fortunes of the Negro race as deduced from history, both sacred and profane, their natural relations—moral, mental, and physical—to the other races of mankind, compared and illustrated—their future destiny predicted, etc. 7th stereotyped ed. Louisville, Ky., 1871.
Priest, Josiah, 1788-1851.

535-1

The origin of the black man, by John W. Tyndall. [2d ed., rev.& enl.] St. Louis, Mich., Metropolitan Correspondence Bible College [c1927]
Tyndall, John William, 1877-

300-1

The origin of the late war: traced from the beginning of the Constitution to the revolt of the Southern States. New York, D. Appleton, 1866.
Lunt, George, 1803-1885.

- 415-3
- Original poems. Pub. by the Sunday School of the church in connection with the fiftieth anniversary of his service as pastor.** Washington, Nineteenth Street Baptist Church Sunday School, 1932.
Brooks, Walter Henderson, 1851-
- 429-4
- Other fools and their doings, or, Life among the freedmen. By one who has seen it.** New York, J.S. Ogilvie & Co. [c1880]
Goff, Harriet Newell Kneeland, 1828-
- 214-1
- Ought American slavery to be perpetuated? A debate between Rev. W.G. Brownlow and Rev. A. Pryne. Held at Philadelphia, September, 1858.** Philadelphia, Pub. for the authors by J.B. Lipincott & Co. [1858]
Brownlow, William Gannaway, 1805-1877.
- 360-8
- Our Baptist ministers and schools.** With an introd. by C.L. Purce. Springfield, Mass., Willey & Co., 1892.
Pegues, Albert Weitherspoon, 1859-
- 276-2
- Our brother in black; his freedom and his future.** By Atticus G. Haygood. New York, Phillips & Hunt, 1881.
Haygood, Atticus Greene, Bp., 1839-1896.
- 211-1-54
- Our burden and our strength, or, A comprehensive and popular examination of the debt and resources of our country, present and prospective.** By David A. Wells. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864.
Wells, David Ames, 1828-1898.
- 596-364
- Our Central American relations, and the admission of Kansas into the Union.**
Speech of Hon. William T. Avery, of Tennessee, on our Central American relations and the admission of Kansas into the Union. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 27, 1858. Washington, Printed by Lemuel Towers, 1858.
Avery, William Tecumseh, 1819-1880.
- 365-2
- Our church schools for Negroes under the supervision of the American Church Institute for Negroes.** New York, Church Missions House [1922?]
American Church Institute for Negroes.
- 592-218
- Our country's troubles. A sermon preached in the Church of the Epiphany, Philadelphia, June 29, 1856, by Dudley A. Tyng, Rector.** Boston, J.P. Jewett.
Tyng, Dudley Atkins, 1825-1858.
- 447-3
- Our darktown press,** by Inez Lopez Cohen (Mrs. Octavus Roy Cohen) foreword by Octavus Roy Cohen; decorations by Margaret Freeman. New York, London, D. Appleton, 1932.
Cohen, Inez Lopez.
- 517-5
- "Our father's house," and family, past, present and future,** by James C. Embry. Philadelphia, The A.M.E. Book Concern [1893]
Embry, James Crawford, Bp., 1834-1897.
- 406-6
- Our Lady's choir, a contemporary anthology of verse by Catholic sisters,** edited by William Stanley Braithwaite; with a foreword by the Rev. Hugh Francis Blunt and an introd. by Ralph Adams Cram. Boston, B. Humphries, 1931.
Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont, 1878-1962, ed.
- 592-244
- Our mercies of re-occupation. A Thanksgiving sermon, preached at the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, November 26, 1863.** Philadelphia, W.S. & A. Martien, 1863.
Brooks, Phillips, Bp., 1835-1893.
- 367-7
- Our Negro neighbors; a world friendship unit for primary children.** Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury Press [c1936]
Kent, Juanita Ray.
- 474-4
- Our negro population; a sociological study of Negroes of Kansas City, Missouri;** with a preface by L.A. Halbert. Kansas City, Mo., Hudson Pub. Co. [c1913]
Martin, Asa Earl, 1885-
- 346-1
- Our Negro veterans,** by Charles G. Bolté and Louis Harris. [New York, Public Affairs Committee, 1947]
Bolté, Charles Guy, 1920-
- 278-13
- Our Nig; or, Sketches from the life of a free black, in a two-story white house, North. Showing that slavery's shadows fall even there.** By "Our Nig" Boston, Printed by Geo C. Rand & Avery, 1859.
Wilson, Mrs. H.E.
- 510-2
- Our racial and national minorities; their history, contributions, and present problems,** edited by Francis J. Brown and Joseph Slabey Roucek. New York, Prentice-Hall, 1937.
Brown, Francis James, 1894- ed.
- 595-332
- Our territorial policy.**
Speech of Hon. Alfred Iverson, of Georgia, on our territorial policy; delivered in the Senate of the United States, January 9, 1860. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1860.
Iverson, Alfred, 1798-1873.
- 510-5
- Our testing time; will the white race win through?** By J.W. Curle. New York, George H. Doran Co. [c1926]
Curle, James Herbert, 1870-
- 599-554
- Our West Indian colonies.** [1898?]
Carrington, George, 1844?-

432-2
Out of the briars; an autobiography and sketch of the Twenty-ninth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, by A.H. Newton with introd. by Rev. J.P. Sampson. [Philadelphia, The A.M.E. Book Concern, c1910]
 Newton, Alexander Herriage, 1837-

422-2
Out of the depths. New York, Avondale Press [c1928]
 Bradley, Henry T.

263-9
Out of the ditch; a true story of an ex-slave, by J. Vance Lewis. Houston, Tex., Rein & Sons, Co., Printers, 1910.
 Lewis, Joseph Vance.

304-7
The outbreak of rebellion. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1914 [c1909]
 Nicolay, John George, 1832-1901.

362-8
An outline of Baptist history: a splendid reference work for busy workers: a record of the struggles and triumphs of Baptist pioneers and builders. Nashville, Tenn., National Baptist Pub. Board, 1911.
 Pius, N.H.

361-6
An outline of our history and government for African Methodist churchmen. Ministerial and Lay. In catechetical form. Two parts with appendix. By B.T. Tanner. Introd. by B.F. Lee. Philadelphia, Grant, Faires and Rodgers, 1884.
 Tanner, Benjamin Tucker, Bp., 1835-1923.

447-5
Owned and disowned; or, The chattel child. Tale of southern life. New York, H. Dayton, 1860.
 Denslow, Van Buren, 1834-1902.

P

443-4
Pactolus Prime. New York, Cassell Pub. Co. [c1890]
 Tourgée, Albion Winegar, 1838-1905.

471-15
A pageant in seven decades, 1868-1938. Atlanta, Georgia, 1938.
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963.

359-4
Palestine and saints in Caesar's household, by A. Clayton Powell, Sr. New York, R.R. Smith, 1939.
 Powell, Adam Clayton, 1865-1953.

211-1-(1-89)
Pamphlets. Nos. 1-89; Feb. 1863-Feb. 27, 1866.
 New York.
 Loyal Publication Society.

512-1
Papers on inter-racial problems, communicated to the first Universal Races Congress, held at the University of London, July 26-29, 1911, edited, for

the Congress executive, by G. Spiller, hon. organiser of the congress. London, P.S. King & Son; Boston, U.S.A., The World's Peace Foundation, 1911.
 Universal Races Congress. 1st, London, 1911.

199-3-1
Papers on the slave power, first published in the "Boston Whig." Boston, Merrill, Cobb & Co. [1846]
 Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881.

595-311
Papers relative to the restriction of slavery. Speeches of Mr. King, in the Senate, and of Messrs. Taylor & Talmadge, in the House of Representatives, of the United States, on the bill for authorizing the people of the Territory of Missouri to form a constitution and state government, and for the admission of the state into the Union. In the session of 1818-19. With a report of a committee of the Abolition Society of Delaware. Philadelphia, Printed by Hall and Atkinson, 1819.
 King, Rufus, 1755-1827.

501-3
Paramount facts in race development, by T.S. Boone. Chicago, Hume Quick Print [c1921]
 Boone, Theodore Sylvester, 1896-

564-15
The participation of Negroes in the government of Alabama, 1867-1874. Atlanta, 1946.
 Williams, Arthur.

563-11
Participation of Negroes in the government of Georgia, 1867-1870. Atlanta, 1932.
 Christler, Ethel Maude.

563-14
Participation of Negroes in the government of Mississippi, 1865-1870. Atlanta, 1937.
 Dawson, Freda Turner.

271-9
Parties and slavery, 1850-1859. New York and London, Harper & Bros. [1906]
 Smith, Theodore Clarke, 1870-

434-5
Passing. New York & London, A.A. Knopf, 1929.
 Larsen, Nella.

514-8
Past and future of the Negro race in America. [By] Rev. W.D. Johnson. Everett, Mass. [c1897]
 Johnson, W.D.

513-9
The past and the present condition, and the destiny, of the colored race: a discourse delivered at the fifteenth anniversary of the Female Benevolent Society, of Troy, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1848. Troy, N.Y., Steam Press of J.C. Kneeland and Co., 1848.
 Garnet, Henry Highland, 1815-1882.

590-143
The past, the present, and the future of our country.
 Interesting and important correspondence between opposition members of the Legislature of Virginia and the Hon. John M. Botts, January 17, 1860. Richmond, Printed by Lem. Towers [1860?]
 Botts, John Minor, 1802-1869.

- 487-2
- Pathfinders, a history of the progress of colored graduate nurses. With biographies of many prominent nurses.** [New York, Printed at Kay Printing House, 1929]
Thoms, Adah B., comp.
- 187-10
- The patriarchal institution, as described by members of its own family.** Comp. by L. Maria Child. New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1860.
Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880, comp.
- 282-5
- Patriotic addresses in America and England, from 1850 to 1885, on slavery, the Civil War, and the development of civil liberty in the United States.** Ed., with a review of Mr. Beecher's personality and influence in public affairs, by John R. Howard. New York, Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1887.
Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887.
- 211-1-24
- Patriotism, a Christian virtue. A sermon preached by Rev. Joseph Fransioli, at St. Peter's Catholic Church, Brooklyn, July 26th, 1863.** [New York, 1863]
Fransioli, Joseph, 1817-1890.
- 597-465
- Patriotism without partyism, or An obscure man's efforts to redeem his country; consisting of thoughts and reflections suggested from time to time by our national troubles; and addressed to the American people.** St. Louis, Hogan & Vivian, Printers, 1863.
Webb, T.U.
- 462-4
- Paul Cuffe, by Henry N. Sherwood.** Washington, D.C., The Association for the Study of Negro Life and History, 1923.
Sherwood, Henry Noble, 1882-
- 467-4
- Paul Laurence Dunbar, poet of his people.** Port Washington, N.Y., Kennikat Press [1967, c1936]
Brawley, Benjamin Griffith, 1882-1939.
- 461-8
- Paul Robeson, Negro.** New York and London, Harper & Bros., 1930.
Robeson, Eslanda Goode, 1896-
- 319-1-93
- "Peace hath its victories, renowned as war."** Speech of Hon. Chilton A. White, of Ohio, delivered in the House of Representatives, February 19, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
White, Chilton Allen, 1826-1900.
- 211-1-60; 318-1
- Peace through victory.** Sermon by Rev. J.P. Thompson. New-York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864.
Thompson, Joseph Parrish, 1819-1879.
- 284-2
- The peace we need, and how to secure it. A sermon preached in the Tenth Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, on the day of national humiliation, June 1, 1865.** By Henry A. Boardman. Philadelphia, J.S. Claxton, successor to W.S. & A. Martien, 1865.
Boardman, Henry Augustus, 1808-1880.
- 298-2
- The peacemakers of 1864.** New York, Macmillan, 1927.
Kirkland, Edward Chase.
- 415-14
- Peacocks.** Buzzards, peacocks and nightingales. New York, London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1933.
Fitch, Hugh Richardson.
- 416-12
- Pearls in prose and poetry.** Nashville, Tenn., National Baptist Pub. Board, 1907.
Shackleford, William Henry, 1878-
- 438-5
- Peculiar; a tale of the great transition.** New York, Carleton, 1864.
Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880.
- 459-1
- The Pedro Gorino; the adventures of a Negro sea-captain in Africa and on the seven seas in his attempts to found an Ethiopian empire; an autobiographical narrative by Captain Harry Dean, with the assistance of Sterling North.** Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1929.
Dean, Harry, 1864-
- 492-9
- Peekskill: USA; a personal experience.** [New York] Civil Rights Congress, 1951.
Fast, Howard Melvin, 1914-
- 414-8
- Pegasus—1960; a magazine of creative arts; poetry, stories, art.** Atlanta, Ga., Writers Club of Morehouse College, 1960.
- 384-1
- Pen pictures of pioneers of Wilberforce,** compiled and edited by Hallie Q. Brown. Illustrated from photos. from widely different sources. [Xenia, Ohio? The Aldine Pub. Co.? c1937?]
Brown, Hallie Quinn, 1859-1949, ed.
- 589-123
- The people coming to power! Speech of Wendell Phillips, at the Salisbury Beach gathering, September 13, 1871.** Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1871.
Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.
- 192-7
- The peril of our ship of state: a sermon on the day of fasting and prayer, January 4th, 1861. The folly of our speculations: a New-Year's sermon, January 6, 1861. Strictures on a recent sermon by Rev. H.J. Van Dyke.** By W.R. Gordon. New-York, J.A. Gray, Printer, 1861.
Gordon, William Robert, 1811-1897.
- 319-1-139
- The perpetuity of the Union. Speech of Hon. J.K. Moorhead, of Pennsylvania. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 26, 1864.** Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864.
Moorhead, James Kennedy, 1806-1884.

- 352-9
- Personal experience as a staff officer at Mine Run and Albemarle County Raid, and as commander of the 43d Regiment U.S. Colored Troops, through the Wilderness campaign, and at the mine before Petersburg, Virginia. From November 7, 1863, to July 30, 1864. A paper prepared and read before the Kansas Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. October 3, 1894. By Companion H. Seymour Hall, [Leavenworth? Kan., 1894?]
Hall, Henry Seymour.
- 199-5; 595-333
- Personal liberty laws, (Statutes of Massachusetts) and slavery in the territories, (case of Dred Scott) By Joel Parker. Boston, Wright & Potter, Printers, 1861.
Parker, Joel, 1795-1875.
- 256-3
- Personal memoir of Daniel Drayton, for four years and four months a prisoner (for charity's sake) in Washington jail. Including a narrative of the voyage and capture of the schooner Pearl. Boston, B. Marsh; New York, American and Foreign Anti-slavery Society, 1853.
Drayton, Daniel, b. 1802.
- 312-6
- Personal memoirs. New York, C.L. Webster & Co., 1888.
Sheridan, Philip Henry, 1831-1888.
- 291-5
- Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the Civil War. Boston, L.C. Page, 1898.
Gilmore, James Roberts, 1822-1903.
- 270-8
- Personal recollections of Pardee Butler, with reminiscences by his daughter, Mrs. Rosetta B. Hastings, and additional chapters by Eld. John Boggs and Eld. J.B. McCleery. Cincinnati, Standard Pub. Co., 1889.
Butler, Pardee, 1816-1888.
- 243-2
- Personal reminiscences of the anti-slavery and other reforms and reformers. Plainfield, N.J., A.R. Powell; New York, Caulon Press, 1899.
Powell, Aaron Macy, 1832-1899.
- 222-6-4
- Peter Johnston, Junior, Virginia soldier and jurist. Charlottesville, Va., The Historical Pub. Co., 1935.
Hume, Edgar Erskine, 1889-
- 350-1
- Peter Salem, colored American soldier of the American Revolution, for the National Equal Rights League on request of the Boston Branch, in the interest of an annual Race Day. [Boston? 1925?]
Feurtado, Lillian Lewis.
- 559-5
- The petroleum industry of Nigeria. Atlanta, 1967.
Ojimba, Cornelius Okorie.
- 476-4; 538-9; 546-2
- Phelps-Stokes Fellowship papers.
No. 1- 1915-
Charlottesville, Va.
Virginia. University.
- 345-3; 473-9(1-5); 476-2(1-13); 497-3; 551-5
- Phelps-Stokes Fellowship studies.
No. 1- 1913-
Athens, Ga.
Georgia. University.
- 311-3
- Philadelphia in the Civil War 1861-1865. [Philadelphia] The City, 1913.
Taylor, Frank Hamilton, b. 1846.
- 475-1
- The Philadelphia Negro; a social study by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois. Together with a special report on domestic service by Isabel Eaton. Philadelphia, Pub. for the University, 1899.
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963.
- 284-8
- The philanthropic results of the war in America. Collected from official and other authentic sources, by an American citizen. Dedicated by permission to the United States Sanitary Commission. New York, Sheldon & Co., 1864.
Brockett, Linus Pierpont, 1820-1893.
- 398-2
- Phillis Wheatley. [New York, The Schulte Press, c1932]
Ovington, Mary White, 1865-1951.
- 528-5
- Philosophy and opinions of Marcus Garvey, or Africa for the Africans. Comp. by Amy Jacques-Garvey. New York, The Universal Pub. House, 1923-25.
Garvey, Marcus, 1887-1940.
- 344-8
- The philosophy of Negro suffrage. Hartford, Conn., American Pub. Co., 1895.
Riley, Jerome R.
- 575—576—577—578—579—580
- Phylon; the Atlanta University review of race and culture.
v. 1- ; first quarter, 1940-
[Atlanta, Atlanta University]
- 532-2
- Physical anthropology of the American Negro. Philadelphia, Press of the Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 1942.
Cobb, William Montague, 1904.
- 221-3; 592-246
- A picture of slavery, drawn from the decisions of Southern courts. [Philadelphia, Crissey & Markey, 1863?]
- 229-1
- Picture of slavery in the United States of America. Middletown, Conn., E. Hunt, 1834.
Bourne, George, 1780-1845.

- 504-10
A picture of Woonsocket; or, The truth in its nudity; to which are added translations from the best French, Spanish and Italian writers. Printed for the author, 1835.
 Man, Thomas.
- 195-9
Pictures of slavery in church and state; including personal reminiscences, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., etc. with an appendix, containing the views of John Wesley and Richard Watson on slavery. 2d ed. Philadelphia, Pub. by the author, 1857.
 Long, John Dixon, 1817-1894.
- 379-7
Piney Woods and its story. With an introd. by S.S. McClure. New York, Chicago [etc.] Fleming H. Revell [c1922]
 Jones, Laurence Clifton, 1884-
- 355-7
Pioneer colored Christians. Clarksville, Tenn., W.P. Titus, 1911.
 Miller, Harriet Parks.
- 356-9
Pioneers in Congo. Introd. by Rev. S.H. Chester. Louisville, Ky., Pentecostal Pub. Co. [192_?]
 Sheppard, William Henry, 1865-
- 570-7
"Pittsburg." A sociological study of a "natural area." Atlanta, 1951.
 McCombs, McClure Person.
- 429-8
The place of the Negro in American history, by Rev. R.W. Fickland and Rev. A.L. Murray. [Philadelphia, The A.M.E. Publishing House, 1905]
 Fickland, R. William.
- 589-119
A plain statement addressed to all honest Democrats. Boston, Geo. C. Rand & Avery, Printers, 1868.
 Moody, Loring.
- 478-7
Plantation and frontier documents: 1649-1863, illustrative of industrial history in the colonial & ante-bellum South; collected from mss. and other rare sources and ed. by Ulrich B. Phillips. Cleveland, A.H. Clark, 1909.
 Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell, 1877-1934, ed.
- 392-5
Plantation melodies. [Chicago, Philadelphia, The Rodeheaver Co., c1918]
 Rodeheaver, Homer Alvan, 1880-
- 393-5
Plantation melodies. [18_?]
 Crawford, D.D.
- 220-2
Plantation slavery in Georgia. Cos Cob, Connecticut, John E. Edwards, 1967.
 Flanders, Ralph Betts.
- 393-12
Plantation songs for my lady's banjo, and other Negro lyrics & monologues, by Eli Shepperd; with pictures from life by J.W. Otts. New York, R.H. Russell, 1901.
 Young, Martha, 1868-
- 538-10
The plantation South, 1934-1937, by William C. Holley, Ellen Winston [and] T.J. Wooffer, Jr. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1940.
 Holley, William C.
- 551-9
The planter: or, thirteen years in the South. By a northern man. Philadelphia, H. Hooker, 1853.
- 231-4
Platform of the American Anti-slavery Society and its auxiliaries. New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1853.
 American Anti-slavery Society.
- 593-257
Platform of the American Anti-slavery Society and its auxiliaries. New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1860.
 American Anti-slavery Society.
- 571-5
Playing the numbers; a study in social behavior. Atlanta, 1937.
 Smythe, Hugh Heyne, 1913-
- 397-6
Plays of Negro life; a source-book of native American drama, selected and edited by Alain Locke and Montgomery Gregory. Decorations and illus. by Aaron Douglas. New York and London, Harper & Bros., 1927.
 Locke, Alain Le Roy, 1886-1954, ed.
- 193-1
A plea for Africa. A sermon preached October 26, 1817, in the First Presbyterian Church in the city of New-York, before the Synod of New-York and New-Jersey, at the request of the board of directors of the African school established by the synod. By Edward D. Griffin. Pub. by request of the board. New-York, Gould, Printer, 1817.
 Griffin, Edward Dorr, 1770-1837.
- 191-7
A plea for Africa, being familiar conversation on the subject of slavery and colonization, originally published under the title "Yaradee." Rev. and enl. By F. Freeman. 3d ed. Philadelphia, W. Staveland, 1838.
 Freeman, Frederick, 1799-1883.
- 485-7
A plea for social justice for the Negro woman. Issued by the Negro Society for Historical Research, Yonkers, N.Y. [New York] Lincoln Press Ass'n., 1912.
 Fulton, David Bryant, 1863-
- 417-10
Plea of the Negro soldier, and a hundred other poems. Easthampton, Mass., Press of Enterprise Print. Co. [c1908]
 White, Charles Frederick, 1876-

- 370-2**
Pleas for progress, by Atticus G. Haygood.
 Nashville, Tenn., Printed for the author. Pub.
 House of the M.E. Church, South, 1889.
 Haygood, Atticus Greene, Bp., 1839-1896.
- 446-6**
Plum bun. New York, F.A. Stokes Co. [1929?]
 Fauset, Jessie Redmon, 1884?-1961.
- 399-8**
Plumes. A play in one act. New York, S. French
 [c1927]
 Johnson, Georgia Douglas Camp, 1886-
- 439-5**
Po'buckra [by] Gertrude Mathews Shelby
 [and] Samuel Gaillard Stoney. New York,
 Macmillan, 1930.
 Shelby, Gertrude Mathews, 1881-1936.
- 310-5**
Poem, Abraham Lincoln, by "Jack Thorne".
 Written at the request of the Colored Citizens'
 Lincoln Centenary Committee and read before
 two thousand five hundred people at the Baptist
 Temple, Brooklyn, N.Y., February 12, 1909.
 [Brooklyn? 1909]
 Fulton, David Bryant, 1863-
- 420-10**
Poem book number ten of every day life poetry.
 Chicago, c1943.
 Walker, William.
- 210-9**
A poem on the fugitive slave law. By Rev. E.P.
 Rogers. Newark, New Jersey, A. Stephen
 Holbrook, Printer, 1855.
 Rogers, Ebenezer Platt, 1817-1881.
- 422-1**
Poems. Boston, Mass., The Monthly Review
 Press, 1895.
 Bibb, Eloise A.
- 420-6**
Poems. New York, Grafton Press, 1910.
 Ray, Henriette Cordelia, d. 1916.
- 419-1**
Poems. Philadelphia, 1898 [c1895]
 Harper, Francis Ellen Watkins, 1825-1911.
- 406-2**
Poems. Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott, 1867.
 Gage, Frances Dana Barker, 1808-1884.
- 404-8**
Poems. Philadelphia, J. Healy; Boston, Weeks,
 Jordan & Co., 1838.
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892.
- 417-8**
Poems and letters. Ed. by Chas. Fred. Heart-
 man; with an appreciation by Arthur A.
 Schomburg. 1st collected ed. New York, C.F.
 Heartman [1915]
 Wheatley, Phillis, 1753?-1784.
- 417-3**
Poems and writings; arr. and pub. by Mrs. J.C.
 Tindley. [Philadelphia, c1934]
 Tindley, Charles Albert.
- 418-6**
Poems of cabin and field. Illustrated with
 photos by the Hampton Institute Camera Club and
 decorations by Alice Morse. New York, Dodd,
 Mead, 1908 [c1899]
 Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906.
- 422-7**
The poems of Phillis Wheatley [as they were
 originally published in London, 1773. Phila-
 delphia, Pa., Republished by R.R. and C.C.
 Wright, 1909?]
 Wheatley, Phillis, 1753?-1784.
- 419-11**
Poems of the four seas. Boston, Cornhill Pub.
 Co. [c1921]
 Jones, Joshua Henry, 1876-
- 304-2**
Poems of the war. Boston, Ticknor and Fields,
 1864.
 Boker, George Henry, 1823-1890.
- 421-6**
Poetic facts and philosophy of Al Ethelred
 Blakeley. New York, A.E. Blakeley, c1936.
 Blake, Alfred Egbert, 1906-
- 417-15**
The poetic year for 1916, a critical anthology.
 Boston, Small, Maynard [c1917]
 Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont, 1878-
 1962.
- 196-6-1**
The poetical works of Elizabeth Margaret
 Chandler: with a memoir of her life and
 character. By Benjamin Lundy. Philadelphia,
 T.E. Chapman; New York, Baker, Crane & Day,
 1845.
 Chandler, Elizabeth Margaret, 1807-1834.
- 416-16**
The poetical works of James Madison Bell.
 Lansing, Mich., Press of Wynkoop, Hallenbeck,
 Crawford [c1901]
 Bell, James Madison, 1826-1902.
- 407-6**
Pointing the way. Nashville, Tenn., Orion Pub.
 Co., 1908.
 Griggs, Sutton Elbert, 1872-
- 444-1**
Poketown people; or, Parables in black. With
 illus. by Frank Verbeck and Beulah S. Moore.
 Philadelphia & London, J.B. Lippincott, 1904.
 Tybout, Ella Middleton.
- 217-6**
The police control of the slave in South Carolina,
 by H.M. Henry. Emory, Va., 1914.
 Henry, Howell Meadoes, 1879-
- 559-3**
The policies of organized labor in relation to
Negro workers in Atlanta, 1869-1937. Atlanta,
 1937.
 James, Leonard Hammock.

- Political abolition.** By Junius. New York, Greeley & McElrath, 1843.
Colton, Calvin, 1789-1857. 591-197
- The political capacity of the Negro.** Washington, Murray Bros. Press, 1910.
Miller, Kelly, 1863-1939. 548-5
- The political conspiracies preceding the rebellion; or, The true stories of Sumter and Pickens.** New York; G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1882.
Anderson, Thomas McArthur, 1836-1917. 325-3
- Political discussions, legislative, diplomatic, and popular, 1856-1886,** by James G. Blaine. Norwich, Conn., The Henry Bill Pub. Co., 1887.
Blaine, James Gillespie, 1830-1893. 270-3
- The political economy of slavery; or, The institution considered in regard to its influence on public wealth and the general welfare.** [Washington] Printed by L. Towers [1857?]
Ruffin, Edmund, 1794-1865. 201-2
- Political essays.** Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin [c1890]
Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891. 299-7
- A political history of Nigeria under British administration.** Atlanta, 1949.
Okoro, Kanu C. 567-10
- Political history of secession, to the beginning of the American Civil War.** New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1914.
Howe, Daniel Wait, 1839-1920. 542-1
- A political history of slavery; being an account of the slavery controversy from the earliest agitations in the eighteenth century to the close of the reconstruction period in America.** With an introd. by Whitelaw Reid. New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1903.
Smith, William Henry, 1833-1896. 420-1
- The political history of slavery in the United States,** by James Z. George, with a foreword and with a sketch of the author's life by William Hayne Leavell, and with a preface, somewhat in the nature of a personal tribute, by John Bassett Moore; read carefully in proof by Dr. Austin Baxter Keep. New York, The Neale Publishing Co., 1915.
George, James Zachariah, 1826-1897. 192-1
- A political history of the Negro in Atlanta, 1908-1953.** Atlanta, 1955.
Adair, Augustus Alven. 567-1
- The political history of the United States of America, during the great rebellion, from November 6, 1860, to July 4, 1864; including a classified summary of the legislation of the second session of the Thirty-sixth Congress, the three sessions of the Thirty-seventh Congress, the first session of the Thirty-eighth Congress, with the votes thereon, and the important executive, judicial, and politico-military facts of that eventful period; together with the organization, legislation, and general proceedings of the rebel administration.** Washington, Philp & Solomons; 1864.
McPherson, Edward, 1830-1895. 333-2
- The political history of the United States of America during the period of reconstruction, (from April 15, 1865, to July 15, 1870,) including a classified summary of the legislation of the Thirty-ninth, Fortieth, and Forty-first Congresses. With the votes thereon; together with the action, congressional and state, on the fourteenth and fifteenth amendments to the Constitution of the United States, and the other important executive, legislative, politico-military, and judicial facts of that period.** By Hon. Edward McPherson. Washington, Philp & Solomons, 1871.
McPherson, Edward, 1830-1895. 329-5
- The political history of Virginia during the reconstruction.** Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins Press, 1904.
Eckenrode, Hamilton James, 1881- 531-1
- Political issues and outlooks; speeches delivered between August, 1908, and February, 1909,** by William H. Taft. New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1910.
Taft, William Howard, Pres. U.S., 1857-1930. 335-7
- Political oratory of Emery A. Storrs. From Lincoln to Garfield.** By Isaac E. Adams. Chicago, New York [etc.] Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888.
Storrs, Emery Alexander, 1833-1885. 588-82
- Political record of Stephen A. Douglas on the slavery question.** A tract issued by the Illinois Republican State Central Committee. [1860] Republican Party. Illinois. State Central Committee. 210-11
- The political significance of slave representation, 1787-1821,** by Albert F. Simpson. Private ed., distributed by the Joint University Libraries, Nashville, Tenn. [1941]
Simpson, Albert Franklin, 1904- 334-1
- The political situation,** by Geo. L. Prentiss. New York, F. Somers, 1866.
Prentiss, George Lewis, 1816-1903. 345-9
- The political situation in a nut-shell, some uncolored truths for colored voters,** by Dr. J. Milton Waldron and Lieutenant J.D. Harkless. Issued by the National Independent Political League, Washington, D.C. Washington, Trades Allied Printing Council [1912]
Waldron, J. Milton. 301-1

589-121

The political situation, resulting from the late state election. <Herald interview with Peter B. Sweeny.> [New York] The Jackson Association [1869]

Sweeny, Peter Barr, 1825-1911.

542-3

A political text-book for 1860 comprising a brief view of presidential nominations and elections: including all the national platforms ever yet adopted: also, a history of the struggle respecting slavery in the territories, and of the action of Congress as to the freedom of the public lands, with the most notable speeches and letters of Messrs. Lincoln, Douglas, Bell, Cass, Seward, etc., touching the questions of the day; and returns of all presidential elections since 1836. Comp. by Horace Greeley and John F. Cleveland. [With appendix] New York, Tribune Association, 1860.

Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872, comp.

592-208

Politics and the pulpit: a series of articles which appeared in the Journal of Commerce and in the Independent, during the year 1850. To which is added an article from the Independent of Feb. 21, 1850, entitled "Shall We Compromise?" New York, William Harned, 1851.

344-11

The poll tax. Southern Conference for Human Welfare. American Council on Public Affairs. [Washington, D.C., 1940]
American Council on Public Affairs.

570-4

The poll tax as a form of social control in the South since the Civil War. Atlanta, 1942.
Long, William Augustus.

294-2

The popular history of the Civil War in America. A complete narrative of events, military, naval, political and congressional, that occurred during war for the union, with full information as to the causes which brought on the rebellion. To which is appended a sketch of the Grand Army of the Republic (!); also a collection of anecdotes of the rebellion. New York, F.M. Lupton, 1885.
Herbert, George B.

590-141

Population, products, and taxable property of all parishes in the State of Louisiana, for the year 1857. [Baton Rouge? 1857?]
Louisiana.

295-2

Portrait of an independent, Moorfield Storey, 1845-1929, by M.A. De Wolfe Howe. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1932.
Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe, 1864-1960.

204-13

A portraiture of domestic slavery, in the United States: proposing national measures for the education and gradual emancipation of the slaves, without impairing the legal privileges of the possessor; and a project of a colonial asylum for free people of color; including mernoirs of facts on

the interior traffic in slaves, and on kidnapping. 2d ed. Ballston Spa, Published by the author, 1818.
Torrey, Jesse, fl. 1787-1834.

504-12

The possibilities of the Negro in symposium. A solution of the Negro problem psychologically considered. The Negro not "a beast." Atlanta, The Franklin Print. and Pub. Co. [1904]

319-1-157

The power, duty, and necessity of destroying slavery in the rebel states. Speech of Hon. Isaac N. Arnold, of Illinois. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 6, 1864. [Washington, L. Towers, Printers, 1864]
Arnold, Isaac Newton, 1815-1884.

230-8-3

The power of Congress over the District of Columbia. Originally published in the New York evening post, under the signature of "Wythe". With additions by the author. 4th ed. New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1838.
Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

596-423

Power of Congress over the territories. Speech of Hon. David Ritchie, of Penn., in the House of Representatives, April 24, 1856. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1856]
Ritchie, David, 1812-1867.

206-10

A practical treatise on the law of slavery. Being a compilation of all decisions made on that subject, in the several courts of the United States, and state courts. With copious notes and references to the statutes and other authorities, systematically arranged. New York, A. Pollock, Jr.; New Orleans, B. Levy, 1837.
Wheeler, Jacob D.

378-7

Practice book for directed observation and teaching in small rural demonstration schools and communities. Rev. ed. [Atlanta, Ga., State Dept. of Education, 1938]
Georgia. Dept. of Education. Division of Negro Education.

211-1-82

The practice of justice our only security for the future. Remarks of Hon. William D. Kelley, of Pennsylvania, in support of his proposed amendment to the bill "To guarantee to certain states whose governments have been usurped or overthrown, a republican form of government"; delivered in the House of Representatives, January 16, 1865. New York, 1865.
Kelley, William Darrah, 1814-1890.

536-3

Preadamites; or, A demonstration of the existence of men before Adam; together with a study of their condition, antiquity, racial affinities, and progressive dispersion over the earth. 4th ed. Chicago, S.C. Griggs and Co. [etc.] 1886 [c1880]
Winchell, Alexander, 1824-1891.

- 477-5
- Preface to peasantry; a tale of two black belt counties.** Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1936.
Raper, Arthur Franklin, 1899-
- 526-5
- A preface to racial understanding.** By Charles S. Johnson. New York, Friendship Press [c1936]
Johnson, Charles Spurgeon, 1893-1956.
- 418-4
- Prejudice unveiled, and other poems.** Boston, Roxburgh Pub. Co., 1907.
Moorer, Lizelia Augusta Jenkins.
- 510-3
- Prejudiced—how do people get that way?** [New York, Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, 1958?]
Van Til, William.
- 530-8
- Preliminary report on the Eighth Census, 1860.** By Joseph C.G. Kennedy, Superintendent. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1862.
U.S. Census Office. 8th Census, 1860.
- 199-8; 592-224
- The present aspect of slavery in America and the immediate duty of the North: a speech delivered in the hall of the State House, before the Massachusetts Anti-slavery Convention, on Friday night, January 29, 1858.** Boston, B. Marsh, 1858.
Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.
- 319-1-127
- The present condition and future prospects of the country.** Speech of Hon. Alexander Long, of Ohio, delivered in the House of Representatives, April 8, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
Long, Alexander, 1816-1886.
- 587-37
- The present crisis: with a reply and appeal to European advisers, from the sixth edition of Slavery and the remedy.** Boston, Crocker & Brewster, 1860.
Nott, Samuel, 1788-1869.
- 529-1
- Present forces in Negro progress.** New York, London, Association Press, 1912.
Weatherford, Willis Duke, 1875-
- 598-471
- The present position of the seceded states, and the rights and duties of the general government in respect to them.** An address to the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Dartmouth College, July 19, 1865. Boston, Press of Geo. C. Rand & Avery, 1865.
Crosby, Alpheus, 1810-1874.
- 319-1-58
- The present radical war policy of the administration, and the best means of restoring a speedy peace to the country.** Speech of Hon. James F. McDowell, of Ind., delivered in the House of Representatives, February 23, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
McDowell, James Foster, 1825-1887.
- 245-4
- The present state and condition of the free people of color, of the city of Philadelphia and adjoining districts, as exhibited by the report of a committee of the Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery, &c. Read first month (Jan.) 5th, 1838.** Philadelphia, The Society, 1838.
Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery.
- 211-1-14
- The preservation of the Union, a national economic necessity.** New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1863.
- 193-7
- President James Buchanan's betrayal of Governor J. Walker of Kansas.** [Aspects of slavery and expansion, 1848-60. By George D. Harmon. Bethlehem, Pa., Lehigh University, 1929]
Harmon, George Dewey, 1896-
- 295-4
- The presidential campaign of 1860.** New York, Macmillan, 1911.
Fite, Emerson David, 1874-
- 589-107
- Presidential election, 1864. Proceedings of the National Union Convention held in Baltimore, Md., June 7th and 8th, 1864.** Reported by D.F. Murphy. New York, Baker & Godwin, Printers, 1864.
Republican Party. National Convention. 3d, Baltimore, 1864.
- 319-1-141
- President's Emancipation proclamation. Speech of Hon. Calvin T. Hulburt, of New York. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 12, 1864.** [Washington] L. Towers, Printers [1864]
Hulburt, Calvin Tilden, 1809-1897.
- 596-361
- The President's Kansas message.** Speech of the Hon. Robert Toombs, of Georgia, on the President's Kansas message. Delivered in the Senate, February 28, 1856. [Washington? 1856?]
Toombs, Robert Augustus, 1810-1885.
- 596-369
- The President's Kansas message.** Speech of Hon. Albert G. Brown, of Mississippi, on the President's Kansas message. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, February 3d & 4th, 1858. Washington, Printed by Lemuel Towers, 1858.
Brown, Albert Gallatin, 1813-1880.
- 596-385
- The President's message—Kansas.** Speech of Hon. Graham N. Fitch, of Indiana, on the constitution of Kansas; delivered in the Senate of the United States. December 22, 1857. Washington, Printed at the Office of the Congressional Globe, 1857.
Fitch, Graham Newell, 1809-1892.

596-372

The President's special message. Speech of Hon. Charles Case, of Indiana. Delivered in the U.S. House of Representatives, March 11, 1858. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1858] Case, Charles, 1817-1883.

368-3

Prince Hall and his followers; being a monograph on the legitimacy of Negro masonry, by George W. Crawford. New York, The Crisis [c1914] Crawford, George Williamson, 1877-

449-1

The Prince of Washington Square; an up-to-the-minute story. New York, F.A. Stokes Co., 1925. Liscomb, Harry F.

589-118

Principles of the Democratic Party. Speech of Hon. John A. Logan, of Illinois. In the House of Representatives, July 16, 1868. [Washington? 1868?] Logan, John Alexander, 1826-1886.

204-7

Prison life and reflections; or, A narrative of the arrest, trial, conviction, imprisonment, treatment, observations, reflections, and deliverance of Work, Burr, and Thompson, who suffered an unjust and cruel imprisonment in Missouri penitentiary for attempting to aid some slaves to liberty. By George Thompson, one of the prisoners. 5th ed. Hartford, A. Work, 1850. Thompson, George, d. 1893.

325-1

Prison life in the South: at Richmond, Macon, Savannah, Charleston, Columbia, Charlotte, Raleigh, Goldsborough, and Andersonville, during the years 1864 and 1865. New York, Harper, 1866. Abbott, Allen O.

301-4

The prisoner of state. New-York, Carleton, 1863. Mahony, Dennis A.

307-2

A prisoner of war in Virginia 1864-5, by George Haven Putnam, Adj. and Bvt.-Major 176th N.Y.S. Vols. Reprinted, with additions, from the report of an address presented to the N.Y. Commandery of the U.S. Loyal Legion, December 7, 1910. New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1912. Putnam, George Haven, 1844-1930.

407-4

"The problem," a military novel. [Rochester, N.Y., Press of H. Conolly Co., c1915] Gilmore, F. Grant.

422-4

The problem, and other poems. Atlanta, Ga., Atlanta Baptist College Print [c1905] Brawley, Benjamin Griffith, 1882-1939.

592-213

The Problem of the age: or, the Abolition of American slavery considered in a physical and moral aspect. Dedicated to Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe. London, Houlston & Stoneman, 1853.

385-9

Problems in practice teaching, by student-teachers in the Division of Education, Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, Alabama. [2d ed. Tuskegee, 1924] Tuskegee Institute.

503-10

Problems of civilization, by Ellsworth Huntington, Whiting Williams, Jean Toomer [and others] New York, D. Van Nostrand [c1929]

346-4

Problems of demobilization and rehabilitation of the Negro soldier after World Wars I and II. Clement, Rufus E.

567-3

The problems of national integration in Ghana and Nigeria, 1952-1965: a study. Atlanta, 1969. Boateng, Agyenim.

554-6

Problems of the present South; a discussion of certain of the educational, industrial and political issues in the Southern States, by Edgar Gardner Murphy. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [c1904] Murphy, Edgar Gardner, 1869-1913.

573-(1-23)

Proceedings. 1st- 1896- Atlanta, Atlanta University. Conference for the Study of the Negro Problems, Atlanta University.

473-14

Proceedings. Washington, R.H. Darby, 1879. National Conference of Colored Men of the United States, Nashville, Tenn., 1879.

480-4

Proceedings. 1st, 1900. Nashville, Tenn., c1901- National Negro Business League.

581-1

Proceedings. 1st-[2d?] 1909-[1910?] New York. National Negro Conference.

474-8

Proceedings. [New York, 1909] National Negro Conference. 1st, New York, 1909.

540-1,2

Proceedings and reports. 1st-87th (?); 1882-1936/ 37. New York. John F. Slater Fund, New York.

211-1-44

Proceedings at the first anniversary meeting of the Loyal Publication Society, February 13, 1864, with the annual reports, prepared by order of the Society, by the secretary [J.A. Stevens, Jr.] New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864. Loyal Publication Society.

243-3

Proceedings at the public breakfast held in honour of William Lloyd Garrison of Boston, Massachusetts, in St. James's Hall, London, on Saturday, June 29th, 1867. Rev. by the speakers; with an introd. by F.W. Chesson, and opinions of the press. London, W. Tweedie, 1868.

1865, with the annual reports, prepared by order of the Society, by the secretary [J.A. Stevens, Jr.] New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1865. Loyal Publication Society.

276-3

Proceedings, findings, and opinion of the Court of Inquiry convened under the act of Congress of February 13, 1874, by special orders no. 35, War Department, Adjutant-General's Office, of February 16, 1874, in the case of Brig. Gen. Oliver O. Howard, United States Army. Gen. William T. Sherman, United States Army, president of the Court. Maj. Asa Bird Gardner, Judge-Advocate United States Army, Judge Advocate. Washington, Gov't Print. Off., 1874. Howard, Oliver Otis, 1830-1909.

227-2

Proceedings for the year 1911-1912, v. 5. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch Press, 1912. Mississippi Valley Historical Association.

336-2

Proceedings in the case of the United States against Duncan G. McRae, William J. Tolar, David Watkins, Samuel Phillips and Thomas Powers, for the murder of Archibald Beebee at Fayetteville, North Carolina, on the 11th day of February, 1867, together with the argument of Ed. Graham Haywood, Special Judge Advocate. Reported by Chas. Flowers and Chas. P. Young. Raleigh, N.C., Published for R. Avery, 1867. Tolar, William J., defendant.

337-1

Proceedings in the Ku Klux trials, at Columbia, S.C. in the United States Circuit Court, November term, 1871. Printed from government copy. Columbia, S.C., Republican Printing Co., State Printers, 1872. U.S. Circuit Court (4th circuit)

593-252

Proceedings of the American and Foreign Anti-slavery Society, at its anniversary, May 7, 1850; with the abstract of the annual report and resolutions. New York, American and Foreign Anti-slavery Society [1850?]. American and Foreign Anti-slavery Society.

593-258

Proceedings of the American Anti-slavery Society, at its third decade, held in the city of Philadelphia, Dec. 3d and 4th, 1864 [i.e. 1863]. Phonographic report by Henry M. Parkhurst, New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1864. American Anti-slavery Society.

593-264

Proceedings of the Anti-slavery Convention of American Women, held in Philadelphia, May 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th, 1838. Philadelphia, Printed by Merrihew and Gunn, 1838. Anti-slavery Convention of American Women. 2d, Philadelphia, 1838.

230-6

Proceedings of the Anti-slavery Convention of American Women, held in the City of New York, May 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th, 1837. New York, Printed by William S. Dorr, 1837. Anti-slavery Convention of American Women. 1st, New York, 1837.

198-10

Proceedings of the citizens of the Borough of Norfolk, on the Boston outrage, in the case of the runaway slave George Latimer. Norfolk, T.G. Broughton & Son, Printers, 1843. Norfolk, Va. Citizens.

283-3

Proceedings of the city council of Providence on the death of Abraham Lincoln: with the oration delivered before the municipal authorities and citizens, June 1, 1865, by William Binney. Providence, R.I., Knowles, Anthony & Co., Printers, 1865. Providence. City Council.

593-269

Proceedings of the Convention which met at Worcester, Mass., March 1, 1859. New York, J.F. Trow, Printer, 1859. Church Anti-Slavery Society.

489-7

Proceedings of the first state session, 1919. [Nashville, Clarion] 1919. Tennessee Equal Rights League.

271-11

Proceedings of the first three Republican national conventions of 1856, 1860 and 1864, including proceedings of the antecedent national convention held at Pittsburg, in February, 1856, as reported by Horace Greeley. Minneapolis, Minn., C.W. Johnson [1893]. Republican Party. National Convention.

385-12

Proceedings of the Fourteenth Annual Conference of the Association of Social Science Teachers, April 29 and 30, 1949. Charlotte, N.C., Johnson C. Smith University, 1949. Association of Social Science Teachers.

230-7

Proceedings of the fourth New England Anti-slavery Convention, held in Boston May 30, 31 and June 1 and 2, 1837. Boston, Printed by Isaac Knapp, 1837. Anti-slavery Convention. 4th, New England, 1833.

244-8

Proceedings of the General Anti-slavery Convention, called by the Committee of the British and Foreign Anti-slavery Society. [1st-2d] 1840-1843. London, 1841-[43]. General Anti-slavery Convention, 1st, 2d, London, 1840, 1843.

198-2

Proceedings of the merchants' great Democratic meeting at the New York Exchange, on Thursday, 2d October, 1856; correspondence of the committees, and speech of Governor Floyd, of Virginia. New York, J.F. Trow [1856]. New York. Merchants.

210-7; 593-272

Proceedings of the New York Anti-slavery Convention, held at Utica, October 21, and New York Anti-slavery State Society, held at Peterboro', October 22, 1835. Utica, N.Y., Printed at the Standard & Democratic Office, 1835. New York State Anti-slavery Society.

211-1-78
Proceedings at the second anniversary meeting of the Loyal Publication Society, February 11,

593-274
Proceedings of the Ohio Anti-slavery Convention. Held at Putnam, on the twenty-second, twenty-third, and twenty-fourth of April, 1835. [Cincinnati?] Beaumont and Wallace, Printers [1835]
 Ohio Anti-slavery Convention, Putnam, 1835.

236-8
Proceedings of the Pennsylvania convention, assembled to organize a state anti-slavery society, at Harrisburg, on the 31st of January and 1st, 2d and 3d of February 1837. Philadelphia, Printed by Merrihew and Gunn, 1837.
 Pennsylvania State Anti-slavery Society.

414-6
Proceedings of the regular session [and the] executive committee session. Nashville, Tenn., National Baptist Pub. Board, 1916.
 National Negro Press Association.

234-7; 593-280
Proceedings of the Rhode-Island Anti-slavery Convention, held in Providence, on the 2d, 3d, and 4th of February, 1836. Providence, H.H. Brown, Printer, 1836.
 Rhode Island State Anti-slavery Convention, Providence, 1836.

507-9
Proceedings of the second National Conference on the Problems of the Negro and Negro Youth held in the Departmental Auditorium, Department of Labor, Washington, D.C., January 12, 13 and 14, 1939. [Washington, D.C., 1939]
 National Conference on the Problems of the Negro and Negro Youth. 2d, Washington, D.C., 1939.

588-50
Proceedings of the Senate and documents relative to Texas, from which the injunction of secrecy has been removed. [Washington? 1844?] U.S. 28th Congress, 1st session, 1843-1844. Senate.

593-266
Proceedings of the third Anti-slavery Convention of American Women, held in Philadelphia, May 1st, 2d and 3d, 1839. Philadelphia, Printed by Merrihew and Thompson, 1839.
 Anti-slavery Convention of American Women. 3d, Philadelphia, 1839.

383-7
Proceedings of the 27th annual conference, March 25, 26, 27, 1953. Theme: "Education and its promise for the future." Baltimore, Morgan State College [1953?]
 National Association of Collegiate Deans and Registrars in Negro Schools.

227-6
Proceedings of the United States Senate, on the Fugitive Slave Bill,—the abolition of the slave-trade in the District of Columbia,—and the imprisonment of free colored seamen in the southern ports: with the speeches of Messrs. Davis, Winthrop and others. [Washington, Press of T.R. Marvin, 1850]
 U.S. 31st Congress, 1st session, 1849-1850. Senate.

461-5
"Prof. Charley." A sketch of Charles Thompson by A.E.L. With an introd. by Joseph Osgood Thompson. Boston, D.C. Heath & Co., 1902.
 Lee, Abigail Eloise Stearns.

379-10; 472-15
Programme and addresses in connection with unveiling exercises of the Booker T. Washington Memorial, held at Tuskegee Institute, Ala., April 5, 1922. Tuskegee, Ala., 1922.
 Tuskegee Institute.

530-6
Progress and achievements of the colored people; containing the story of the wonderful advancement of the colored Americans. A handbook for self-improvement which leads to greater success [by] Kelly Miller and Joseph R. Gay. Washington, A. Jenkins Co. [c1917]
 Miller, Kelly, 1863-1939.

553-9
Progress and achievements of the colored people: containing the story of the wonderful advancement of the colored Americans, the most marvelous in the history of nations, their past accomplishments, together with their present-day opportunities and a glimpse into the future for further developments, the dawn of a triumphant era; a handbook for self-improvement which leads to greater success. Philadelphia, National Pub. Co. [c1913]
 Gay, Joseph R.

513-3
The progress and development of the colored people of our nation; an address delivered before the American Missionary Association, Wednesday evening, October 21, 1908, at Galesburg, Illinois. By Rev. Francis J. Grimké. [Washington? 1909?]
 Grimké, Francis James, 1850-1937.

212-9
Progress and intelligence of Americans, whether in the northern, central, or southern portion of the continent, founded upon the normal and absolute servitude of inferior animates to mankind, as indicated by the order of nature and by the acts of creation, as laid down in the Bible: progress of that servitude south and southwest, as new territory may be acquired, either by purchase, or by the national immergence of Mexico and Central America into the United States, through the vindication of the Monroe doctrine in becoming their protectorate. Advantages enumerated and explained. By Alonzo Alvarez [pseud.] Translated and pub. by the author, 1865.
 Wheat, Marvin T.

526-3 & 527-2,3
Progress in race relations.
 Report.
 1st- 19
 Atlanta, 19
 Commission on Interracial Cooperation, Inc.

554-4
Progress of a race; or, The remarkable advancement of the colored American. From the bondage of slavery, ignorance and poverty to the freedom of citizenship, intelligence, affluence, honor and trust. Rev. and enl.; by J.W. Gibson and W.H. Croghan. Special features: National

Negro Business League, and introduction, by Booker T. Washington. Club movement among Negro women, by Fannie Barrier Williams. Naperville, Ill., J.L. Nichols & Co. [1912] Gibson, John William, 1841-

504-3

Progress of a race; or, The remarkable advancement of the American Negro from the bondage of slavery, ignorance, and poverty to the freedom of citizenship, intelligence, affluence, honor and trust. Rev. and enl. by J.L. Nichols and William H. Crogman. With special articles by well known authorities: Mrs. Booker T. Washington, Charles M. Melden, M.W. Dogan, Albon L. Holsey, and an introd. by Robert R. Moton. Naperville, Ill., J.L. Nichols & Co. [c1925] Kletzing, Henry F., 1850-

206-9

The progress of slavery in the United States. By George M. Weston. Washington, The author, 1857. Weston, George Melville, 1816-1887.

561-2

The proletariat of the Reconstruction era in American fiction, 1865-1900. Atlanta, 1934. Burton, Lula Fairley.

435-4

The promised land. Boston, Christopher Pub. House [c1930] Lubin, Gilbert.

211-1-36

Prophecy and fulfillment. Part I. Speech of A.H. Stephens, of Georgia, (Vice President of the so-called Confederate States,) in opposition to secession in 1860. Part II. Address of E.W. Gantt of Arkansas, (Brigadier-General in the Confederate Army,) in favor of reunion in 1863. New York, 1865. Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, 1812-1883.

522-3

Prophetic voices concerning America. A monograph. Boston, Lee and Shepard; New York, Lee, Shepard, and Dillingham, 1874. Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

516-6

The proposed legislative death knell of private discriminatory employment practices. [New York, 1945] Wilson, Abraham.

268-1

The pro-slavery argument; as maintained by the most distinguished writers of the Southern States, containing the several essays on the subject, of Chancellor Harper, Governor Hammond, Dr. Simms, and Professor Dew. Charleston, S.C., Walker, Richards & Co., 1852.

479-1

The prosperity of the South dependent upon the elevation of the Negro. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey, c1889. Blair, Lewis Harvie, 1834-

333-5

The prostrate state; South Carolina under Negro government; introd. by Henry Steele Commager. New York, Loring & Mussey [c1935] Pike, James Shepherd, 1811-1882.

548-3

Protest against the robbery of the colored race by the proposed amendment of the Constitution. By Rev. George B. Cheever. New York, R.J. Johnston, Printer, 1866. Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890.

595-319

Protest of southern senators against the passage of the California bill, in Senate, August 15, 1850, with remarks of Messrs. Clemens, Hunter and Davis, thereon. Washington City: Office of "The Southern Press," 1850.

381-6

Psychology in Negro institutions. Institute, W. Va., West Virginia State College [1939] Canady, Herman George, 1901-

259-4

The public life of Capt. John Brown, with an auto-biography of his childhood and youth. Boston, Thayer and Eldridge, 1860. Redpath, James, 1833-1891.

563-10

Public opinion and the Italo-Ethiopian dispute from the Wal Wal incident to the battle of Amba Aradam. Atlanta, 1939. Chisholm, Lelia Eugenia.

376-1-28

Public secondary schools for Negroes in the Southern States of the United States; a complete list of all public schools for Negroes in the Southern States of the United States that offer any instruction at all on the secondary level, as of October 1, 1933. [Washington, D.C.?] 1935. Redcay, Edward Edgeworth, 1902- comp.

374-2

Public taxation and Negro schools; paper read before the twelfth annual Conference for Education in the South held at Atlanta, Georgia April 14, 15, and 16, 1909, by Charles L. Coon. Cheyney, Pa., Committee of Twelve for the Advancement of the Interests of the Negro Race [1909] Coon, Charles Lee, 1868-1927.

544-1

Publications. v. 1-4. Fayetteville, Ark. [etc.] 1906-17. Arkansas Historical Association. (Founded 1903)

573-(1-24)

Publications. no. 1-24; 1896-[c1947] [New York, Harper] Atlanta University.

558-2

Publications of the Faculties of the Atlanta University Center, 1950-1960. Atlanta, Atlanta University, 1960. Atlanta University. Library.

188-1

Pulpit politics: or, Ecclesiastical legislation on slavery, in its disturbing influences on the American union. 3d ed. Cincinnati, Faran & McLean, 1862. Christy, David, b. 1802.

313-6
The punishment of treason. A discourse preached April 23d, 1865, in the South Presbyterian Church, of Brooklyn. Brooklyn, "The Union" Steam Presses, 1865.
 Spear, Samuel Thayer, 1812-1891.

594-294
Put up thy sword. A discourse delivered before Theodore Parker's society, at the Music Hall, Boston, Sunday, March 11, 1860. By W.H. Furness. Boston, R.F. Wallcut, 1860.
 Furness, William Henry, 1802-1896.

472-11
Putting the most into life. New York, T.Y. Crowell & Co. [1906]
 Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.

Q

232-1
Quarterly anti-slavery magazine. Ed. by Elizur Wright, Jun. v. 1-2; Oct. 1835-July 1837. New York, The American Anti-slavery Society, 1836-37.

436-2
Quartier noir (Home to Harlem). Traduit du Nègre Americain, par Louis Guilloux. Ed. originale. Paris, Rieder, 1932.
 McKay, Claude, 1890-1948.

220-8
Queen New Orleans, city by the river. New York, W. Morrow, 1949.
 Kane, Harnett Thomas, 1910-

529-3
The quest for understanding; extracts from reports of Peabody Conference on Education and Race Relations. [4th ed., rev.] Atlanta, Executive Committee of the Conference [1933]
 Conference on Education and Race Relations.

196-2
La question Américaine. Paris, Librairie Achille Faure, 1865.
 Lothian, William Schomberg Robert Kerr, 8th marquess of, 1832-1870.

198-5
The question before Congress, a consideration of the debates and final action by Congress upon various phases of the race question in the United States. Philadelphia, Pa., The A.M.E. Book Concern [c1918]
 Mitchell, George Washington, 1865-

597-457
The question before us. Boston, Printed by John Wilson and Son, 1862.
 Guild, Samuel Eliot, 1819-1862.

334-5
La question des Nègres et la reconstruction du Sud aux États-Unis, par J.H. Serment; meeting du 29 mars 1866, et rapport du Comité genevois en faveur des esclaves affranchis. Genève. Impr. de J.G. Fick, 1866.
 Serment, Jacques Henri, 1825-

518-7
The question of race. A reply to W. Cabell Bruce. Baltimore, Printing Office of J.F. Weishampel, 1891.
 Johnson, Harvey, 1843-

472-4
Quotations of Booker T. Washington, compiled by E. Davidson Washington. [Tuskegee, Ala., Tuskegee Institute Press, 1940, c1938]
 Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.

R

532-7
Race and civilization, by Friedrich Hertz, translated by A.S. Levetus and W. Entz. London, K. Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co.; New York, Macmillan, 1928.
 Hertz, Friedrich Otto, 1878-

525-3
Race and race relations. [New York, The American Missionary Association, pref. 1943]
 Johnson, Charles Spurgeon, 1893-1956.

512-5
Race and race relations; a Christian view of human contacts, by Robert E. Speer. New York, Chicago, Fleming H. Revell [c1924]
 Speer, Robert Elliott, 1867-1947.

558-11
Race and region. A descriptive bibliography compiled with special reference to the relations between whites and Negroes in the United States, by Edgar T. Thompson and Alma Macy Thompson. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1949.
 Thompson, Edgar Tristram, 1900-

504-4
The race conflict; a study of conditions in America, by W.P. Livingstone. London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co., 1911.
 Livingstone, William Pringle.

528-3
Race consciousness and the American Negro; a study of the correlation between the group experience and the fiction of 1900-1930. Copenhagen, A. Busck, 1934.
 Barton, Rebecca Chalmers, 1905-

548-9
Race distinctions in American law. New York, Association Press, 1911 [c1910]
 Stephenson, Gilbert Thomas, 1884-

570-10
Race distinctions in the acts of the Georgia Assembly, 1765-1939. Atlanta, 1941.
 Page, Eugene Turner, Jr.

503-3
Race grit; adventures on the border-land of liberty, by Coe Hayne. Edited by the Department of Missionary Education, Board of Education of

the Northern Baptist Convention. Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] The Judson Press [c1922] Hayne, Coe Smith, 1875-

552-2

Race improvement in the United States. Philadelphia, The American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1909. American Academy of Political and Social Science, Philadelphia.

498-2

Race or mongrel: a brief history of the rise and fall of the ancient races of earth: a theory that the fall of nations is due to intermarriage with alien stocks: a demonstration that a nation's strength is due to racial purity: a prophecy that America will sink to early decay unless immigration is rigorously restricted. By Alfred P. Schultz. Boston, L.C. Page & Co., 1908. Schultz, Alfred Paul Karl Eduard, 1878-

501-2

Race orthodoxy in the South, and other aspects of the Negro question. New York, The Neale Pub. Co., 1914. Bailey, Thomas Pearce, 1867-

533-1

Race prejudice. Translated by Florence Wade-Evans. New York, E.P. Dutton and Co., 1907. Finot, Jean, 1858-1922.

522-5

Race prejudice a form of group prejudice. [192__?] Kershner, J. Hayden.

517-7

The race problem: A lecture. Chicago, Geo. L. Shuman & Co., c1900. Grady, Henry Woodfin, 1851-1889.

518-8

The race problem and peace. Presented to the VI International Summer School of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, Chicago, May 1924. New York, Reprinted for the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People [1924?] Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938.

519-7

The race problem in the South. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1892. Le Conte, Joseph, 1823-1901.

518-9

Race problems of the South; report of the proceedings of the first annual conference held under the auspices of the Southern Society for the Promotion of the Study of Race Conditions and Problems in the South, at Montgomery, Alabama, May 8, 9, 10, 1900. Richmond, Va., B.F. Johnson Pub. Co. [c1900] Southern Society for the Promotion of the Study of Race Conditions and Problems in the South.

502-6

The race question in a new light. By Sutton E. Griggs. Nashville, Tenn., The Orion Pub. Co., 1909. Griggs, Sutton Elbert, 1872-

529-6

Race relations, a selected list of readings on racial and cultural minorities in the United States, with special emphasis on Negroes, by Julia Waxman. Chicago, Julius Rosenwald Fund, 1945. Waxman, Julia.

526-11

Race relations: adjustment of whites and Negroes in the United States, by Willis D. Weatherford and Charles S. Johnson. Boston, New York [etc.] D.C. Heath [c1934] Weatherford, Willis Duke, 1875-

509-5

Race relations and the race problem, a definition and an analysis. Edgar T. Thompson, editor; contributors: Robert E. Park, Edward B. Reuter, S.J. Holmes and others. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1939. Thompson, Edgar Tristram, 1900- ed.

526-7

Race relations at close range; watching the Negro problem settle itself, by Lawrence W. Neff. Emory University [Atlanta] Banner Press [c1931] Neff, Lawrence Wilson.

563-4

Race relations in Atlanta, as seen in a critical analysis of the City Council proceedings and other related works, 1865-1877. Atlanta, 1966. Benson, Alexa Wynelle.

564-12

Race relations in Atlanta from 1877 through 1890, as seen in a critical analysis of the Atlanta City Council proceedings and other related works. Atlanta, 1966. Thomas, Bettye Collier.

527-1

Race relations; the interaction of ethnic and racial groups. Boston, Houghton Mifflin [1951] Berry, Brewton.

494-5

Race rights in America. Washington, D.C. [The author, 1918?] Hewlett, J. Henry.

570-15

The race riot; a form of race conflict. Atlanta, 1940. Robinson, Bernard Frederick.

532-3

The races of man: an outline of anthropology and ethnography, by J. Deniker. With 176 illus. and 2 maps. London, W. Scott; New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1900. Deniker, Joseph, 1852-1918.

532-1

The races of man; differentiation and dispersal of man. New York, The University Society [c1935] Bean, Robert Bennett, 1874-

537-4

The races of men: a philosophical enquiry into the influence of race over the destinies of nations. [2d ed?] with supplementary chapters. London, H. Renshaw [1862] Knox, Robert, 1791-1862.

397-3
Rachel, a play in three acts [by] Angelina W. Grimke. Boston, The Cornhill Co. [c1920]
 Grimke, Angelina Weld, 1880-

364-6
Racial adjustments in the Methodist Episcopal Church, by John H. Reed with an introd. by Adna B. Leonard. New York, The Neale Pub. Co., 1914.
 Reed, John Hamilton.

569-1
The racial attitudes of one hundred Negro college students. Atlanta, 1938.
 Earl, Charlotte Alma.

491-13
Racial equality, address delivered at the Twenty-third Annual Conference of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, held at Washington, D.C., May 17, 1932. New York, National Association for the Advancement of Colored People [1932?]
 Spingarn, Joel Elias, 1875-1939.

513-2
The racial factor in Y.M.C.A.'s; a report on Negro-white relationships in twenty-four cities, prepared from 249 original interviews conducted and reported by Dr. J. Howell Atwood as summarized by Arthur W. Hardy and Owen E. Pence. Foreword by Shelby M. Harrison. Published under the auspices of the Bureau of Records, Studies and Trends, National Board of Y.M.C.A.'s, New York, N.Y. New York, Association Press, 1946.
 Atwood, Jesse Howell.

569-9
Racial factors attending the functioning of the New Deal in the South. Atlanta, 1936.
 Harrison, Bonita Golda.

496-3
Racial factors in democracy. Boston, Marshall Jones Co., 1918.
 Means, Philip Ainsworth, 1892-

382-1
Racial integrity; a plea for the establishment of a chair of Negro history in our schools and colleges, etc. Read before the Teachers' summer class at Cheyney Institute, July 1913. [New York?] A.V. Bernier [1913?]
 Schomburg, Arthur Alfonso, 1874-1938.

508-1
Racial integrity and other features of the Negro problem, by A.H. Shannon. Nashville, Tenn., Dallas, Tex., Printed for the author, Publishing House of the M.E. Church, South, 1907.
 Shannon, Alexander Harvey, 1869-

552-6
Racial possibilities as indicated by the Negroes of Arkansas. By D.B. Gaines. Little Rock, Ark., Printing Department of Philander Smith College, 1898.
 Gaines, David Blueford, 1863-

213-8
Racial problems, adjustments and disturbances in the ante-bellum South, by Ulrich B. Phillips. Richmond, Va., The Southern Publication Society, 1909.
 Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell, 1877-1934.

504-2
Racial problems discussed. Let's keep the United States white. A study of the races that have developed civilization: their accomplishments and rank compared. Sandersville, Ga. [1945?]
 Irwin, John R.

527-13
Racial relations and the Christian ideal; a discussion course for college students. N[ew] Y[ork] Young Women's Christian Association, etc. [c1923]

274-3
The raid of John Brown at Harper's Ferry as I saw it. Washington, The author, 1909.
 Leech, Samuel Vanderlip, 1837-1916.

319-1-153
Railroads to New York. Speech of Hon. John M. Broomall, of Pennsylvania, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 24, 1864. [Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864]
 Broomall, John Martin, 1816-1894.

390-4
Rainbow in the morning. Hatboro, Pa., Folklore Associates, 1965 [c1926]
 Dobie, James Frank, 1888-1964, ed.

397-4
A raisin in the sun; a drama in three acts. New York, Random House [1959]
 Hansberry, Lorraine, 1930-1965.

202-7
Random recollections, by Henry B. Stanton. New York, Harper & Bros., 1887.
 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887.

414-7
A readership study of the Baltimore Afro-American, established 1892, member, Audit Bureau of Circulations, oldest in America's largest chain of Negro newspapers. Conducted by Charles L. Allen, Medill School of Journalism, Northwestern University. [Baltimore? Afro-American Newspapers? 1953]
 Allen, Charles Laurel, 1902-

381-11
The reading interests and needs of Negro college freshmen regarding social science materials. New York, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1942.
 Daniel, Walter Green, 1905-

394-4
The real jazz. Rev. and enl. ed. New York, Barnes [1960]
 Panassié, Hugues.

589-103
The real motives of the rebellion. The slaveholder's conspiracy, depicted by southern loyalists in its treason against Democratic

principles, as well as against the national Union: showing a contest of slavery and nobility versus free government. Address of the Democratic League to the "loyal leagues" and loyal men throughout the land. [New York, 1864] Democratic League, New York.

598-482

The real question before the country. What the President proclaims!! What Congress has actually done. New York, John F. Trow & Co., 1866. U.S. Congress. Joint Committee on Reconstruction.

595-315

The re-annexation of Texas: its influence on the duration of slavery. Philadelphia, Printed at the office of the Pennsylvanian [184__?]

599-515

Reasons for establishing a registry of slaves in the British colonies: being a report of a committee of the African Institution. Pub. by order of that society. London, Printed by Ellerton and Henderson, sold by J. Hatchard, 1815. African Institution, London.

211-1-30

Rebel conditions of peace and the mechanics of the South. [New York, 1863]

319-1-147

The rebellion. Speech of Hon. Ephraim R. Eckley, of Ohio, in the House of Representatives, March 26, 1864. [Washington, Gibson Bros., Printers, 1864] Eckley, Ephraim Ralph, 1811-1908.

319-1-98

The rebellion and its sympathizers. Speech of Hon. Jesse O. Norton, of Illinois. Delivered in the House of Representatives, April 20, 1864. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864] Norton, Jesse Olds, 1812-1875.

589-98

Rebellion and recognition. Slavery, sovereignty, secession and recognition considered. Manchester [Eng.] The Union and Emancipation Society, 1863. Estcourt, J.H.

309-4

The rebellion—its causes and consequences. A speech delivered at College Hall in the city of Toledo, Tuesday evening, Nov. 26, 1861. Toledo, Pelton and Waggoner, Printers, 1861. Ashley, James Monroe, 1824-1896.

304-10

The rebellion: its consequences, and the congressional committee, denominated the reconstruction committee, with their action. By Investigator. New Orleans, Commercial Print, 1866. Barker, Jacob, 1779-1871.

597-455

The rebellion:—its origin and main-spring. An oration delivered by Hon. Charles Sumner, under the auspices of the Young Men's Republican Union of New York, November 27, 1861. New York, Printed for the Young Men's Republican Union, 1861. Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

198-7

Rebellion record; a diary of American events, with documents, narratives, illustrative incidents, poetry, etc. Ed. by Frank Moore. New York, G.P. Putnam, 1861-63; D. Van Nostrand, 1864-68.

211-1-52

Rebellion, slavery and peace. By Hon. N.G. Upham. [New York? Loyal Publication Society? 1864?]

Upham, Nathaniel Gookin, 1801-1869.

589-109

Rebellion—slavery—peace. An address. Delivered at Concord, N.H., March 2, 1864. Published by request. Concord, E.C. Eastman, 1864.

Upham, Nathaniel Gookin, 1801-1869.

319-1-76

Rebellious states. Speech of Hon. Nehemiah Perry, of New Jersey, delivered in the House of Representatives, First session, Thirty-eighth Congress, May 3, 1864. [Washington, Gibson Brothers, Printers, 1864] Perry, Nehemiah, 1816-1881.

590-149

Rebellious states. Speech of Nehemiah Perry of New Jersey, delivered in the House of Representatives, First Session, Thirty-eighth Congress, Tuesday, May 3, 1864. [Washington? 1864?]

Perry, Nehemiah, 1816-1881.

319-1-79

The rebellious states. Speech of Hon. Thaddeus Stevens, of Pennsylvania, delivered in the House of Representatives, May 2, 1864. [Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864] Stevens, Thaddeus, 1792-1868.

373-1

The rebuilding of old commonwealths, being essays towards the training of the forgotten man in the Southern States by Walter H. Page. New York, Doubleday, Page, 1905. Page, Walter Hines, 1855-1918.

590-147

The rebuke of secession doctrines. By southern statesmen. Philadelphia, Printed for gratuitous distribution, 1863.

280-10

Recaptured Africans. Letter from the Secretary of the Navy, transmitting the information required by a resolution of the House of Representatives of the 5th instant, in relation to the present condition and probable annual expense of the United States' Agency for Recaptured Africans on the coast of Africa, &c. &c., March 12, 1828. Referred to Committee of Ways and Means. Washington, Gales & Seaton, 1828. U.S. Navy Dept.

247-4

Recent speeches and addresses [1851-1856] Boston, Higgins and Bradley, 1856. Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

527-8
Recent trends in race relations, by R.B. Eleazer. 4th ed. rev. Atlanta, Commission on Interracial Cooperation, 1935.
Eleazer, Robert Burns, 1877-

319-1-75
Reciprocity treaty. Speech of Hon. F.W. Kellogg, of Michigan, in the House of Representatives, May 25, 1864. [Washington, L. Towers, Printer, 1864?]
Kellogg, Francis William, 1810-1879.

187-2
Reclamation of fugitives from service. An argument for the defendant, submitted to the Supreme Court of the United States, at the December term, 1846, in the case of Wharton Jones vs. John Vanzandt. By S.P. Chase. Cincinnati, Printed by R.P. Donogh & Co., 1847.
Chase, Salmon Portland, 1808-1873.

493-3
Recollections of a police magistrate, by Colonel George T. Denison. With an introd. by Dr. A.H.U. Colquhoun. Toronto, The Musson Book Co. [1920]
Denison, George Taylor, 1839-1925.

465-6
Recollections of a sleeping car porter. By Jack Thorne. Jersey City, Doan & Pilson, Printers, 1892.
Fulton, David Bryant, 1863-

311-1
Recollections of forty years in the House, Senate and Cabinet. An autobiography. Chicago, New York, 1895.
Sherman, John, 1823-1900.

237-1
Recollections of seventy years, by F.B. Sanborn, of Concord. Boston, R.G. Badger, 1909.
Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-1917.

389-7
Re-composed and select spiritual songs, by Rev. L.C. Carter, pastor of the A.M.E. Church, Covington, La. [18—?]
Carter, L.C.

598-486
Reconstructed Tennessee. Speech of Hon. Horace Maynard, of Tennessee, in the House of Representatives, December 12, 1867. [Washington? 1867?]
Maynard, Horace, 1814-1882.

211-1-87
Reconstruction. A letter to President Johnson, by Count A. de Gasparin. Tr. by Mary L. Booth. 2d ed. New York, 1865.
Gasparin, Agénor Étienne, comte de, 1810-1871.

332-10
Reconstruction. Claims of the inhabitants of the states engaged in the rebellion to restoration of political rights and privileges under the Constitution. By Charles G. Loring. Boston, Little, Brown, 1866.
Loring, Charles Greely, 1794-1867.

319-1-143
Reconstruction. Speech of F.C. Beaman, of Michigan, in the House of Representatives, March 22, 1864, on the Bill to guarantee to certain states, whose governments have been usurped or overthrown, a republican form of government. Washington, H. Polkinhorn, Printer, 1864.
Beaman, Fernando Cortez, 1814-1882.

319-1-42
Reconstruction. Speech of Hon. A.C. Baldwin, of Mich., delivered in the House of Representatives, April 29, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
Baldwin, Augustus Carpenter, 1817-1903.

319-1-140
Reconstruction. Speech of Hon. A.C. Wilder, of Kansas, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 19, 1864. Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864.
Wilder, Abel Carter, 1828-1875.

319-1-21
Reconstruction. Speech of Hon. Charles Denison, of Pennsylvania, delivered in the House of Representatives, May 2, 1864, upon the reconstruction of states, whose authority has been usurped or overthrown. [Washington? 1864]
Denison, Charles, 1818-1867.

598-479
Reconstruction. Speech of Hon. Daniel Morris, of New York, in the House of Representatives, May 19, 1866. [Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1866?]
Morris, Daniel, 1812-1889.

319-1-20
Reconstruction. Speech of Hon. Geo. H. Pendleton, of Ohio, delivered in the House of Representatives, May 4, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
Pendleton, George Hunt, 1825-1889.

598-485
Reconstruction. Speech of Hon. J.A. Logan, of Illinois, in the House of Representatives, July 11 [i.e. 12] 1867, on the supplementary reconstruction bill, and in reply to Hon. William E. Robinson of New York. [Washington, Printed at the Great Republic Office, 1867]
Logan, John Alexander, 1826-1886.

319-1-31
Reconstruction. Speech of Hon. J.W. Longyear, of Michigan, on the reconstruction of the Union. Delivered in the House of Representatives, April 30, 1864. [Washington, L. Towers, Printer, 1864]
Longyear, John Wesley, 1820-1875.

319-1-32
Reconstruction. Speech of Hon. James A. Cravens, of Ind., delivered in the House of Representatives, May 2, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
Cravens, James Addison, 1818-1893.

598-490
Reconstruction. Speech of Hon. O.P. Morton, in the U.S. Senate, January 24, 1868, on the constitutionality of the reconstruction acts. [Washington, Chronicle Print, 1868]
Morton, Oliver Perry, 1823-1877.

335-6
Reconstruction. Speech of Hon. Thaddeus Stevens, of Pennsylvania delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, December 18, 1865. [Washington, H. Polkinhorn & Son, 1865?]
 Stevens, Thaddeus, 1792-1868.

319-1-145
Reconstruction. Speech of William S. Holman, of Indiana, delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 11, 1864. Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864.
 Holman, William Steele, 1822-1897.

328-1
Reconstruction and the Constitution, 1866-1876, by John W. Burgess. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1902.
 Burgess, John William, 1844-1931.

331-5
Reconstruction and union, 1865-1912. New York, H. Holt [etc., etc., c1912]
 Haworth, Paul Leland, 1876-

334-4
Reconstruction during the Civil War in the United States of America. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1895.
 Scott, Eben Greenough, 1836-1919.

332-6
Reconstruction in America. By a member of the New York bar. New York, W.I. Pooley, 1865.
 Kingsley, Vine Wright.

333-1
Reconstruction in Louisiana after 1868. New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1918.
 Lonn, Ella, 1879-

331-1
Reconstruction in Mississippi. New York, London, Macmillan, 1901.
 Garner, James Wilford, 1871-1938.

331-3
Reconstruction in North Carolina, by J.G. de Roulhac Hamilton. New York, Columbia University; [etc., etc.] 1914.
 Hamilton, Joseph Grégoire de Roulhac, 1878-

598-488
Reconstruction in Virginia. Memorial of Union citizens of Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Eastern Virginia, praying that Congress will give to Virginia a government based upon republican principles and tried loyalty. January 31, 1867. Referred to the Committee on Reconstruction and ordered to be printed. [Washington? 1867?]
 U.S. Congress. House. Committee on Reconstruction.

319-1-47
Reconstruction: liberty the cornerstone, and Lincoln the architect. Speech of Hon. Isaac N. Arnold, of Illinois. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 19, 1864. Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864.
 Arnold, Isaac Newton, 1815-1884.

598-491
Reconstruction of Georgia. Speech of Hon. Daniel W. Voorhees, of Indiana, delivered in the House of Representatives, December 21, 1869. Washington, F. & J. Rives & Geo. A. Bailey, 1869.
 Voorhees, Daniel Wolsey, 1829-1897.

598-473
Reconstruction of rebel states.
 Speech of Hon. M. Russell Thayer of Pennsylvania, in the House of Representatives of the United States, April 30, 1864, on the bill to guarantee to certain states whose governments have been overthrown, a republican form of government. Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1865.
 Thayer, Martin Russell, 1819-1906.

312-5
The reconstruction of the American union; or, Confederation of North American republics. [New York?] 1863.
 Sharp, Pindar B.

237-6
The record of Hon. C.L. Vallandigham on abolition, the Union, and the Civil War. 3d ed. Columbus, O.J. Walter & Co., 1863.
 Vallandigham, Clement Laird, 1820-1871.

542-6
The record of the Democratic Party, 1860-1865. [New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1865]

302-1
Record of the service of the Fifty-fifth regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. Printed for the Regimental Association. Cambridge [Mass.] Press of J. Wilson and Son, 1868.
 Fox, Charles Barnard, 1833-1895.

351-3
Record of the services of the Seventh Regiment, U.S. Colored troops, from September, 1863, to November, 1866, by an officer of the regiment. Providence, E.L. Freeman & Co., Printers to the State, 1878.
 Califf, Joseph Mark, 1843-1914.

473-5
Recreation and amusement among Negroes in Washington, D.C.; a sociological analysis of the Negro in an urban environment. Washington, D.C., Howard University Press, 1927.
 Jones, William Henry, 1896-

376-1-20(2)
Reference list of private and denominational schools; southern colored schools. 3d ed. Charlottesville, Va., Surber-Arundale Co., 1925.
 John F. Slater Fund, New York.

376-1-20(3)
Reference list of private and denominational southern colored high schools and colleges. 4th ed. [Charlottesville, Va.] 1929.
 John F. Slater Fund, New York.

376-1-20(1)
Reference list of southern colored schools. 2d ed. Lynchburg, Va., J.P. Bell Co., Printers, 1921.
 John F. Slater Fund, New York.

- 509-1
Re-forging America; the story of our nationhood, by Lothrop Stoddard. New York, London, C. Scribner's Sons, 1927.
 Stoddard, Theodore Lothrop, 1883-
- 212-6-2
A refutation of the sophisms, gross misrepresentations, and erroneous quotations contained in "An American's" "Letter to the Edinburgh reviewers"; or Slavery inimical to the character of the great Father of all, unsupported by divine revelation, a violation of natural justice, and hostile to the fundamental principles of American independence. Washington, Printed for the author, 1820.
 Wright, John (of Washington)
- 287-4
The rejected stone; or, Insurrection vs. resurrection in America. By a native of Virginia. Boston, Walker, Wise, and Co., 1861.
 Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907.
- 365-5
The relation of baptized children to the church. By L.J. Coppin. Philadelphia, A.M.E. Publication Department [1890?]
 Coppin, Levi Jenkins, Bp., 1848-1924.
- 207-1
Relation of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions to Slavery. By Charles K. Whipple. Boston, R.F. Wallcut, 1861.
 Whipple, Charles King, 1808-1900.
- 279-6
The relations and duties of free colored men in America to Africa. A letter to Charles B. Dunbar by the Rev. Alex. Crummell. Hartford, Press of Case, Lockwood and Co., 1861.
 Crummell, Alexander, 1819-1898.
- 209-2
Relations and duties of servants and masters. Cincinnati, Isaac Hefley & Co., 1839.
 Wilson, J.L.
- 233-2-18
Relations of anti-slavery to religion. By Charles K. Whipple. [New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1856]
 Whipple, Charles King, 1808-1900.
- 571-4
Relationships of father-son occupations in Atlanta, Georgia. Atlanta, 1937.
 Smith, Ruth Dixon.
- 349-1
The relative status of the Negro in the American Armed Forces. [1953?]
 Reddick, Lawrence Dunbar, 1910-
- 211-1-73
Relief for East Tennessee. Meeting at Cooper Institute, Thursday evening, March 10, 1864. Address of Hon. N.G. Taylor; reported by A.F. Washburton. New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1864.
 New York. Citizens.
- 197-2
Religion and slavery; a vindication of the Southern churches. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House of the M.E. Church, South, 1911.
 McNeilly, James Hugh, 1838-1922.
- 371-2
Religion in higher education among Negroes. New Haven, Yale University Press; London, Oxford University Press, 1945.
 McKinney, Richard Ishmael, 1906-
- 357-10
Religious experience and journal of Mrs. Jarena Lee, giving an account of her call to preach the gospel. Rev. and corr. from the original manuscript, written by herself. Philadelphia, Pub. for the author, 1849 [c1836]
 Lee, Jarena, b. 1783.
- 393-8
Religious folk songs of the Negro. Arranged in 1909 by the musical directors of the Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute from the original ed. by Thomas P. Fenner. Hampton, Va., The Institute Press, 1924.
 Fenner, Thomas Putnam, 1829?-1912.
- 391-8
Religious folk-songs of the Negro as sung at Hampton Institute, edited by R. Nathaniel Dett. Hampton, Va., Hampton Institute Press, 1927.
 Dett, Robert Nathaniel, 1882-1943, ed.
- 365-10
The religious instruction of the Negroes. A sermon, delivered before associations of planters in Liberty and McIntosh counties, Georgia. 4th ed. Princeton, N.J., Printed by D'Hart and Connolly, 1832.
 Jones, Charles Colcock, 1804-1863.
- 319-1-7
Remarks of Hon. William D. Kelley, of Pennsylvania, in support of the bill equalizing the pay, rations, clothing, and arming of our soldiers. Delivered in the House of Representatives, April 30, 1864. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864?]
 Kelley, William Darrah, 1814-1890.
- 597-463
Remarks of Messrs. O. Lovejoy and W.M. Dunn, on the Bill to authorize the President to enlist soldiers of African descent. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 29, 1863. Washington, L. Towers and Co., Printers [1863?]
 Lovejoy, Owen, 1811-1844.
- 587-20
Remarks of Mr. Hubbard and Mr. Calhoun on the right of petition, in the Senate of the United States, Thursday, February 13, 1840. Washington, Printed at the Globe Office, 1840.
 Hubbard, Henry, 1784-1857.
- 319-1-2
Remarks of Mr. Lovejoy in the House of Representatives, January 19th and February 15th, 1864, on the taxing and retaxing of liquors. [Washington? 1864]
 Lovejoy, Owen, 1811-1864.

319-1-89

Remarks of Mr. Lucian Anderson, of Kentucky, in the House of Representatives, on the 2d of February, 1864, who, by permission of the House, made a personal explanation. [Washington, H. Polkinhorn, Printer, 1864]
Anderson, Lucian, 1824-1898.

597-452

Remarks of Mr. Thomas, of Massachusetts, on The relation of the "Seceded States" (so called) to the Union, and the confiscation of property and emancipation of slaves in such states, in the House of Representatives, April 10, 1862. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1862.
Thomas, Benjamin Franklin, 1813-1878.

591-160

Remarks on Dr. Channing's Slavery. By a citizen of Massachusetts. 2d ed. Boston, Russell, Shattuck and Co., and J.H. Eastburn, 1835.
Austin, James Trecothick, 1784-1870.

595-345

Remarks on the colonization of the western coast of Africa, by the free Negroes of the United States, and the consequent civilization of Africa and suppression of the slave trade. New York, W.L. Burroughs, Steam Power Press, 1850.

213-7

Remarks on the slavery of the black people; addressed to the citizens of the United States, particularly to those who are in legislative or executive stations in the general or state governments; and also to such individuals as hold them in bondage. Philadelphia, Printed for the author, by Kimber, Conrad, & Co., 1806.
Parrish, John, 1729-1807.

186-7

Remarks on the slavery question, in a letter to Jonathan Phillips. By William E. Channing. Boston, James Munroe, 1839.
Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842.

591-193

Remarks upon slavery and the slave-trade, addressed to the Hon. Henry Clay, 1839.

236-9

Reminiscences by Lucy N. Colman. Buffalo, N.Y., H.L. Green, 1891.
Colman, Lucy Newhall Danforth, 1817-1906.

237-4

Reminiscences of early anti-slavery days. [Cambridge, Mass., The Riverside press] Priv. print., 1893.
Southwick, Sarah H., 1821-

288-5

Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie in 1860-61. New York, Harper, 1876.
Doubleday, Abner, 1819-1893.

184-6

Reminiscences of fugitive-slave law days in Boston. Boston, Printed by W. Richardson, 1880.
Bearse, Austin.

270-4

Reminiscences of Gov. R.J. Walker; with the true story of the rescue of Kansas from slavery. By Geo. W. Brown. Rockford, Ill., The author, 1902.

Brown, George Washington, 1820-1915.

235-1

Reminiscences of Levi Coffin, the reputed president of the Underground Railroad; being a brief history of the labors of a lifetime in behalf of the slave, with the stories of numerous fugitives, who gained their freedom through his instrumentality, and many other incidents. Cincinnati, Western Tract Society [1876]
Coffin, Levi, 1798-1877.

352-7

Reminiscences of my life in camp with the 33d United States Colored Troops, late 1st. S.C. Volunteers. Boston, The author, 1904.
Taylor, Susie King, b. 1848.

334-2

Reminiscences of peace and war, by Mrs. Roger A. Pryor. Rev. and enl. ed. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [c1905]
Pryor, Sara Agnes Rice, 1830-1912.

385-2

Reminiscences of school life, and hints on teaching. By Fanny Jackson-Coppin. Philadelphia [A.M.E. Book Concern, c1913]
Coppin, Frances Jackson, 1837-1913.

561-10

The renaissance of Negro literature, 1922-1929. Atlanta, 1936.
Jackson, Augusta Victoria.

589-111

Reorganization of Virginia, and admission of West Virginia. Speech of the Hon. P.G. Van Winkle, of West Virginia, delivered in the Senate of the United States, first session, Thirty-eighth Congress, Thursday, April 21, 1864. [Washington, Gibson Brothers, Printers, 1864?]
Van Winkle, Peter Godwin, 1808-1872.

200-11

The repeal of the Missouri compromise, its origin and authorship, by P. Orman Ray. Cleveland, O., The Arthur H. Clark Co., 1909.
Ray, Perley Orman, 1875-

592-214

Repeal on the fugitive slave law. Remarks of Mr. Butler, of South Carolina, in reply to remarks of Mr. Sumner, of Massachusetts, delivered in the Senate of the United States, June 28, 1854. [Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1854?]
Butler, Andrew Pickens, 1796-1857.

588-75

Reply of Hon. Jefferson Davis, of Mississippi, to the speech of Senator Douglas, in the U.S. Senate, May 16 and 17, 1860. Washington City, National Democratic Executive Committee, 1860.
Davis, Jefferson, 1808-1889.

211-1-42

Reply of Messrs. Agénor de Gasparin, Edouard Laboulaye, Henri Martin, Augustin Cochin, to the

Loyal National League of New York, together with the address of the League, adopted at the mass inaugural meeting, in Union Square, April 11, 1863. New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1864.

Gasparin, Agénor Étienne, comte de, 1810-1871.

589-93

A reply to Mr. Charles Ingersoll's "Letter to a friend in a slave state." Philadelphia, C. Sherman & Son, Printers, 1862.

Thayer, Martin Russell, 1819-1906.

277-4

A reply to "The political plea" [or Bishop Cleland K. Nelson and Bishop Thomas F. Gailor at the Cathedral of St. John the Divine in the city of New York, Sunday evening, October 19, 1913. A sermon by Rev. George Frazier Miller. Sunday morning, October 26, 1913. Brooklyn, The Interboro Press, 1913?]

Miller, George Frazier.

515-9

Reply to William Hannibal Thomas < author of the American Negro > the 20th century slanderer of the Negro race. An address by C.T. Walker. New York [1901?]

Walker, Charles Thomas, 1858-1921.

211-1-41

Réponse de Mm. de Gasparin, Laboulaye, Martin et Cochon à la Ligue Loyale et Nationale de New York. New York, Impr. de W.C. Bryant & Co., 1864.

Gasparin, Agénor Étienne, comte de, 1810-1871.

385-1

Report. [1st [19-

Montgomery.

Alabama. Dept. of Education. State Supervisor Teacher-training and Rosenwald Building Agent for Alabama.

526-3 & 527-2,3

Report.

1st- 19

Atlanta, 19

Commission on Interracial Cooperation, Inc.

573-22, 23

Report. 1st-2d; 1943-44.

Atlanta, Ga.

Conference of Negro Land-Grant Colleges for Coordinating a Program of Social Studies, Atlanta University.

527-5; 527-6

Report.

[1st]- 1944(?)-

Detroit.

Detroit. Mayor's Interracial Committee.

376-4

Report.

1st- 1874/ 75.

Washington City, M'Gill & Witherow, Printers, [etc.] 1876-

District of Columbia. Board of Trustees of Public Schools.

581-2—586

Report. 1st- 1911-

New York.

National Association for the Advancement of Colored People.

484-8

Report. 40th, 1912/ 1913. Harrisburg, Pa., W.S.

Ray, 1914.

Pennsylvania. Bureau of Industrial Statistics.

205-5

Report. (to accompany bill S. no. 14)

[Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1864]

U.S. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Slavery and the Treatment of Freedmen.

245-1

Report. [Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1822]

U.S. 17th Congress, 1st session, 1821-1822. House. Committee on the Suppression of the Slave Trade.

597-424

Report. Submitted Thursday, Nov. 18, 1858.

Montpelier, E.P. Walton, Printer 1858.

Vermont. General Assembly. House of Representatives. Select Committee on Slavery, The Dred Scott decision, and the action of the Federal government thereon.

595-324

Report. [Burlington, Vt? 1855?]

Vermont. General Assembly. Senate. Select Committee on So Much of the Governor's Message as Relates to the Extension of Slavery and the Right of a Slave to his Freedom When Brought Into a Free State by His Master.

383-8

Report and recommendations of the Commission to Study Public Schools and Colleges for Colored People in North Carolina. Authorized by the General Assembly in Resolution no. 28, March 10, 1937, and appointed by Governor Clyde R. Hoey. Raleigh, N.C., State Capitol [1938?] North Carolina. Commission to Study Public Schools and Colleges for Colored People.

372-4-1

Report C of the trial of Miss Prudence Crandall, before the County Court for Windham County, August term, 1833. On an information charging her with teaching colored persons not inhabitants of this state. Brooklyn, Unionist Press, C. Webber, Printer, 1833.

Philleo, Prudence Crandall, 1803-1890, defendant.

376-1-9

A report concerning the colored women of the South, by Mrs. E.C. Hobson and Mrs. C.E. Hopkins. Baltimore, The Trustees, 1896. Hobson, Elizabeth Christophers Kimball, 1831-1912.

191-8

Report of Board of Managers, 1855.

Free Produce Association of Friends, of New York Yearly Meeting.

292-3

Report of committee on school histories. [Reprinted from the Journal of the thirty-first

national encampment, Grand Army of the Republic. 1897]
Grand Army of the Republic. National Encampment, 31st, Buffalo, 1897.

471-12

Report of debate conducted by the Chicago Forum: "Shall the Negro be encouraged to seek cultural equality?" Affirmative: W.E. Burghardt Du Bois; negative: Lothrop Stoddard; March 17, 1929. [Chicago, Chicago Forum Council, 1929]

Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963.

599-534

Report of the Agency Committee of the Anti-slavery Society, established in June, 1831, for the purpose of disseminating information by lectures on colonial slavery. London, Printed by S. Bagster, 1832.

Anti-slavery Society, London.

372-4-2

Report of the arguments of counsel, in the case of Prudence Crandall, plff. in error, vs. State of Connecticut, before the Supreme Court of Errors, at their session at Brooklyn, July term, 1834. By a member of the bar. Boston, Garrison & Knapp, 1834.

Philleo, Prudence Crandall, 1803-1890, plaintiff-in-error.

278-3

Report of the Board of Education for Freedmen, Department of the Gulf, for the year 1864. New Orleans, Printed at the office of the True Delta, 1865.

U.S. Army. Dept. of the Gulf. Board of Education for Freedmen.

372-12; 374-12

Report of the Board of Trustees and Superintendent of Colored Schools of Washington and Georgetown.

-1873/ 74.

Washington, National Job Office Print.
District of Columbia. Board of Trustees of Schools for Colored Children in the Cities of Washington and Georgetown.

200-1

Report of the case of Edward Prigg against the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of the United States, at January term, 1842. In which it was decided that all the laws relative to fugitive slaves are unconstitutional and void; and that Congress have the exclusive power of legislation on the subject of fugitive slaves escaping into other states. By Richard Peters, reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States. Philadelphia, Stereotyped by L. Johnson, 1842.

Prigg, Edward, plaintiff-in-error.

276-5

Report of the commissioners of the Freedman's Savings and Trust Company. Letter from the commissioners of the Freedman's Savings and Trust Company, transmitting, in compliance with the resolution of December 11, 1874, their report. [Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1874]

U.S. 43d Congress, 2d session, 1874-1875. House.

183-2

Report of the Committee on Anti-slavery Memorials, September, 1845. With a historical statement of previous proceedings. Boston, Press of T.R. Marvin, 1845.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

209-9

Report of the Committee on Slavery, to the Convention of Congregational Ministers of Massachusetts. Presented May 30, 1849. Boston, Press of T.R. Marvin, 1849.

Convention of Congregational Ministers of Massachusetts.

205-7

A report of the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, and the opinions of the judges thereof, in the case of Dred Scott versus John F.A. Sandford. December term, 1856. By Benjamin C. Howard. New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1857.

U.S. Supreme Court.

597-426

Report of the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, and the opinions of the judges thereof in the case of Dred Scott versus John F.A. Sandford. December term, 1856. By Benjamin C. Howard, from the nineteenth volume of Howard's Reports. Washington, C. Wendell, Printer, 1857.

U.S. Supreme Court.

591-191

Report of the discussion on American slavery, in Dr. Wardlaw's chapel, between Mr. George Thompson, and the Rev. R.J. Breckinridge, of Baltimore, United States, on the evenings of the 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th and 17th June, 1836. Glasgow, Printed by D. Prentice and Co., 1836.

Thompson, George, 1804-1878.

361-1

Report of the eighth quadrennial session, August 3-8, 1935. Convened in Jones Tabernacle A.M.E. Zion Church, Indianapolis, Indiana. Charlotte, N.C., A.M.E. Zion Pub. House [1935?] African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

376-1-8

Report of the fifth Tuskegee Negro Conference, 1896, by John Quincy Johnson. Baltimore, The Trustees, 1896.

Tuskegee Negro Conference. 5th, 1896.

543-4

Report of the Joint Committee of the General Assembly of Louisiana on the conduct of the late elections, and the condition of peace and order in the state. New Orleans, A.L. Lee, State Printer, 1868.

Louisiana. Legislature. Joint Committee on Conduct of Elections.

274-12

Report of the Joint Committee [of the General Assembly of Virginia] on the Harpers Ferry outrages. January 26, 1860. [Richmond?] 1860. Virginia. General Assembly. Joint Committee on Harpers Ferry Outrages.

598-483
Report of the Joint Committee on Reconstruction. [Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1866]
 U.S. Congress. Joint Committee on Reconstruction.

337-2
Report of the Joint Committee on Reconstruction, at the first session, Thirty-ninth Congress. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1866.
 U.S. Congress. Joint Committee on Reconstruction.

339-1—343-1
Report of the Joint Select Committee [appointed] to inquire into the conditions of affairs in the late insurrectionary states, [so far as regards the execution of the laws, and the safety of the lives and property of the citizens of the United States and Testimony taken] Made to the two houses of Congress, February 19, 1872. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1872.
 U.S. Congress. Joint Select Committee on Condition of Affairs in the Late Insurrectionary States.

321-4
Report of the Ladies' Union Association, of Philadelphia, formed July 20th, 1863, for the purpose of administering exclusively to the wants of the sick and wounded colored soldiers. Philadelphia, G.T. Stockdale, 1867.
 Ladies' Union Association, Philadelphia.

198-9
Report of the Lemmon slave case, containing points and arguments of counsel on both sides, and opinions of all the judges. New York, H. Greeley & Co., 1861.
 New York (State) Court of Appeals.

212-4
Report of the minority of the Committee on Military Affairs, on the petition of the legal representatives of Antonio Pacheco, praying compensation for a slave. [Washington, 1848]
 U.S. Congress. House. Committee on Military Affairs.

594-282
Report of the missionary to the Negroes.
 1st. 1831-
 Charleston, Observer Office.
 Association for the Religious Instruction of the Negroes. Liberty County, Ga.

595-346
Report of the naval committee of the House of Representatives, August, 1850, in favor of the establishment of a line of mail steamships to the western coast of Africa, and thence via the Mediterranean to London; designed to promote the emigration of free persons of color from the United States to Liberia: also to increase the steam navy, and to extend the commerce of the United States. With an appendix added by the American Colonization Society. Washington, Printed by Gideon and Co., 1850.
 U.S. Congress. House. Committee on Naval Affairs.

380-7 & 383-6 & 520-1
Report of the president.
 [1st]- [18
 Hampton, Va., The Institute Press.
 Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

278-6
Report of the Secretary of War, communicating, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate of the 26th of May, a copy of the preliminary report, and also of the final report of the American Freedmen's Inquiry Commission. June 22, 1864.—Referred to the Select Committee on Slavery and Freedmen. June 23, 1864.—Ordered to be printed. [Washington? 1864?]
 U.S. American Freedmen's Inquiry Commission.

274-11
Report [of] the Select Committee of the Senate appointed to inquire into the late invasion and seizure of the public property at Harper's Ferry. [Washington, 1860]
 U.S. 36th Congress, 1st session, 1859-1860. Senate.
 Select Committee on the Harper's Ferry Invasion.

226-3
Report of the Select Committee of the Senate on Slavery and the Affairs of Kansas, submitted November 6, 1857. Montpelier, E.P. Walton, Printer, 1857.
 Vermont. General Assembly. Senate. Select Committee of the Senate on Slavery and the Affairs of Kansas.

337-6; 497-436
Report of the Select Committee on the New Orleans Riots. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1867.
 U.S. Congress. House. Select Committee on New Orleans Riots.

597-427
Report of the Select Committee on the Petition to Prevent Slave Hunting in the State of New York. Transmitted to the Legislature, February 11, 1860. Albany, Printed by C. Van Benthuysen, 1860.
 New York (State) Legislature. Assembly. Select Committee on the Petition Relative to Slave Hunting in the State of New York.

351-5
Report of the services rendered by the freed people to the United States Army, in North Carolina, in the spring of 1862, after the battle of Newbern. New York, V. Colyer, 1864.
 Colyer, Vincent, 1825-1888.

376-1-12
Report of the Society of the Southern Industrial Classes, Norfolk, Virginia, to the Trustees of the John F. Slater Fund and the General Education Board [11th] 1907. Hampton, Va., Hampton Institute Press, 1907.
 Southern Industrial Classes, Norfolk, Va.

224-1
Report of the Special Committee Appointed to Investigate the Troubles in Kansas, with the views of the minority of said committee. Washington, C. Wendell, Printer, 1856.
 U.S. Congress. House. Committee to Investigate the Troubles in Kansas.

218-1

Report of the Special Committee to which was referred a bill to grant the authority to the State of Louisiana for the importation of free black laborers within the state. [New Orleans, General Assembly. 1858?]
Louisiana. Legislature. Senate. Special Committee to Grant Authority for Importation of Free Black Laborers.

480-2

Report of the survey of Negro business conducted by the National Negro Business League, 1928, containing an introd. by Paul T. Cherington. [Tuskegee? Ala., The League, 1929]
National Negro Business League.

380-7 & 520-1

Report of the treasurer.
[1st]- [18]
Hampton, Va., The Institute Press.
Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

193-5

Report of the trial of Castner Hanway for treason, in the resistance of the execution of the Fugitive slave law of September 1850. Before Judges Grier and Kane, in the Circuit Court of the United States, for the eastern district of Pennsylvania. Held in Philadelphia in November and December, 1851. To which is added an Appendix, containing the laws of the United States on the subject of fugitives from labor, the charges of Judge Kane to the Grand Juries in relation thereto, and a statement of the points of law decided by the court during the trial. By James Robbins, of the Philadelphia Bar, from the notes of Arthur Cannon and Samuel Dalrymple, phonographic reporters appointed by the Court for this case. Philadelphia, King & Baird, 1852 [c1851]
U.S. Circuit Court (3d circuit)

376-1-21

Report on Negro universities and colleges, by W.T.B. Williams. [Baltimore?] 1922.
Williams, William Taylor Burwell, 1866(ca.)-1941.

376-1-13

Report on Negro universities in the South, by W.T.B. Williams, field agent of the John F. Slater Fund. [New Orleans? Tulane University Press?] 1913.
Williams, William Taylor Burwell, 1866(ca.)-1941.

492-3

Report on sundry petitions respecting distinctions of color. [Boston, 1839]
Massachusetts. General Court. House of Representatives. Committee on the Judiciary.

493-7

Report on the causes of crime.
Work and law observance; an experimental inquiry into the influence of unemployment and occupational conditions upon crime, for the National Commission on Law Observance and Enforcement, by Mary Van Kleeck, Emma A. Winslow, and Ira DeA. Reid. [Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1931]
Van Kleeck, Mary, 1883-

278-9

A report on the condition of the freedmen of the Mississippi, presented to the Western Sanitary Commission, December 17th, 1863. Saint Louis, Western Sanitary Commission Rooms, 1864.
Yeatman, James E., 1818-1901.

225-11

Report on the condition of the people of color in the State of Ohio. From the Proceedings of the Ohio Anti-slavery Convention, held at Putnam, on the 22d, 23d and 24th of April, 1835. [Putnam? 1835]
Ohio Anti-slavery Convention, Putnam, 1835.

591-164

Report on the petition of S.P. Sanford and others, concerning distinctions of color. [Boston, 1839]
Massachusetts. General Court. House of Representatives. Committee on Petition of S.P. Sanford and Son.

220-4

Report on the subject of slavery, presented to the Synod of South Carolina, at their sessions in Winnsborough, November 6, 1851; adopted by them and published by their order. By Rev. J.H. Thornwell. Columbia, S.C., Press of A.S. Johnston, 1852.
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Synods. South Carolina.

590-142

Report; to the state of Louisiana, on the bill entitled "An act to authorize the people of Louisiana to import Negro slaves." Baton Rouge, J.M. Taylor, State Printer, 1859.
Louisiana. Legislature. Senate. Committee on Federal Relations.

197-8

Report with recommendations of The Interracial Commission of Maryland to the governor and General Assembly of Maryland. [Baltimore, Printed by J.B. Clarke] 1928.
Maryland. Inter-racial Commission.

597-434

Report, with Senate bill no. 122. The Select Committee to whom was referred that portion of the President's message which related to the attempts to circulate, through the mail, inflammatory appeals, to excite the slaves to insurrection, submit the following report. [Washington] Gales & Seaton, Print. [1836]
U.S. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Circulation of Abolition Literature.

596-362

Reports. Burlington [Vt.] Free Press Print., 1856.
Vermont. General Assembly. Senate. Select Committee on Slavery and the Condition of Kansas; and on the Outrage of the Freedom of Debate in Congress.

595-323

Reports and resolutions on slavery, and the repeal of the Missouri compromise. Montpelier [Vt.] E.P. Walton, Jr., Printer, 1854.
Vermont. General Assembly. House of Representatives. Select Committee on That Part of the Governor's Message Which Relates to the Repeal of the Missouri Compromise.

318-9

Reports of the naval engagements on the Mississippi River, resulting in the capture of Forts Jackson and St. Philip and the city of New Orleans, and the destruction of the rebel naval flotilla. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 186__
U.S. Navy Dept.

207-2

A reproof of the American church. By the Bishop of Oxford. Extracted from a "History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America". With an introd. by an American churchman. New York, W. Harned, 1846.
Wilberforce, Samuel, successively Bp. of Oxford and of Winchester, 1805-1873.

589-120

The Republican and Democratic parties: what they have done—what they propose to do. Speech of the Hon. Henry Wilson, delivered at Bangor, Maine, August 27, 1868. Boston, Wright & Potter, Printers [1868]
Wilson, Henry, 1812-1875.

345-12

Republican greeting to 25,000 free and loyal colored voters of the State of New York. 1887-88. Republican nominations—platform—what the leaders say and how colored Democrats look when the calcium light is turned on. [1887?]
Republican Party. New York (State)

222-6-9

Republican newspapers of South Carolina. Charlottesville, Va., The Historical Pub. Co., 1936.
Woody, Robert Hilliard.

588-74

The Republican party. Speech of Mr. Washburn of Maine. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 10, 1859.
Washburn, Israel, 1813-1883.

543-8

The Republican Party; a history of its fifty years' existence and a record of its measures and leaders, 1854-1904, by Francis Curtis. With a foreword by President Roosevelt, and introductions by William P. Frye and J.G. Cannon. New York [etc.] G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1904.
Curtis, Francis, 1858-

541-6

The Republican Party and its presidential candidates. With biographical sketches and portraits of Fremont and Dayton. By Benjamin F. Hall. New York and Auburn, Miller, Orton & Mulligan, 1856.
Hall, Benjamin Franklin, 1844-1891.

345-1

The Republican party and the Afro-American. [1908]
Adams, Cyrus Field.

345-6

A Republican text-book for colored voters. [1900]
Clarke, Thomas Henry Reginald, 1874- ed.

595-329

Resistance to black republican domination. Speech of Otho R. Singleton, of Mississippi, on resistance to black republican domination; delivered in the House of Representatives, Dec. 19, 1859. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1859.
Singleton, Otho Robards, 1814-1889.

592-204

Resistance to slavery every man's duty. A report on American slavery, read to the Worcester Central Association, March 2, 1847. Boston, Wm. Crosby & H.P. Nichols, 1847.
Allen, George, 1792-1883.

319-1-99

The resolution to expel Mr. Long, of Ohio. Remarks of Hon. Francis Kernan, of N.Y., delivered in the House of Representatives, April 11, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
Kernan, Francis, 1816-1892.

319-1-131

The resolution to expel Mr. Long, of Ohio. Speech of Hon. Chas. A. Eldridge, of Wis., delivered in the House of Representatives, April 12, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
Eldredge, Charles Augustus, 1821-1896.

319-1-95

The resolution to expel Mr. Long, of Ohio. Speech of Hon. Geo. H. Pendleton, of Ohio, delivered in the House of Representatives, April 11, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
Pendleton, George Hunt, 1825-1889.

211-1-48

Resources of the United States. Report to the International Statistical Congress at Berlin, by Samuel B. Ruggles, delegate from the United States of America: with the accompanying communication to the State Department, September 14th, 1863. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864.
Ruggles, Samuel Bulkley, 1800-1881.

485-1

The responsibility and opportunity of the twentieth century woman. [African Methodist Episcopal Church. Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Society? 1916?]
Blackwell, Mrs. A.W.

591-167

The responsibility of the North in relation to slavery. Cambridge [Mass.] Printed by Allen and Farnham, 1856.
Batchelder, Samuel, 1784-1879.

319-1-159

Restoration of civil authority. Speech of Hon. G.H. Yeaman, of Kentucky, upon his joint resolutions concerning the restoration of the civil authority of the United States, and of certain states, within regions once or now under the control of the existing rebellion. Delivered in the House of Representatives, First session, Thirty eighth Congress, January 13, 1864. [Washington, Gibson Bros., Printers, 1864]
Yeaman, George Helm, 1829-1908.

- 211-1-47
Results of the serf emancipation in Russia. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864.
 Lang, J.
- 209-7
A retrospect of forty years, 1825-1865. Ed. by his daughter, Harriet Allen Butler. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1911.
 Butler, William Allen, 1825-1902.
- 589-110
The return of rebellious states to the union. A letter from the Hon. Wm. Whiting to the Union League of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, C. Sherman, Son & Co., Printers, 1864.
 Whiting, William, 1813-1873.
- 236-10
Rev. Calvin Fairbank during slavery times. How he "fought the good fight" to prepare "the way". Ed. from his manuscript. Chicago, Patriotic Pub. Co., 1890.
 Fairbank, Calvin, 1816-1898.
- 264-10
The Rev. J.W. Loguen, as a slave and as a freeman. A narrative of real life. Syracuse, N.Y., J.G.K. Truair & Co., Printers, 1859.
 Loguen, Jermain Wesley, 1814-1872.
- 267-6
Review of "An address" respecting slavery, issued by the Yearly Meeting of Friends, held at Lombard Street, Baltimore, 11th Month, 1842. [1842?]
 Friends, Society of. Baltimore Yearly Meeting.
- 490-10-12
A review of Black Monday. In an address made to the Indianola Citizens' Council, October 28, 1954. Greenwood, Miss. [Association of Citizens' Councils of Mississippi, 1954?]
 Brady, Tom P., 1903-
- 592-240
Review of Henry J. Van Dyke's discourse on "The character and influence of abolitionism," a sermon preached in the Third Reformed Presbyterian Church, Twenty-third Street, New York, on Sabbath evening, December 23, 1860, by Rev. J.R.W. Sloane. Also, by special request, in the Church of the Puritans (Rev. Dr. Cheever's) on Sabbath evening, January 6, 1861. New York, William Erving, 1861.
 Sloane, James Renwick Wilson, 1823-1886.
- 199-3-5; 202-4-2
Review of Lysander Spooner's Essay on the unconstitutionality of slavery. Reprinted from the "Anti-slavery standard", with additions. Boston, Printed by Andrews & Prentiss, 1847.
 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.
- 595-353
Review of pamphlets on slavery and colonization. First published in the Quarterly Christian spectator, for March 1833. 2d separate ed. New Haven, A.H. Maltby, 1833.
 Bacon, Leonard, 1802-1881.
- 599-526
A review of some of the arguments which are commonly advanced against parliamentary interference in behalf of the Negro slaves, with a statement of opinions which have been expressed on that subject by many of our most distinguished statesmen, including Earl Grey, Earl of Liverpool, Lord Grenville [and others] London, Printed by Ellerton and Henderson; sold by J. Hatchard and Son, 1823.
- 595-350
A review of the cause and the tendency of the issues between the two sections of the country, with a plan to consolidate the views of the people of the United States in favor of emigration to Liberia, as the initiative to the efforts to transform the present system of labor in the southern states into a free agricultural tenantry, by the respective legislatures, with the support of Congress to make it a natural measure. Albany, N.Y., Weed, Parsons & Company, Printers, 1859.
 Putnam, Lewis H.
- 192-3
A review of the Rev. Horace Bushnell's Discourse on the slavery question, delivered in the North Church, Hartford, January 10, 1839. Hartford, S.S. Cowles, 1839.
 Gillette, Francis, 1807-1879.
- 590-130
Review of the slave question, extracted from the American quarterly review, Dec. 1832; based on the speech of Th: Marshall, of Fauquier: showing that slavery is the essential hindrance to the prosperity of the slave-holding states; with particular references to Virginia. Though applicable to other states where slavery exists. By a Virginian. Richmond, Printed by T.W. White, 1833.
 Harrison, Jesse Burton, 1805-1841.
- 200-5
Review of Webster's speech on slavery. Boston, American A.S. Society, 1850.
 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.
- 599-520
The reviewer reviewed; or some cursory observations upon an article in the Christian observer, for January, 1816, respecting the Slave registry bill, by Thomas Venables. In a letter to a member of Parliament. London, Printed for J.M. Richardson, and J. Ridgeway, 1816.
 Venables, Thomas [pseud.?
- 598-480
Revolution and reconstruction. Two lectures delivered in the Law school of Harvard College, in January, 1865, and January, 1866. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1866.
 Parker, Joel, 1795-1875.
- 313-1
The revolution of 1860: a speech delivered in the House of Representatives, January 16th, 1861. [Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1861]
 Sickles, Daniel Edgar, 1819-1914.
- 233-2-8
Revolution the only remedy for slavery. [New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1855]
- 597-449
"Revolutions never go backward"; Speech. [Washington] 1864.
 Brown, Benjamin Gratz, 1826-1885.

- 405-5
Rhymes & sketches from the cabin fireside.
[Camden, Ala., c1931]
Wilson, William Green, 1867-
- 416-14
Rhymes of puppy love and others, including
Negro dialect. Boston, Christopher Pub. House
[c1935]
Simpkins, Thomas V.
- 209-4
Richard Henry Dana, Jr.; speeches in stirring
times and letters to a son, ed., with introductory
sketch and notes by Richard H. Dana <3d.>
Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1910.
Dana, Richard Henry, 1815-1882.
- 233-2-19
A ride through Kansas. [New York, American
Anti-slavery Society, 1856?]
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.
- 398-9
The rider of dreams.
Granny Maumee, The rider of dreams, Simon
the Cyrenian; plays for a Negro theater, by
Ridgely Torrence. New York, Macmillan, 1917.
Torrence, Frederick Ridgely, 1875-
- 591-194
Right and wrong amongst the abolitionists of the
United States. With an introductory letter by
Harriet Martineau, and an appendix by John A.
Collins. 2d ed. Glasgow, Geo. Gallie, 1841.
Collins, John A.
- 233-11—234-1,2,3
Right and wrong in Boston.
Annual report. 2d, 3d, 4th, 9th; 1835, 1836, 1837,
1842. Boston.
Boston Female Anti-slavery Society.
- 372-4-3
The right of colored people to education, vin-
dicated. Letters to Andrew T. Judson, and others
in Canterbury, remonstrating with them on their
unjust and unjustifiable procedure relative to
Miss Crandall and her school for colored females.
By Samuel J. May. Brooklyn, Advertiser Press,
1833.
May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.
- 594-292
The right of property in man. A discourse
delivered in the First Congregational Unitarian
Church, Sunday, July 3, 1859. By W.H. Furness.
Philadelphia, C. Sherman and Son, Printers, 1859.
Furness, William Henry, 1802-1896.
- 599-552
The right way the safe way, proved by eman-
cipation in the British West Indies, and elsewhere.
By L. Maria Child. New York, 1860.
Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880.
- 187-11
The right way the safe way, proved by eman-
cipation in the British West Indies and elsewhere.
By L. Maria Child. New York, 1862.
Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880.
- 204-10
The rights and the duties of masters. A sermon
preached at the dedication of a church erected in
Charleston, S.C., for the benefit and instruction of
the coloured population. By Rev. J.H. Thornwell.
Charleston, S.C., Walker & James, 1850.
Thornwell, James Henley, 1812-1862.
- 472-12
The rights and duties of the Negro. An address
delivered by Booker T. Washington, of Tuskegee,
Alabama, before the National Afro-American
Council in McCauley's Theatre, Louisville, Ky.,
Thursday evening, July 2, 1903. Louisville, Ky.?
1903?
Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.
- 187-6
Rights and duties of the United States relative to
slavery under the laws of war. No military power
to return any slave. "Contraband of war" inap-
plicable between the United States and their in-
surgent enemies. <Republished, with notes, from
"The Liberator."> Boston, R.F. Wallcut, 1861.
Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.
- 489-4
The rights of an American citizen; with a
commentary on state rights, and on the Con-
stitution and policy of the United States. Boston,
Marsh, Capen & Lyon, 1832.
Oliver, Benjamin Lynde, 1788-1843.
- 491-9
The rights of citizens under democratic
government in view of their taxation and
allegiance. Special application to public school
privileges for children. [Philadelphia? 191_]]
Mitchell, George Washington, 1865-
- 489-1
Rights of colored men to suffrage, citizenship
and trial by jury; being a book of facts, arguments
and authorities, historical notices and sketches of
debates—with notes. Philadelphia, Printed by
Merrihew and Gunn, 1838.
Yates, William, 1767-1857.
- 548-6
Rights of the coloured race to citizenship and
representation; and the guilt and consequences of
legislation against them. A discourse delivered in
the Hall of Representatives of the United States, in
Washington, D.C., May 29, 1864, by Rev. George B.
Cheever. New York, Francis & Loutrel, Printers,
1864.
Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890.
- 596-388
The rights of the people of Kansas. Speech of
Preston King, of New York, in the Senate of the
United States, March 16th, 1858, on the frauds,
usurpation, and purpose, in which the slave
constitution of the Lecompton convention had its
origin. [Washington, D.C., Buell & Blanchard,
Printers, 1858]
King, Preston, 1806-1865.
- 289-1
The rise and fall of the Confederate govern-
ment. New York, D. Appleton, 1881.
Davis, Jefferson, 1808-1889.

- 572-2
- The rise of a religious cult. The social history of the All National Spiritualist Church of God, Atlanta, Georgia.** Atlanta, 1944.
Thompson, Daniel Calbert.
- 457-1
- The rising son; or, The antecedents and advancement of the colored race.** Boston, A.G. Brown, 1876 [c1873]
Brown, William Wells, 1815-1884.
- 526-9
- The rising tide of color against white world-supremacy,** by Lothrop Stoddard. With an introd. by Madison Grant. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1920.
Stoddard, Theodore Lothrop, 1883-
- 363-1
- Ritual and stratification in Chicago Negro churches.**
Daniel, Vattel Elbert, 1890-
- 396-8
- The rival lovers.** A Negro farce. In one act and one scene. [19__?]
White, C.
- 442-1
- The river's children, an idyl of the Mississippi,** with pictures by Harry C. Edwards. New York, Century Co., 1904.
Stuart, Ruth McEnery, 1856-1917.
- 420-13
- The road is rocky; a collection of poems.** New York, New Christian Books [1951?]
West, Don, 1907-
- 490-13
- The road to justice; three major statements on civil rights by President Lyndon B. Johnson: The American promise, March 15, 1965; To fulfill these rights, June 4, 1965; The doors open, August 6, 1965.** [Washington, Govt. Print. Off.] 1965.
Johnson, Lyndon Baines, Pres. U.S., 1908-1973.
- 421-7
- The road to Mount McKeithan.** Atlanta, Ga., Independent Pub. Corp., 1927.
Flanagan, Thomas Jefferson, 1890-
- 543-3
- The road to Negro liberation; the tasks of the Communist Party in winning working class leadership of the Negro liberation struggles, and the fight against reactionary nationalist-reformist movements among the Negro people.** Report to the Eighth Convention of the Communist Party of the U.S.A., Cleveland, April 2-8, 1934. New York, Workers Library Publishers, 1934.
Haywood, Harry, 1898-
- 392-5
- Rodeheaver's plantation melodies.**
Plantation melodies. [Chicago, Philadelphia, The Rodeheaver Co., c1918]
Rodeheaver, Homer Alvan, 1880-
- 504-5
- Le rôle du Nègre dans la culture des Amériques, conférences.** Port-au-Prince, Haiti, Impr. de l'État, 1943.
Locke, Alain Le Roy, 1886-1954.
- 525-12
- The role of the races in our future civilization. Proceedings of the Conference of the League for Industrial Democracy, held at the Hotel Roosevelt, New York City, May 8-9, 1942.** Edited by Harry W. Laidler. [New York, League for Industrial Democracy, 1942]
Laidler, Harry Wellington, 1884- ed.
- 551-1
- Roll, Jordan, roll; the text by Julia Peterkin; the photographic studies by Doris Ulmann.** New York, Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1933.
Peterkin, Julia Mood, 1880-
- 412-1
- A romance of the republic.** Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1867.
Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880.
- 505-8
- Roosevelt and the Negro.** [Washington, D.C., Hayworth Pub. House, c1907]
Miller, Kelly, 1863-1939.
- 571-7
- The root doctor in Atlanta.** Atlanta, 1945.
Stokes, Lillian Frances.
- 494-9
- Rope & faggot; a biography of Judge Lynch,** by Walter White. New York & London, Knopf, 1929.
White, Walter Francis, 1893-1955.
- 378-9
- [Rosenwald schools in Alabama erected under the various budget years.** Nashville, Tenn., 1936]
Julius Rosenwald Fund.
- 221-5
- The roving editor: or, Talks with slaves in the southern states.** New York, A.B. Burdick, 1859.
Redpath, James, 1833-1891.
- 453-1
- A royal gentleman; and 'Zouri's Christmas.** New York, Fords, Howard, and Hulbert [c1881]
Tourgée, Albion Winegar, 1838-1905.
- 233-2-7
- The "ruin" of Jamaica.** By R. Hildreth. [New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1855]
Hildreth, Richard, 1807-1865.
- 479-10
- Rules and regulations concerning commercial intercourse with and in states and parts of states declared in insurrection, the collection, receipt, and disposition of captured, abandoned, and confiscable property, and the employment and general welfare of freedmen.** Prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury, with the approval of the President, in pursuance of the several acts of Congress in relation to those subjects, and appended hereto. Washington, July 29. 1864.
U.S. Treasury Dept.
- 454-1
- Run masked.** [1st ed.] New York, London, A.A. Knopf, 1938.
White, Robb, 1909-

378-2

Rural elementary education among Negroes under Jeanes supervising teachers. By Ambrose Caliver, Senior Specialist in the Education of Negroes, U.S. Office of Education. United States Department of the Interior, Harold L. Ickes, Secretary. Office of Education, William John Cooper, Commissioner. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1933.
Caliver, Ambrose, 1894-

385-9

Rural experience in practice teaching. Problems in practice teaching, by student-teachers in the Division of Education, Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, Alabama. [2d ed. Tuskegee, 1924]
Tuskegee Institute.

487-1

Rural Negro health; a report on a five-year experiment in health education in Tennessee, by Michael J. Bent and Ellen F. Greene, for the Joint Health Education Committee. Nashville, Tenn., Julius Rosenwald Fund, 1937.
Joint Health Education Committee, Nashville.

482-13

Rural poverty among whites in South Africa and the South of the United States. Pretoria, South Africa, Carnegie Corporation Visitors' Grants Committee [1935]
Wilcocks, Raymond William, 1892-

476-2-2; 551-5

Rural survey of Clarke County, Georgia, with special reference to the Negroes. [Athens, Ga.] 1915.
Hill, Walter Barnard, 1851-1905.

S

560-12

SCLC and its impact on local, state and federal governments. 1960-1965. Atlanta, 1969.
King, Joyce Black.

215-1

The sable cloud: a southern tale, with northern comments. By the author "A south-side view of slavery." Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1861.
Adams, Nehemiah, 1806-1878.

389-2

Saint Helena Island spirituals, recorded and transcribed at Penn Normal, Industrial and Agricultural School, St. Helena Island. Beaufort County, South Carolina. [New York, G. Schirmer, c1925]
Ballanta, Nicholas George Julius.

421-12

Saint Peter relates an incident, selected poems. New York, Viking Press, 1935.
Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938.

229-4

Saints, sinners and Beechers. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [c1934]
Stowe, Lyman Beecher, 1880-

319-1-130

Sale of surplus gold. Speech of Hon. Henry G. Stebbins, of New York, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 4, 1864. [Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864]
Stebbins, Henry George, 1811-1881.

432-3

Samantha among the colored folks. "My ideas on the race problem" by Josiah Allen's wife; illus. by E.W. Kemble. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1898 [c1894]
Holley, Marietta, 1836-1926.

432-3

Samantha on the race problem. Samantha among the colored folks. "My ideas on the race problem" by Josiah Allen's wife; illus. by E.W. Kemble. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1898 [c1894]
Holley, Marietta, 1836-1926.

196-9

Sambo, ex-slave of today. Sambo, the slave of long ago. Macon, Ga., J.W. Burke Co., 1924 [c1923]
MacDonell, Orrie M.

196-9

Sambo, the slave of long ago. Macon, Ga., J.W. Burke Co., 1924 [c1923]
MacDonell, Orrie M.

380-1

Samuel Chapman Armstrong; a biographical study. New York, Doubleday, Page, 1904.
Talbot, Edith Armstrong.

462-2

Samuel Coleridge-Taylor, musician; his life and letters, by W.C. Berwick Sayers. London, New York [etc.] Cassell and Co., 1915.
Sayers, William Charles Berwick, 1881-

461-2

Samuel Osborne, janitor. Boston, L. Phillips [c1913]
Padelford, Frederick Morgan.

452-6

Sanctum sanctorum; or, Proof-sheets from an editor's table. New York, Sheldon & Co., 1870.
Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907.

525-1

A sane approach to the race problem. Justice & goodwill between the races through conference & cooperation. New York, The Stabilization Fund of the Commission on Interracial Cooperation, 1930.
Commission on Interracial Cooperation, Inc.

473-9-1; 476-2-4

Sanitary conditions among the Negroes of Athens, Georgia. [Athens, Ga.] 1918.
Brooks, Robert Preston, 1881-

404-5

The Saturday evening quill; being the annual of the Saturday Evening Quill Club of Boston. no. 1- June, 1928-
Cambridge, Mass. [1928-

589-100

A savoury dish for loyal men. Philadelphia [H.B. Ashmead] 1863.

466-5
Scenes in the life of Harriet Tubman. By Sarah H. Bradford. Auburn [N.Y.] W.J. Moses, Printer, 1869.
 Bradford, Sarah Elizabeth Hopkins, b.1818.

216-4
Scenes in the South, and other miscellaneous pieces, by the late Col. James R. Creecy. Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott, 1860 [c1859]
 Creecy, James R.

474-7
A schedule of the ancient colored inhabitants of Charlestown, Mass., on record prior to 1800. [Charlestown, Mass.? 1870?]

378-3
School acres, an adventure in rural education, by Rossa B. Cooley. Illustrated with crayons from life by Winold Reiss, with an introd. by Paul U. Kellogg. New Haven, Yale University Press; London, H. Milford, Oxford University Press, 1930.
 Cooley, Rossa Belle, 1873-

540-5
School books and racial antagonism, a study of omissions and inclusions that make for misunderstanding, by R.B. Eleazer. [3d ed.] Atlanta, Executive Committee, Conference on Education and Race Relations [1937]
 Eleazer, Robert Burns, 1877-

476-2-3
School conditions in Clarke County, Georgia with special references to Negroes. [Athens, Ga., 1916]
 Johnson, Miley Kimball.

370-6
School days at Wilberforce. [Springfield, Ohio, New Era Co., 18__?]
 Ransom, Reverdy Cassius, Bp., 1861-

560-18
School desegregation and racial fears in a southern community. Atlanta, 1968.
 Napier, Lonnie L.

547-5
A school history of the Negro race in America from 1619 to 1890, combined with the history of the Negro soldiers in the Spanish-American War, also a short sketch of Liberia. By Edward A. Johnson. Rev. ed., 1911. New York, I. Goldmann Co., Printers [c1897]
 Johnson, Edward Augustus, 1860-1944.

376-6
School money in black and white. [Chicago, Julius Rosenwald Fund, 1934?]
 National Conference on Fundamental Problems in the Education of Negroes, Washington, D.C., 1934. Finance Committee.

378-10
Schools in travail, a short study of the one-teacher Negro rural school of the Southern States, with some applications to African conditions; report of a visit to the United States of America, under the auspices of the Visitors' Grants Committee of Carnegie Corporation of New York, by

W.H. Seaton. New York, The Carnegie Corporation Visitors' Grants Committee, Pretoria, South Africa, 1932.
 Seaton, William Hope, 1893-

385-10
Science, art, and methods of teaching; containing lectures on the science, art, and methods of education. With an introductory sketch by Robert W. Whiting. Petersburg, Va., Fenn & Owen, Printers [c1887]
 Williams, Daniel Barclay, 1861-

412-4
Science in story. Sammy Tubbs, the boy doctor, and "Sponsie," the troublesome monkey. New York, Murray Hill Pub. Co., 1885 [c1874]
 Foote, Edward Bliss, 1829-1906.

354-8
Scott's official history of the American Negro in the World War, by Emmett J. Scott. A complete and authentic narration, from official sources, of the participation of American soldiers of the Negro race in the World War for democracy; a full account of the war work organizations of colored men and women and other civilian activities, including the Red Cross, the Y.M.C.A., the Y.W.C.A. and the War Camp Community Service, with official summary of treaty of peace and League of Nations Covenant. Prefaced with highest tributes to the American Negro by Hon. Newton D. Baker, Gen. John J. Pershing, and the late Col. Theodore Roosevelt. [Chicago, Homewood Press? c1919]
 Scott, Emmett Jay, 1873-1957.

493-6
The Scottsboro case. Opinion of Judge James E. Horton of the Alabama Circuit Court granting a motion for a new trial in the Scottsboro case on the ground that the conviction was against the weight of the evidence. New York, Reprinted by the Scottsboro Defense Committee, 1936.
 Horton, James E.

515-2
Scottsboro, the firebrand of Communism, by Files Crenshaw, Jr. and Kenneth A. Miller. Montgomery, Ala., Brown Print. Co., 1936.
 Patterson, Haywood, 1913 or 14- defendant.

360-7
The scourging of a race, and other sermons and addresses by W. Bishop Johnson. Washington, Beresford, Printer, 1904.
 Johnson, William Bishop, 1858-

268-7
Scriptural and statistical views in favor of slavery. 4th ed., with additions. Richmond, J.W. Randolph, 1856.
 Stringfellow, Thornton.

267-8
A scriptural, ecclesiastical, and historical view of slavery, from the days of the patriarch Abraham, to the nineteenth century. Addressed to the Right Rev. Alonzo Potter. New York, W.I. Pooley & Co. [1864]
 Hopkins, John Henry, Bp., 1792-1868.

267-7
Scriptural researches on the licitness of the slave-trade, shewing its conformity with the principles of natural and revealed religion, delineated in the sacred writings of the Word of God. Liverpool, Printed by H. Hodgson, 1788.
 Harris, Raymund.

363-7
A scripture catechism from Bible scholars and Sunday Schools for the A.M.E. Zion Church. Also with the principles of Methodism as a religious sect—catechistically arranged. Also an appendix containing an epitome of the origin and progress of the A.M.E. Zion Church. Salisbury, N.C., Livingstone College Print. [18__?] Moore, John Jamison, Bp., 1818-

379-14
The scroll.
 v. 1- Dec. 14, 1895-
 Atlanta, Atlanta University.

562-12
The search for identity in the works of James Baldwin. Atlanta, 1967.
 Young, Eliza Marcella.

319-1-105
Secession and reconstruction. Speech of Hon. Daniel W. Gooch, of Mass., delivered in the House of Representatives, May 3, 1864. [Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864]
 Gooch, Daniel Wheelwright, 1820-1891.

327-1
The secession and reconstruction of Tennessee.
 Chicago, The University of Chicago Press, 1898.
 Fertig, James Walter.

270-2
Secession and slavery: or the Constitutional duty of Congress to give the elective franchise and freedom to all loyal persons, in response to the Act of secession. 2d ed. Boston, A. Williams, 1866 [c1864]
 Bishop, Joel Prentiss, 1814-1901.

222-2
The secession movement in Virginia, 1847-1861,
 by Henry T. Shanks. Richmond, Garrett and Massie [c1934]
 Shanks, Henry Thomas.

488-4
Second Annual entertainment and dance, Thursday night, May 21st, 1936, Renaissance Casino. New York, 1936.
 Business and Professional Men's Forum, Harlem, N.Y.

517-12
Second Mohonk Conference on the Negro Question, held at Lake Mohonk, Ulster County, New York, June 3, 4, 5, 1891. Reported and edited by Isabel C. Barrows. Boston, G.H. Ellis, Printer, 1891.
 Mohonk Conference on the Negro Question. 2d, 1891.

379-1
Secondary and higher education in the South for whites and Negroes. [New York, 1910]
 Bumstead, Horace, 1841-1919.

379-2
Secondary education for Negroes. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1933.
 Caliver, Ambrose, 1894-

379-4
The secretarial field as a career for Negro girls and boys. By C. Janet Clark. [Atlanta, National Youth Administration. Colored Division, 1938]
 U.S. National Youth Administration. Georgia.

319-1-102
Secretary Chase scheming for the presidency—his intrigues and official abuses. Speech of Hon. F.P. Blair, of Missouri. Delivered in the House of Representatives, April 23, 1864. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864]
 Blair, Francis Preston, 1821-1875.

324-2
Secrets of the late rebellion, now revealed for the first time. Philadelphia, Crombargar & Co., 1882.
 Freese, Jacob R., 1826-1885.

310-4
The sectional controversy; or, Passages in the political history of the United States, including the causes of the war between the sections. New York, C. Scribner, 1863.
 Fowler, William Chauncey, 1793-1881.

336-3
Sectionalism unmasked, comp. by Henry Edwin Tremain. New York, Bonnell, Silver & Co., 1907.
 Tremain, Henry Edwin, 1841-1910.

439-3
Seeking the best; illus. by Grant Tayes. 9th ed. Kansas City, Mo., R.M. Rigby Print. Co., 1918 [c1909]
 Shackelford, Otis M., 1871-

519-1
Segregation in Baltimore and Washington: an address delivered before the Baltimore branch of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, October 20th, 1913. [New York? 1913?]
 Villard, Oswald Garrison, 1872-1949.

492-4
Segregation, the caste system and the Civil Service. Washington [Murray Bros., Printers, 1914?]
 Miller, Kelly, 1863-1939.

573-10
A select bibliography of the Negro American. A compilation made under the direction of Atlanta University; together with the Proceedings of the tenth Conference for the Study of the Negro Problems, held at Atlanta University, on May 30, 1905. Edited by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois. Atlanta, Atlanta University Press, 1905.
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963, ed.

573-20
Select discussions of race problems; a collection of papers of especial use in study of Negro American problems; with the Proceedings of the twentieth annual Conference for the Study of Negro Problems, held at Atlanta University, May

24, 1915. Edited by J.A. Bigham. Atlanta, Atlanta University Press, 1916.
Bigham, John Alvin, 1881- ed.

415-10

Selected gems of poetry, comedy and drama.
Boston, Christopher Pub. House [c1931]
Gilbert, Mercedes.

558-4

Selected pamphlets and periodicals, prepared for the Annual Institute of Race Relations [and supplement] Nashville, Tenn., Fisk University, American Missionary Association, Race Relations Department [195_] American Missionary Association.
Race Relations Department.

376-1-27

Selected writings of James Hardy Dillard, with a foreword by B.C. Caldwell. [Charlottesville, Va.?] 1932.
Dillard, James Hardy, 1856-1940.

232-2

A selection of anti-slavery hymns, for the use of the friends of emancipation. [Preface by William Lloyd Garrison, comp.] Boston, Garrison & Knapp, 1834.

246-1

Selections from the writings and speeches of William Lloyd Garrison. With an appendix. Boston, R.F. Wallcut, 1852.
Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

374-1

The self-education of the Negro. By Pres. Jos. A. Booker. Little Rock, Arkansas Baptist College [1903?]
Booker, Joseph A.

373-7

Self-educator for a rising race; a practical manual of self-help for the future development of ambitious colored Americans. Being a collection of inspiring essays on the great opportunities of a noble people. Nashville, Tenn., Southwestern Co. [c1913]
Gay, Joseph R.

332-9

Self-government in Louisiana. Speech of Hon. John A. Logan, of Illinois, in the Senate of the United States. January 13 and 14, 1875. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1875.
Logan, John Alexander, 1826-1886.

375-8

Self-help in Negro education, by R.R. Wright, Jr. Cheyney, Pa., Committee of Twelve for the Advancement of the Interests of the Negro Race [1909]
Wright, Richard Robert, 1878-

483-10

The self-survey of the Packinghouse Union; a technique for effecting change. [New York, Society for the Psychological Study of Social Issues] 1953.
Hope, John, 1909-

372-8

Semi-annual report on schools for freedom. [1st]-10th; January 1866-July 1870.
By J.W. Alvord.
Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1866-70.
U.S. Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands.

362-7

The semi-centenary and the retrospection of the African Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America. Baltimore, Printed by Sherwood & Co., 1866.
Payne, Daniel Alexander, Bp., 1811-1893.

491-1

The separate or "Jim Crow" car laws or legislative enactments of fourteen southern states, together with report and order of the Interstate Commerce Commission to segregate Negro or "colored" passengers on railroad trains and in railroad stations. In compliance with a resolution of the National Baptist Convention, September 19, 1908, at Lexington, Ky. 1st ed. Nashville, Tenn., National Baptist Publishing Board [c1909]
Boyd, Richard Henry, 1843-1922, comp.

366-3

Separation or continuity, which? Or a colored man's reply to Bishop Foster's book, "Union of Episcopal Methodisms." Baltimore, Md., H.H. Smith [c1893]
Thomas, Isaac Lemuel, 1860-

211-1-8

Separation: war without end, by M. Édouard Laboulaye. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864.
Laboulaye, Édouard René Lefebvre de, 1811-1883.

198-4

A serious expostulation with the members of the House of Representatives of the United States. Philadelphia, printed: Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, Re-printed by Nicholas Power, and sold at his printing-office, near the Court-house, 1794.
Mifflin, Warner, 1745-1798.

193-14

A sermon delivered before the Vermont Colonization Society, at Montpelier [sic] October 18, 1826. Published by request of the Society. Montpelier [Vt.] E. P. Walton, 1826.
Hough, John.

368-9

A sermon preached on the 24th day of June 1789 [i.e. 1784] being the festival of St. John the Baptist at the request of the Right Worshipful the Grand Master Prince Hall and the rest of the brethren of the African Lodge of the Honorable Society of Free and Accepted Masons in Boston. By the Rev. brother Marrant, Chaplain. Boston, Printed and sold at the Bible and Heart. [New York, 192_?] Marrant, John, b. 1755.

350-7

Services of colored Americans in the Wars of 1776 and 1812. Reprinted from Canada ed. Philadelphia, A.M.E. Publishing House, 1894.
Nell, William Cooper, 1816-1874.

- 437-1
The set-up. New York, Covici, Friede, 1928.
 March, Joseph Moncure.
- 278-7
Seven years among the freedmen. 3d ed., rev. and enl. [By] M. Waterbury. Chicago, T.B. Arnold, 1893.
 Waterbury, Maria.
- 500-1
Sex and race; Negro-Caucasian mixing in all ages and all lands, by J.A. Rogers. New York, J.A. Rogers Publications [1940-44]
 Rogers, Joel Augustus, 1880-
- 493-9
Sexual crimes among the southern Negroes. By Hunter McGuire and G. Frank Lydston. Louisville, Ky., Renz & Henry [1893]
 McGuire, Hunter Holmes, 1835-1900.
- 433-5
The shack by the river. Boston, The Christopher Pub. House [c1938]
 Johnson, Edward Woodward, 1876-
- 460-1
Shadow and light; an autobiography with reminiscences of the last and present century. With an introd. by Booker T. Washington. Washington, D.C., 1902.
 Gibbs, Mifflin Wistar.
- 443-6
Shadows on the wall. New York, M. Stolz & Co. [1898]
 Weeden, Miss Howard, 1847-1905.
- 417-14
Shady-rest. New York, F.H. Hitchcock [c1928]
 Wilkinson, Henry Bertram, 1889-
- 197-1
Shahmah in pursuit of freedom; or, The branded hand. Tr. from the original Showiah, and ed. by an American citizen. New York, Thatcher & Hutchinson, 1858.
 McDougall, Frances Harriet Whipple Greene, 1805-1878.
- 319-1-123
Shall sympathizers with treason hold seats in Congress? Speech of Hon. Godlove S. Orth, of Ind., on the resolution to expel Mr. Long. Delivered in the House of Representatives, April 14, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
 Orth, Godlove Stoner, 1817-1882.
- 319-1-161
Shall the Constitution be repealed? Confiscation or conciliation? Speech of Hon. S.S. Cox, of Ohio, on the joint resolution explanatory of the Confiscation Act. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 14, 1864. [Washington, Gibson Bros., Printers, 1864]
 Cox, Samuel Sullivan, 1824-1889.
- 319-1-52
Shall the republic be divided? Speech of Hon. Glenni W. Scofield, of Pennsylvania. Washington, Printed by W.H. Moore, 1864.
 Scofield, Glenni William, 1817-1891.
- 398-10
The sharecropper; a play in one act. Fort Valley, Georgia, 1932.
 Towns, George A.
- 482-7
Sharecroppers all [by] Arthur F. Raper and Ira DeA. Reid. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1941.
 Raper, Arthur Franklin, 1899-
- 211-1-61
Sherman vs. Hood—"a low tart, inclined to be sweet"—something for Douglas Democrats to remember—an appeal to history—where Governor Seymour got his "lessons"—on the Chicago surrender. [New York, 1864]
 Stevens, John Austin, 1827-1910.
- 474-1
Sherman's directory and ready reference of the colored population in the District of Columbia 1913. Washington, Sherman Directory Co. [c1913]
- 380-4
Shop and class at Tuskegee; a definitive story of the Tuskegee correlation technique, 1910-1930. Boston, Chapman & Grimes [c1940]
 Whiting, Joseph Livingston, 1877-
- 470-2
Short biographical sketches of eminent Negro men and women in Europe and the United States, with brief extracts from their writings and public utterances. Comp. and arr. by John Edward Bruce. [v. 1- Yonkers, N.Y. [Gazette Press] 1910-
 Bruce, John Edward, 1856- comp.
- 360-5
A short history of the Baptist denomination, by Miles Mark Fisher. Nashville, Tenn., Sunday School Pub. Board [1933]
 Fisher, Miles Mark, 1899-
- 404-1
A short history of the English drama. New York, Harcourt, Brace [1921]
 Brawley, Benjamin Griffith, 1882-1939.
- 547-7
A short narrative of the horrid massacre in Boston, perpetrated in the evening of the fifth day of March, 1770, by soldiers of the 29th regiment, which with the 14th regiment were then quartered there; with some observations on the state of things prior to that catastrophe. Printed by order of the town of Boston, and sold by Edes & Gill, in Queen Street, and T. & J. Fleet, in Cornhill, 1770.
 New York, J. Doggett, Jr., 1849.
 Boston.
- 597-425
Short notes on the Dred Scott case. By J.T. Brooke. Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach, Keys & Co., Printers, 1861.
 Brooke, John T.,
- 541-4
Short studies in party politics. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1895.
 Brooks, Noah, 1830-1903.

- 354-9
Sidelights on Negro soldiers, by Charles H. Williams. With an introd. by Benjamin Brawley. Boston, B.J. Brimmer Co., 1923.
 Williams, Charles Halston, 1886-
- 435-5
A sign for Cain. New York, L. Furman [c1935]
 Lumpkin, Grace.
- 528-1
The significance of leaders in Afro-American progress; a book dealing with the principles underlying permanent and successful leadership in the progress of the Afro-Americans, by the Rev. Samuel Barrett. Newburgh, N.Y., The News Co., Printers [c1909]
 Barrett, Samuel.
- 592-219
Significance of the struggle between liberty and slavery in America. A discourse by Rev. Frederick Frothingham, at Portland, Maine, on Fast Day, April 16th, 1857. New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1857.
 Frothingham, Frederick, 1825-1891.
- 279-2
The silent South, together with The freedman's case in equity and The convict lease system, by George W. Cable. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1885.
 Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925.
- 419-7
The silver chord. Poems. Philadelphia [19__?]
 Johnson, Adolphus.
- 481-2
Simms' blue book and national Negro business and professional directory.
 Chicago, J.N. Simms, 1923-
- 398-9
Simon the Cyrenian.
 Granny Maumee, The rider of dreams, Simon the Cyrenian; plays for a Negro theater, by Ridgely Torrence. New York, Macmillan, 1917.
 Torrence, Frederick Ridgely, 1875-
- 591-186
The sin of slavery, and its remedy; containing some reflections on the moral influence of African colonization. By Elizur Wright, Jr. New York, Printed for The author, 1835.
 Wright, Elizur, 1804-1885.
- 592-222
The sin of slavery, the guilt of the Church, and the duty of the ministry. An address delivered before the Abolition Society at New York, on anniversary week, 1858. By Rev. George B. Cheever. Boston, J.B. Jewett, 1858.
 Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890.
- 190-7
Sinfulness of American slavery: proved from its evil sources; its injustice; its wrongs; its contrariety to many Scriptural commands, prohibitions, and principles, and to the Christian spirit; and from its evil effects; together with observations on emancipation, and the duties of
- American citizens in regard to slavery. Edited by B.F. Tefft. Cincinnati, L. Swormstedt & J.H. Power, 1850.
 Elliott, Charles, 1792-1869.
- 415-13
Singers in the dawn, a brief anthology of American Negro poetry, comp. by Robert B. Eleazer. [3d ed.] Atlanta, Ga., Conference on Education and Race Relations [1936]
 Eleazer, Robert Burns, 1877- comp.
- 392-8
The singing campaign for ten thousand pounds; or, The Jubilee Singers in Great Britain. With an appendix containing slave songs. Rev. ed. New York, American Missionary Association, 1875.
 Pike, Gustavus D.
- 392-3
Singing soldiers, by John J. Niles; illustrated by Margaret Thorniley Williamson. New York, London, C. Scribner's Sons, 1927.
 Niles, John Jacob, 1892-
- 431-1
Sister Jane, her friends and acquaintances; a narrative of certain events and episodes transcribed from the papers of the late William Wornum, by Joel Chandler Harris. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1896.
 Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908.
- 440-3
The sisters of Orleans: a tale of race and social conflict. New York, G.P. Putnam & Sons, 1871.
- 492-2
Sit ins; the students report. [Compiled and edited by Jim Peck. New York, 1960]
 Congress of Racial Equality.
- 221-2
Six years in a Georgia prison. Narrative of Lewis W. Paine, who suffered imprisonment six years in Georgia, for the crime of aiding the escape of a fellow-man from that state, after he had fled from slavery. Written by himself. New York, Printed for the author, 1851.
 Paine, Lewis W., b. 1819.
- 299-5
The 16th decisive battle of the world—Gettysburg. [Gettysburg, Pa.] Gettysburg Compiler Print [c1911]
 Long, James Thomas, 1843-
- 376-1-16
Sketch of Bishop Atticus G. Haygood, by Rev. G.B. Winton. Lynchburg, Va., J.P. Bell Co., Printers, 1915.
 Winton, George Beverly, 1861-1938.
- 226-4
Sketch of Edward Coles, second governor of Illinois, and of the slavery struggle of 1823-4. Prepared for the Chicago Historical Society, by E.B. Washburne. Chicago, Jansen, McClurg & Co., 1882 [c1881]
 Washburne, Elihu Benjamin, 1816-1887.

- 541-1-3
A sketch of the laws relating to slavery in the several states of the United States of America. With some alterations and additions. Philadelphia, 1856.
 Stroud, George McDowell, 1795-1875.
- 207-12
A sketch of the laws relating to slavery in the several states of the United States of America. With some alterations and considerable additions. By George M. Stroud. 2d ed. Philadelphia, H. Longstreth, 1856.
 Stroud, George McDowell, 1795-1875.
- 349-5
Sketch of the life and death of Col. Robert Gould Shaw. Boston, Mass., Grandison & Son, Printers, 1904.
 Teamoh, Robert T.
- 464-7
A sketch of the life of Benjamin Banneker; from notes taken in 1836. Read by J. Saurin Norris, before the Maryland Historical Society, October 5th, 1854. Printed for the Society, by John D. Toy [1854?]
 Norris, John Saurin, 1813-1882.
- 327-5
Sketch of the official life of John A. Andrew, as Governor of Massachusetts, to which is added the valedictory address of Governor Andrew, delivered upon retiring from office, January 5, 1866, on the subject of reconstruction of the states recently in rebellion. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1868.
 Browne, Albert Gallatin, 1835-1891.
- 442-2
Sketches in ebony and gold. New York, London, Broadway Pub. Co. [c1902]
 Thurman, Mary Cochran.
- 201-1
Sketches in North America; with some account of Congress and of the slavery question. By H. Reid. London, Longman, Green, Longman, & Roberts, 1861.
 Reid, Hugo, 1809-1872.
- 242-10
Sketches in the history of the Underground Railroad, comprising many thrilling incidents of the escape of fugitives from slavery, and the perils of those who aided them. By Eber M. Pettit, for many years a conductor on the U.G.R.R. line from slavery to freedom. With introd. by W. McKinstry. Fredonia, N.Y., W. McKinstry & Son, 1879.
 Pettit, Eber M., b. 1801.
- 542-2
Sketches of Alabama history. Philadelphia, Eldredge & Bro., 1901.
 Du Bose, Joel Campbell, 1855.
- 265-2
Sketches of slave life: or, Illustrations of the 'peculiar institution.' By Peter Randolph, an emancipated slave. 2d ed. enl. Boston, Pub. for the author, 1855.
 Randolph, Peter, 1825(ca.)-1897.
- 419-6
Sketches of southern life. Philadelphia, Ferguson Bros., 1888.
 Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins, 1825-1911.
- 473-11
Sketches of the higher classes of colored society in Philadelphia. By a southerner. Philadelphia, Merrihew and Thompson, Printers, 1841.
 Wilson, William D.
- 285-2
Sketches of the rise, progress, and decline of secession; with a narrative of personal adventures among the rebels. Philadelphia, G.W. Childs; Cincinnati, Applegate & Co., 1862.
 Brownlow, William Gannaway, 1805-1877.
- 448-3
The slave.
 The white slave: or, memoirs of a fugitive. A story of slave life in Virginia, etc. Ed. by R. Hildreth. 1st English illus. ed. London, Ingram, Cooke, 1852.
 Hildreth, Richard, 1807-1865.
- 432-2
The slave; or, Memoirs of Archy Moore. 5th ed. Boston, Jordan, Swift & Wiley, 1845.
 Hildreth, Richard, 1807-1865.
- 572-11
Slave holidays and festivities in the United States. Atlanta, 1941.
 Winfield, Arthur Anison, Jr.
- 186-2
The slave power: its character, career, and probable designs: being an attempt to explain the real issues involved in the American contest, by J.E. Cairnes. [American ed.] New York, Carleton, 1862.
 Cairnes, John Elliot, 1823-1875.
- 211-1-74
The slave power: its heresies and injuries to the American people. A speech, by John C. Hamilton, November, 1864. [New York, 1864?]
 Hamilton, John Church, 1792-1882.
- 185-7
Slave representation. By Boreas. *Awake! O spirit of the North.* [New Haven?] 1812.
 Boreas.
- 587-3
Slave ships in Alabama; a message transmitting the Proceedings of the Court and Marshal of the U. States, for the District of Alabama, in relation to the charges of certain slave ships, &c. March 8, 1826. Read, and laid upon the table. Washington, Printed by Gales & Seaton, 1826.
 U.S. President, 1825-1829 (Adams)
- 391-1
Slave songs of the United States, by William Francis Allen, Charles Pickard Ware [and] Lucy McKim Garrison. New York, P. Smith, 1929.
 Allen, William Francis, 1830-1889, comp.
- 216-1
The slave states of America. By J.S. Buckingham. London, Paris, Fisher, Son & Co. [1842]
 Buckingham, James Silk, 1786-1855.

- 587-10
The slave trade. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1859]
Republican Association, Washington, D.C.
- 186-3
The slave trade, domestic and foreign; why it exists, and how it may be extinguished. By H.C. Carey. Philadelphia, H.C. Baird, 1867.
Carey, Henry Charles, 1793-1879.
- 194-7
The slave trade; slavery and color, by Theodore D. Jervy. Columbia, S.C., The State Co., 1925.
Jervy, Theodore Dehon, 1859-
- 217-8
A slaveholder's daughter. 7th ed. New York, The Abbey Press [c1900]
Kearney, Belle, 1863-
- 319-1-85
The slaveholders' rebellion and modern democracy. Speech of Hon. Sidney Perham, of Maine, in the House of Representatives, May 3, 1864. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864]
Perham, Sidney, 1819-1907.
- 185-10
Slaveholding examined in the light of the Holy Bible. [New] York The Am. and For. Anti-slavery Society [1849]
Brisbane, William Henry, ca. 1803-1878.
- 267-9
Slaveholding not sinful. Slavery, the punishment of man's sin, its remedy, the gospel of Christ. An argument before the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, October, 1855. By Samuel B. How. 2d ed. New-Brunswick, N.J., J. Terhune; New-York, R. & R. Brinkeroff, 1856.
How, Samuel Blanchard, 1790-1868.
- 186-8
Slavery. By William E. Channing. 4th ed., rev. Boston, James Munroe, 1836 [c1835]
Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842.
- 192-4
Slavery and anti-slavery; a history of the great struggle in both hemispheres; with a view of the slavery question in the United States. 3d ed. New York, W. Goodell, 1855 [c1852]
Goodell, William, 1792-1878.
- 297-3
Slavery and four years of war; a political history of slavery in the United States, together with a narrative of the campaigns and battles of the Civil War in which the author took part: 1861-1865. New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1900.
Keifer, Joseph Warren, 1836-1932.
- 587-48
Slavery and freedom. [Lecture] <delivered to the adult scholars of the Middle Ward Relief School, at the Oddfellows Hall, Stockport, Oct. 3, 1863> London, Fred. Pitman, Printed by J. Ward [1864]
Redfern, Councillor.
- 185-3
Slavery and its results. [Macon, Ga., The J.W. Burke Co., c1923]
Benners, Alfred H.
- 594-287
Slavery and law in the light of Christianity. A discourse delivered before the congregation of Unitarian Christians of Nashville, Tenn. on Sunday evening, June 22d, 1851. By Rev. Charles M. Taggart. Nashville, J.T.S. Fall, 1851.
Taggart, Charles Manson, 1821-1853.
- 190-8
Slavery and secession in America, historical and economical. London, S. Low, Son & Co. [pref. 1861]
Ellison, Thomas, 1833-1904.
- 587-41
Slavery and serfdom considered.
Boston, T.R. Marvin & Son, 1861.
- 215-6
Slavery and servitude in the colony of North Carolina. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins Press, 1896.
Bassett, John Spencer, 1867-1928.
- 302-4
Slavery and the American War; a lecture. [Manchester, Printed by William Bremmer and Co., 18__]
Miller, Marmaduke.
- 541-1-2
Slavery and the American war, speech of Hon. Charles Sumner before the New York Young Men's Republican Union, at the Cooper Institute, New York, November 5th, 1864. London, Bacon & Co., 1865.
Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.
- 199-3-3
Slavery and the Constitution. Boston, R.F. Wallcut, 1849.
Bowditch, William Ingersoll, 1819-1909.
- 185-9
Slavery and the Constitution. Both sides of the question. Philadelphia, 1850.
Brewster, Francis E.
- 587-5
Slavery and the domestic slave trade, in the United States. By the committee appointed by the late Yearly Meeting of Friends held in Philadelphia, in 1839. Philadelphia, Printed by Merrihew and Thompson, 1841.
Friends, Society of. Philadelphia Yearly Meeting.
- 183-3
Slavery and the domestic slave-trade in the United States. In a series of letters addressed to the Executive Committee of the American Union for the Relief and Improvement of the Colored Race. By Prof. E.A. Andrews. Boston, Light & Stearns, 1836.
Andrews, Ethan Allen, 1787-1858.
- 222-3
Slavery in the southern states by a Carolinian. 2d ed. Cambridge, John Bartlett, 1852.
Pringle, Edward J.

- 185-11
Slavery and the internal slave trade in the United States of North America; being replies to questions transmitted by the committee of the British and Foreign Anti-slavery Society, for the abolition of slavery and the slave trade throughout the world. Presented to the general Anti-slavery Convention, held in London, June, 1840. By the executive committee of the American Anti-slavery Society. London, T. Ward, 1841.
 British and Foreign Anti-slavery Society, London.
- 233-2-10
Slavery and the North. By Charles C. Burleigh. [New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1855]
 Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1878.
- 217-1
Slavery and the race problem in the South. With special reference to the state of Georgia. Address of Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, before the Alumni Society of the State University, Athens, June 19, 1906. Boston, D. Estes & Co. [1906]
 Fleming, William Henry, 1856-1944.
- 587-37
Slavery and the remedy.
 The present crisis: with a reply and appeal to European advisers, from the sixth edition of *Slavery and the remedy*. Boston, Crocker & Brewster, 1860.
 Nott, Samuel, 1788-1869.
- 199-1
Slavery and the remedy; or, Principles and suggestions for a remedial code. 5th ed.; with a review of the decisions of the Supreme Court in the case of Dred Scott. New York, D. Appleton; Boston, Crocker and Brewster, 1857.
 Nott, Samuel, 1788-1869.
- 597-461
Slavery and the war; a historical essay.
 Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott, 1863.
 Darling, Henry, 1823-1891.
- 267-12
Slavery, as it relates to the Negro, or African race, examined in the light of circumstances, history and the Holy Scriptures; with an account of the origin of the black man's color, causes of his state of servitude and traces of his character as well in ancient as in modern times: with strictures on abolitionism. Albany, Printed by C. van Benthuyssen and Co., 1843.
 Priest, Josiah, 1788-1851.
- 206-2
The slavery atmosphere of Lincoln's youth, by Louis A. Warren. 1st ed. Fort Wayne, Ind., Lincolniana Publishers, 1933.
 Warren, Louis Austin, 1885-
- 183-8
Slavery discussed in occasional essays, from 1833 to 1846. New York, Baker and Scribner, 1846.
 Bacon, Leonard, 1802-1881.
- 591-159
Slavery—Dist. Columbia. January 29, 1829. Report [Washington, Gales & Seaton, Printers to House of Rep., 1829]
 U.S. Congress. House. Committee on the District of Columbia.
- 190-5
Slavery doomed: or, The contest between free and slave labor in the United States. London, Smith, Elder and Co., 1860.
 Edge, Frederick Milnes.
- 590-133
Slavery in America. [184__?]
- 590-155
Slavery in Auburn, Alabama. A description of the institution of Negro slavery as it existed in and near Auburn from 1850 to 1860. Auburn, Ala., 1907.
 Harvey, Meriwether.
- 191-6; 588-55
Slavery in California and New Mexico. Speech of Mr. Orin Fowler, of Massachusetts, in the House of Representatives, March 11, 1850. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1850?]
 Fowler, Orin, 1791-1852.
- 590-151
Slavery in early Texas. Boston, Ginn, 1898.
 Bugbee, Lester Gladstone, 1869-1902.
- 599-560
Slavery in Europe; a letter to neutral governments from the Anti-slavery Society. London, New York [etc.] Hodder & Stoughton, 1917.
 Anti-slavery Society, London.
- 218-2
Slavery in Kentucky, 1792-1865, by Ivan E. McDougale. [Lancaster, Pa., Press of the New Era Printing Co., 1918]
 McDougale, Ivan Eugene.
- 590-134
Slavery in Maryland, briefly considered.
 Baltimore, J. Murphy, 1845.
 Carey, John L.
- 223-5
Slavery in Mississippi. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press [1966, c1959]
 Sydnor, Charles Sackett, 1898-
- 590-156
Slavery in Missouri, 1804-1865. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins Press, 1914.
 Trexler, Harrison Anthony, 1883-
- 225-10; 591-178
Slavery in New York. [New York, London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, c1898]
 Morgan, Edwin Vernon, 1865-1934.
- 226-8; 591-179
Slavery in New York, a historical sketch; by ex-Judge A. Judd Northrup. Albany, University of the State of New York, 1900.
 Northrup, Ansel Judd, 1833-1919.
- 217-2
Slavery in South Carolina and the ex-slaves; or, The Port Royal mission. New York, W.M. French, 1862.
 French, Austa Malinda, 1810-1880.
- 591-161
Slavery in the District of Columbia. [Washington?] Blair & Rives, Printers, 1836.
 U.S. 24th Congress, 1st session, 1835-1836. House.

Slavery in the state of North Carolina. 590-153
Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins Press, 1899.
Bassett, John Spencer, 1867-1928.

Slavery in the territories. Speech of Hon. John S. Millson of Virginia, in the House of Representatives, February 24, 1858. [Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1858?]
Millson, John Singleton, 1808-1874.

Slavery in the United States. 199-11
New-York, Harper & Brothers, 1836.
Paulding, James Kirke, 1778-1860.

Slavery in the United States. A letter to the Hon. Daniel Webster. 201-6
By M.B. Sampson. New York, Wiley and Putnam, 1844.
Sampson, Marmaduke Blake, d. 1876.

Slavery in the United States: a narrative of the life and adventures of Charles Ball, a black man, who lived forty years in Maryland, South Carolina and Georgia, as a slave. 266-10
New York, J.S. Taylor, 1837.
Ball, Charles, Negro slave.

Slavery in the United States of America; its national recognition and relations, from the establishment of the confederacy, to the present time. A word to the North and the South. 201-10
Hartford, J.O. Hurlburt, 1858.
Sherman, Henry, 1808-1879.

The slavery issue in federal politics, 587-49
by Ulrich B. Phillips. Richmond, Va., The Southern Publication Society, 1909.
Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell, 1877-1934.

Slavery. Its origin, influence, and destiny. 592-245
Boston, W. Carter and Brother, 1863.
Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882.

Slavery: its origin, nature and history. Its relations to society, to government, and to true religion, to human happiness and divine glory, considered in the light of Bible teachings, moral justice, and political wisdom. 587-40
Alexandria [Va.] Printed at the Virginia Sentinel Office, 1860.
Stringfellow, Thornton.

Slavery: its sin, moral effects, and certain death. Also, The language of nature, compared with divine revelation, in prose and verse. With extracts from eminent authors. 194-8
Baltimore, J. Keefer [1864]
Keefer, Justus.

"Slavery or freedom must die." The Harper's Ferry tragedy: A symptom of a disease in the heart of the nation; or the power of slavery to destroy the liberties of the nation, from which there is no escape but in the destruction of slavery itself. A sermon, preached on Sunday December 272-13

11, 1859, by Rev. Nathaniel Colver. Published by request of the congregation. Cincinnati, Printed at the office of the "Christian luminary", 1860.
Colver, Nathaniel, 1794-1870.

Slavery, plantations and the yeomanry. 211-1-29
[New York? 1863?]
Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872.

The slavery question. Speech of Hon. W.R.W. Cobb, of Ala., in the House of Representatives, May 19, 1860. 587-35
[Washington, T. McGill, Printer, 1860]
Cobb, Williamson Robert Winfield, 1807-1864.

Slavery, secession and the Constitution. An appeal to our country's loyalty, 597-450
by Rev. Charles E. Lord. Boston, 1864.
Lord, Charles Eliphalet, 1817-1902.

Slavery the mere pretext for the rebellion; not its cause. Andrew Jackson's prophecy in 1833. His last will and testament in 1843. Bequests of his three swords. Picture of the conspiracy. Drawn in 1863, by a southern man. 587-46
Philadelphia, C. Sherman, Son & Co., Printers, 1863.
Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870.

Slavery times in Kentucky, 219-4
by J. Winston Coleman, Jr. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1940.
Coleman, John Winston, 1898-

Slavery unmasked: being a truthful narrative of a three years' residence and journeying in eleven southern states: to which is added the invasion of Kansas, including the last chapter of her wrongs. 204-14
Rochester, E. Darrow & Bro., 1856.
Tower, Philo.

Slaves and slavery: How affected by the War. Remarks of John Sherman, of Ohio, in the Senate of the United States, April 2, 1862. 597-453
Washington, Scammell & Co., Printers, 1862.
Sherman, John, 1823-1900.

The smile bringer, and other bits of cheer, 419-5
illus. with photos. by Paul Shideler. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [c1919]
Herschell, William, 1873-

The smoked Yank. 293-1
2d ed. illus. Chicago, Regan Print. Co., 1891.
Grigsby, Melvin, 1845-

Social activities of the Negro church in Atlanta, Georgia. 587-5
Atlanta, 1934.
Torrence, Louise Elizabeth.

Social and economic aspects of slavery in the Transmontane prior to 1850. 217-5
Nashville, Tenn., George Peabody College for Teachers, 1927.
Hedrick, Charles Embury.

538-1
Social and industrial conditions in the North during the Civil War. New York, Macmillan, 1910.
 Fite, Emerson David, 1874-

556-2
Social and industrial condition of the Negro in Massachusetts. <From the Thirty-fourth annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor, p. 215-320.> Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 1904.
 Massachusetts. Bureau of Statistics of Labor.

496-4
Social and mental traits of the Negro; research into the conditions of the Negro race in southern towns, a study in race traits, tendencies and prospects, by Howard W. Odum. New York, Columbia University; [etc., etc.] 1910.
 Odum, Howard Washington, 1884-

573-2
Social and physical conditions of Negroes in cities. Report of an investigation under the direction of Atlanta University: and Proceedings of the second Conference for the Study of Problems Concerning Negro City Life, held at Atlanta University, May 25-26, 1897. Atlanta University Press, 1897.

570-2
The social background of Negro junior high school pupils, Atlanta, Georgia. Atlanta, 1938.
 Lawrence, Charles Radford, Jr.

570-11
The social characteristics of ten southern cities. Atlanta, 1940.
 Pierro, Earl Hamilton.

552-7
Social conditions of the Negro in the hill district of Pittsburgh; survey conducted under the direction of Ira DeA. Reid, director, Department of Research, the National Urban League. [Pittsburgh] General Committee on the Hill Survey, 1930.
 General Committee on the Hill Survey, Pittsburgh.

568-4
Social differentiation and stratification among Negroes in a southern city. Atlanta, 1958.
 Barfield, Edythe Kathryn Graham.

556-1
The social evolution of the black South. Washington, D.C., The American Negro Monographs Co., [1911]
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963.

217-7
A social history of the Sea Islands, with special reference to St. Helena Island, South Carolina. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1930.
 Johnson, Guion Griffis, 1900-

553-3
Social life in old Virginia before the war. With illustrations by the Misses Cowles. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1897.
 Page, Thomas Nelson, 1853-1922.

569-4
The social philosophy of Frederick Douglass in the light of contemporary Negro thought. Atlanta, 1938.
 Freeman, Marie Gertrude.

483-2
Social policy in dependent territories. Montreal, 1944.
 Benson, Wilfrid, 1899-

569-5
The social significance of the rural Negro Methodist Episcopal Church. Atlanta, 1937.
 Funchess, Ruby Pearrena.

568-13
Social stratification in the Negro community, Charleston, South Carolina. Atlanta, 1949.
 Cook, Frederick J.

569-12
The social theories of W.E.B. Du Bois. Atlanta, 1949.
 Johnson, Arthur Lee.

572-9
Social theory and race relations, I; an analysis of the race relations theory of Robert E. Park. Atlanta, 1948.
 White, Vernon Franklin.

568-7
Social types among Negroes on a main street. Atlanta, 1950.
 Bowens, William Havon McKinley.

512-3
Society and its morals. VI.—Racial morality. Philadelphia, Oscar Klonower, 1900.
 Krauskopf, Joseph, 1858-1923.

568-1
Socio-economic aspects of Negro populations in Southern cities prior to 1860. Atlanta, 1940.
 Adams, Daisy Anita.

568-6
A sociological analysis of a Negro newspaper, The Atlanta daily world. Atlanta, 1949.
 Blakeney, Lincoln Anderson.

570-1
Sociological analysis of a religious cult; the Temple of Israel Spiritualist Church. Atlanta, 1949.
 Kennon, Robert Scott.

570-18
A sociological study of Negro public schools in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, 1926-1936. Atlanta, 1937.
 Rowe, Etta Julia.

570-8
A sociological study of the Creole community of Pensacola, Florida. Atlanta, 1937.
 McCray, Martiel Aerial.

216-7
Sociology for the South, or the failure of free society. Richmond, Va., A. Morris, Publisher, 1854.
 Fitzhugh, George, 1806-1881.

- 459-5
- Sojourner Truth, God's faithful pilgrim** [by] Arthur Huff Fauset. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press [c1938]
Fauset, Arthur Huff, 1899-
- 211-1-49
- Soldiers' and sailors' patriotic songs.** New York, May, 1864. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864.
Putnam, George Palmer, 1814-1872, comp.
- 525-8
- A solution of the race problem in the South.** (An essay.) Raleigh, N.C., Presses of Edwards & Broughton, 1898.
Simmons, Enoch Spencer.
- 498-4
- Solve the race problem by amalgamation.** Boston, The New England Pub. Co., c1910.
Druelle, Dell.
- 247-2
- Some account of the trade in slaves from Africa as connected with Europe and America; from the introduction of the trade into modern Europe, down to the present time; especially with reference to the efforts made by the British government for its extinction.** London, Longman, Brown, and Co., 1842.
Bandinel, James, 1783-1849.
- 560-16
- Some aspects of African mathematics before the rise of Western civilization.** Atlanta, 1964.
Montgomery, Robert L.
- 559-2
- Some aspects of women in American labor with emphasis on Negro women in the South, 1940-1950.** Atlanta, 1955.
Denard, Jessie L. Lanier.
- 277-1-2
- Some colonial history of Craven County.** Cooper, Francis Hodges.
- 390-1
- Some current folk-songs of the Negro. Read before the Folk-lore Society of Texas, 1912.** Cleveland, The Arthur H. Clark Co., published by the Folk-lore Society of Texas [1912?]
Thomas, W.H.
- 504-14; 573-3
- Some efforts of American Negroes for their own social betterment. Report of an investigation under the direction of Atlanta University; together with the Proceedings of the third Conference for the Study of the Negro problems, held at Atlanta University, May 25-26, 1898.** Edited by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois. Atlanta, Atlanta University Press, 1898.
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963, ed.
- 504-9
- Some essentials of race leadership.** Xenia, Ohio, The Aldine Pub. House, 1924.
Maloney, Arnold Hamilton.
- 573-9
- Some notes on Negro crime, particularly in Georgia; report of a social study made under the direction of Atlanta University; together with the Proceedings of the ninth Conference for the Study of the Negro Problems, held at Atlanta University, May 24, 1904.** Edited by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois. Atlanta, Atlanta University Press, 1904.
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963, ed.
- 473-3
- Some notes on the Negroes in New York City, compiled from the reports of the United States Census and other sources.** Atlanta, Ga., Atlanta University Press, 1903.
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963, ed.
- 505-3
- Some phases of the Negro question,** by Charles W. Melick. Mt. Ranier, Md. and Washington, D.C., D.H. Deloe, 1908.
Melick, Charles Wesley, 1877-
- 375-6
- Some present aspects of the Negro problem.** [1907?]
Welsh, Herbert, 1851-1941.
- 211-1-86
- Some reasons for the immediate establishment of a national system of education for the United States.** New York, 1865.
Brooks, Charles, 1795-1872.
- 236-5
- Some recollections of our anti-slavery conflict.** By Samuel J. May. Boston, Fields, Osgood, & Co., 1869.
May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.
- 416-3
- Some simple songs, and a few more ambitious attempts.** Philadelphia, G.F. Lasher, Printer and Binder [c1901]
McGirt, James Ephraim.
- 570-9
- Some social aspects of the Reed Street Baptist Church.** Atlanta, 1937.
Montgomery, Callie Mae.
- 419-3
- Song of the night child.** [Wilmington, N.C., The author, 1916?]
Hawkins, Walter Everette, 1883-
- 450-5
- Songs and stories from Tennessee.** Illus. by Howard Weeden and Robert Dickey. Philadelphia, J.C. Winston Co. [c1902]
Moore, John Trotwood, 1858-1929.
- 420-11
- Songs of the months.** New York, Broadway Pub. Co. [c1904]
Waller, Effie.
- 228-4
- Sonnets to the memory of Frederick Douglass.** Paris, Brentano's, 1895.
Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907.

370-9
The sons of Allen. Together with a sketch of the rise and progress of Wilberforce University, Wilberforce, Ohio. Xenia, O., The Aldine Press, 1906.
 Talbert, Horace, 1853-

435-1
Sons of strength; Kansas. New York, Doubleday, Page, 1906 [c1899]
 Lighton, William Rheem, 1866-

403-1
The souls of black folk; essays and sketches. New York, Blue Heron Press, 1953.
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963.

562-7
Sources of Booker T. Washington's effectiveness as a public speaker. Atlanta, 1937.
 Pipes, William Harrison, 1912-

562-5
Sources of pathos and humor in Paul Laurence Dunbar. Atlanta, 1941.
 Nix, William Morris.

598-498
The South. The political situation. Speech of Senator Morton on Louisiana affairs. [187__?]
 Morton, Oliver Perry, 1823-1877.

590-139
The South: a letter from a friend in the North. With special reference to the effects of disunion upon slavery. Philadelphia, Printed for the author, by C. Sherman & Son, 1856.
 Colwell, Stephen, 1800-1871.

336-4
The South: a tour of its battlefields and ruined cities, a journey through the desolated states, and talks with the people: being a description of the present state of the country—its agriculture—railroads—business and finances. By J.T. Trowbridge. Hartford, Conn., L. Stebbins, 1866.
 Trowbridge, John Townsend, 1827-1916.

220-5-1
The South alone should govern the South. And African slavery should be controlled by those only, who are friendly to it. [Charleston, Printed by Evans & Cogswell, 1860]
 Townsend, John.

182-1
South and North; or, Impressions received during a trip to Cuba and the South. By John S.C. Abbott. New York, Abbey & Abbot, 1860.
 Abbott, John Stevens Cabot, 1805-1877.

517-6
The South and the Negro; an address delivered at the seventh annual Conference for Education in the South, Birmingham, Ala., April 26th, 1904. By the Rev. Bishop Charles B. Galloway. New York, The Southern Education Board, 1904.
 Galloway, Charles Betts, Bp. 1849-1909.

376-1-11
The South and the Negro. An address delivered at the seventh Annual Conference for Education in the South, Birmingham, Ala., April 26, 1904, by the

Rev. Bishop Charles B. Galloway. New York, The Trustees, 1904.
 Galloway, Charles Betts, Bp., 1849-1909.

478-1
The South and the North. Being a reply to a lecture on the North and the South, by Ellwood Fisher, delivered before the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association of Cincinnati, January 16, 1849. By a Carolinian. Washington, Buell & Blanchard, 1849.
 Goodloe, Daniel Reaves, 1814-1902.

529-5
South Carolinians speak; a moderate approach to race relations. Compiled by Ralph E. Cousins [and others. Dillon? S.C., 1957]

592-234
The South: her peril, and her duty. A discourse, delivered in the First Presbyterian Church, New Orleans, on Thursday, November 29, 1860. New Orleans, printed at the Office of the True Witness and Sentinel, 1860.
 Palmer, Benjamin Morgan, 1818-1902.

550-5
The South looks at its past, by Benjamin Burks Kendrick and Alex Mathews Arnett. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1935.
 Kendrick, Benjamin Burks, 1884-

555-3
The South mobilizing for social service; addresses delivered at the Southern Sociological Congress, Atlanta, Georgia, April 25-29, 1913; ed. by James E. McCulloch. Nashville, Southern Sociological Congress, 1913.
 Southern Sociological Congress. 2d, Atlanta, 1913.

326-1
The South since the war, as shown by fourteen weeks of travel and observation in Georgia and the Carolinas. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1866.
 Andrews, Sidney.

479-3
The South to-day. New York, Missionary Education Movement of the United States and Canada, 1916.
 Moore, John Monroe, Bp., 1867-1948.

268-3
The South vindicated from the treason and fanaticism of the northern abolitionists. Philadelphia, H. Manly, 1836.

272-15
The Southampton insurrection. Washington, The Neale Co., 1900.
 Drewry, William Sidney, 1870-

480-1
The southern cookbook; a manual of cooking and list of menus, including recipes used by noted colored cooks and prominent caterers. Hampton, Va., Press of the Hampton Institute, 1912.
 Bivins, S. Thomas.

451-6
Southern echoes. Boston, Eastern Pub. Co., 1900.
 Pike, Louise.

- 304-1
The southern empire, with other papers. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1892.
 Morton, Oliver Throck, 1860-
- 553-1
Southern exposure. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1927.
 Wilson, Peter Mitchel, 1848-1939.
- 598-481
The Southern Loyalists Convention. Call for a convention of southern Unionists, to meet at Independence Hall, Philadelphia, on Mon., the third day of September, 1866. [Philadelphia? 1866]
 Southern Loyalists Convention, Philadelphia, Sept. 3-7, 1866.
- 567-2
The southern Negro and voter registration, 1954-1964. Atlanta, 1965.
 Barnette, Earnestine Omega.
- 511-3
The southern Negro as he is. By G.R.S., Boston. Boston, Press of G.H. Ellis, 1877.
 Stetson, George Rochford, 1833-
- 511-5
The southern oligarchy; an appeal in behalf of the silent masses of our country against the despotic rule of the few. By William H. Skaggs. New York, The Devin-Adair Co., 1924.
 Skaggs, William Henry, 1861-
- 210-5; 592-223
The Southern platform: or, Manual of Southern sentiment on the subject of slavery. Boston, John P. Jewett & Co., 1858.
 Goodloe, Daniel Reaves, 1814-1902.
- 543-5
The southern press considers the Constitution; edited by Francis P. Miller. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1936.
 Miller, Francis Pickens, 1895- ed.
- 206-6
Southern Quakers and slavery: a study in institutional history, by Stephen B. Weeks. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins Press, 1896.
 Weeks, Stephen Beauregard, 1865-1918.
- 332-5
Southern question—Reply to Mr. Lamar. Speech of Hon. John R. Lynch of Mississippi in the House of Representatives, August 12, 1876. Washington, 1876.
 Lynch, John Roy, 1847-1939.
- 332-3
The southern question. Speech of Hon. John R. Lynch, of Mississippi, in the House of Representatives, June 13, 1876. [Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1876]
 Lynch, John Roy, 1847-1939.
- 557-4
Southern regions of the United States, by Howard W. Odum for the Southern Regional Committee of the Social Science Research Council. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press [1937, c1936]
 Odum, Howard Washington, 1884-
- 589-94
The "Southern rights" and "Union" parties in Maryland contrasted. Baltimore, Printed by W.M. Innes, 1863.
 Fulton, John, 1834-1907.
- 592-247
Southern slavery and the Christian religion. Communication from Judge Stroud. [Philadelphia? 1863?]
 Stroud, George McDowell, 1795-1875.
- 223-1
Southern slavery considered on general principles; or, A grapple with abstractionists. By a North Carolinian. New York, D. Murphy's Son Printer, 1861.
- 192-6
Southern slavery in its present aspects: containing a reply to a late work of the Bishop of Vermont on slavery. By Daniel R. Goodwin. Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott, 1864.
 Goodwin, Daniel Raynes, 1811-1890.
- 335-4
The Southern States since the war. 1870-1. London & New York, Macmillan, 1871.
 Somers, Robert, 1822-1891.
- 490-6
The southern struggle for pure government. An address. Delivered before the Massachusetts Club, Boston, on Washington's birthday, 1890. Boston, Press of S. Usher, 1890.
 Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925.
- 416-6
Southern sunbeams; a book of poems. Richmond, Va., The Saint Luke Press, 1926.
 Harrison, James Minnis, 1873-
- 477-4
The southern urban Negro as a consumer. New York, Prentice-Hall, 1932.
 Edwards, Paul Kenneth, 1898-
- 392-2
Southern war songs. Camp-fire, patriotic and sentimental, collected and arr. by W.L. Fagan. New York, M.T. Richardson, 1892 [c1889]
 Fagan, William Long, 1838-
- 376-1-19
Southern women and racial adjustment, by L.H. Hammond. Lynchburg, Va., J.P. Bell Co., Printers, 1917.
 Hammond, Lily Hardy, 1859-1925.
- 486-1
Southern women and racial adjustment. 2d ed. [Charlottesville, Va., Surber-Arundel Co., Printers] 1920.
 Hammond, Lily Hardy, 1859-1925.
- 407-3
The southerner; a romance of the real Lincoln. Illus. by J.N. Marchand. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [c1913]
 Dixon, Thomas, 1864-1946.

- 374-10
The South's Negro teaching force (a brief study)
 March, 1931 [by] Fred McCuiston. Nashville, Tenn., Julius Rosenwald Fund, Southern Office [1931?]
 McCuiston, Fred, 1893-
- 215-2
A south-side view of slavery; or, Three months at the South in 1854. Boston, T.R. Marvin, 1854.
 Adams, Nehemiah, 1806-1878.
- 355-1
Souvenir. A.M.E. Sesqui Week. Presenting "Liberty." Pageant of progress of the Negro race in America and the A.M.E. Church. Academy of Music, September 30, 1926. Philadelphia, A.M.E. Book Concern, 1926.
 African Methodist Episcopal Church.
- 352-1
Souvenir hand book and guide. Complimentary to the colored veterans, Grand Army [of the] Republic, 33d National Encampment and reunion; Philadelphia, Sept. 4-9, 1899. [Philadelphia] Pub. by the Committee [1899?]
 Philadelphia. Committee on U.S. Colored Troops.
- 248-1
Souvenir of the Frederick Douglass Memorial Association of Chicago, Ill. Containing the orations of the Hon. Luther Laflin Mills and the Hon. E.H. Morris. Delivered at the Annual Memorial Services May 27, 1895. [Chicago?] Gordon & Reilly, 1895.
 Frederick Douglass Memorial Association, Chicago.
- 380-8
Sowing and reaping. Boston, L.C. Page & Co., 1900.
 Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.
- 503-2
Sparkling gems of race knowledge worth reading. A compendium of valuable information and wise suggestions that will inspire noble effort at the hands of every race-loving man, woman, and child. Compiled and arr. by James T. Haley. Nashville, Tenn., J.T. Haley & Co., 1897.
 Haley, James T., comp.
- 418-7
Speakin' o' Christmas, and other Christmas and special poems. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1914.
 Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906.
- 416-7
Special laughter; poems. With an introd. by Richard Wright. Prairie City, Ill., Press of J.A. Decker [c1940]
 Nutt, Howard, 1909-
- 375-7
Special problems of Negro education, by Doxey A. Wilkerson. Prepared for the Advisory Committee on Education. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1939.
 Wilkerson, Doxey Alphonso, 1905-
- 234-4
Special report of the Anti-slavery Conference, held in Paris in the Salle Herz, on the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh August, 1867. London,
- Committee of the British and Foreign Anti-slavery Society [1867]
 Anti-slavery Conference, Paris, 1867.
- 189-2
Speech at Concert Hall, Philadelphia, Sept. 24, 1863. [Philadelphia? 1863?]
 Davis, Henry Winter, 1817-1865.
- 319-1-116
Speech by Justin S. Morrill, of Vt., in favor of terminating the reciprocity treaty with Great Britain, delivered in the House of Representatives, January 27, 1864. Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864.
 Morrill, Justin Smith, 1810-1898.
- 588-62
Speech delivered in Faneuil Hall,—Boston, October 27, 1857. Also speech delivered in City Hall,—Newburyport, October 31, 1857. [Boston] Printed at the office of the Boston post, 1857.
 Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879.
- 587-39
Speech of Carl Schurz, delivered at Verandah Hall, St. Louis, August 1, 1860. [Printed at the Missouri Democrat Book and Job Office, 1860?]
 Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906.
- 590-129
The speech of Charles Jas. Faulkner (of Berkeley) in the House of Delegates of Virginia, on the policy of the state with respect to her slave population. Delivered January 20, 1832. Richmond, T.W. White, Printer, 1832.
 Faulkner, Charles James, 1806-1884.
- 599-533
Speech of Dr. Lushington, delivered at a general meeting of the Society for the Abolition of Slavery, throughout the British Dominions, held at Exeter Hall, London, April 23, 1831. [London, S. Bagster, Jun., Printer, 1831]
 Lushington, Stephen, 1782-1873.
- 595-317
Speech of General Cass, of Michigan, in reply to Governor Jones, of Tennessee; also letter from Jefferson Davis, and explanation of Gen. Cass. [Washington] Towers, Printer [1851?]
 Cass, Lewis, 1782-1866.
- 591-171
Speech of George W. Woodward at the great Union meeting, held December 13, 1860, in Independence Square, Philadelphia. Printed by Ringwalt and Brown, 1860.
 Woodward, George Washington, 1809-1875.
- 590-127
The speech of Henry Berry, (of Jefferson) in the House of Delegates of Virginia, on the abolition of slavery. [Richmond, 1832]
 Berry, Henry.
- 319-1-25
Speech of Henry Champion Deming, of Connecticut, on the President's plan for state renovation, delivered February 27th, 1864. Washington, Gibson Brothers, Printers, 1864.
 Deming, Henry Champion, 1815-1872.

319-1-69

Speech of Hon. A.H. Coffroth, of Penna., delivered in the House of Representatives, June 14, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
Coffroth, Alexander Hamilton, 1828-1906.

595-321

Speech of Hon. A.H. Colquitt of Georgia delivered in the House of Representatives, May 10, 1854, on the Nebraska and Kansas bill. Washington, Printed at The Congressional Globe Office, 1854.
Colquitt, Alfred Holt, 1824-1894.

319-1-55

Speech of Hon. A. Harding, of Ky., on the restoration of the Union, and the President's Amnesty proclamation. Delivered in the House of Representatives February 27, 1864. [Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864]
Harding, Aaron, 1805-1875.

319-1-49

Speech of Hon. A.L. Knapp, of Illinois, on Freedmen's affairs. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 1, 1864. [Washington, L. Towers, Printers, 1864]
Knapp, Anthony Lausett, 1828-1881.

319-1-118

Speech of Hon. Aaron Harding, of Kentucky, in which President Lincoln and his administration are arraigned and tried, on their own testimony, and by their own acts. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 26, 1864. Washington, Printed at the Constitutional Union Office, 1864.
Harding, Aaron, 1805-1875.

596-369

Speech of Hon. Albert G. Brown, of Mississippi, on the President's Kansas message. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, February 3d & 4th, 1858. Washington, Printed by Lemuel Towers, 1858.
Brown, Albert Gallatin, 1813-1880.

595-332

Speech of Hon. Alfred Iverson, of Georgia, on our territorial policy; delivered in the Senate of the United States, January 9, 1860. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1860.
Iverson, Alfred, 1798-1873.

319-1-90

Speech of Hon. Amos Myers, of Pennsylvania, delivered in the House of Representatives, February 3d, 1864, on the constitutionality and necessity of a draft. Washington, H. Polkinhorn, Printer [1864]
Myers, Amos, 1824-1893.

319-1-133

Speech of Hon. Andrew J. Rogers, of N.J., delivered in the House of Representatives, April 12, 1864, on the resolution to expel Hon. Alexander Long, of Ohio, for words spoken in debate. [Washington? 1864]
Rogers, Andrew Jackson, 1828-1900.

319-1-151

Speech of Hon. Andrew J. Rogers, of New Jersey, on a bill to authorize the Camden and Atlantic and the Raritan and Delaware Bay Railroad Companies, of the state of New Jersey,

to transport passengers and merchandise across the state from New York to Philadelphia, in violation of the laws of the state and the decision of her courts. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 22, 1864. Washington, Printed at Constitutional Union Office, 1864.
Rogers, Andrew Jackson, 1828-1900.

588-86

Speech of Hon. Andrew Johnson of Tennessee, on the State of the Union; delivered in the Senate of the United States, February 5 and 6, 1861. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1861.
Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875.

319-1-22

Speech of Hon. Benjamin F. Loan, delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States on the 10th day of May, 1864, in the contested election case of Bruce vs. Loan. [Washington, H. Polkinhorn, Printer, 1864]
Loan, Benjamin Franklin, 1819-1881.

595-325

Speech of Hon. Benjamin Stanton, of Ohio, in the House of Representatives, April 23, 1856, on the power of Congress to exclude slavery from the territories. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1856?]
Stanton, Benjamin, 1809-1872.

319-1-64

Speech of Hon. Cornelius Cole, of California, on arming the slaves. Delivered in the House of Representatives, February 18, 1864. Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864.
Cole, Cornelius, 1822-1924.

596-368

Speech of Hon. D.C. Broderick, of California, against the admission of Kansas, under the Lecompton constitution. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 22, 1858. Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1858.
Broderick, David Colbreth, 1820-1859.

319-1-45

Speech of Hon. D.W. Voorhees, of Indiana, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 9, 1864. Washington, Printed at the Constitutional Union Office, 1864.
Voorhees, Daniel Wolsey, 1827-1897.

319-1-28

Speech of Hon. Daniel Marcy, of N.H., delivered in the House of Representatives, June 14, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
Marcy, Daniel, 1809-1893.

319-1-111

Speech of Hon. Daniel Morris, of N.Y., on the Confiscation bill. Delivered in the House of Representatives, Jan. 21, 1864. [Washington, L. Towers, Printers, 1864]
Morris, Daniel, 1812-1889.

319-1-5

Speech of Hon. Daniel Morris of New York on the amendment of the Constitution of the United States of America. Delivered in the House of Representatives, May 31st, 1864. Alexandria [Va.] D. Turner, Printer, 1864.
Morris, Daniel, 1812-1889.

319-1-72

Speech of Hon. E.C. Ingersoll, on the joint resolution to amend the Constitution abolishing slavery. Delivered in the House of Representatives, June 15, 1864. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864?]
Ingersoll, Colin Macrae, 1819-1903.

319-1-17

Speech of Hon. F.A. Pike, of Maine, on the Reciprocity treaty. Delivered in the House of Representatives, May 19, 1864. [Washington? 1864?]
Pike, Frederick Augustus, 1817-1896.

592-230

Speech of Hon. F.M. Bristow, of Kentucky, on the election of speaker. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 25, 1860. [Washington] Printed by Lemuel Towers [1860?]
Bristow, Francis Marion, 1804-1864.

319-1-81

Speech of Hon. F.W. Kellogg, of Michigan, on the amendment to the Constitution of the United States. Delivered in the House of Representatives, June 15, 1864. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864]
Kellogg, Francis William, 1810-1879.

596-408

Speech of Hon. Francis P. Blair, Jr., of Missouri, on the Kansas question; delivered in the House of Representatives, March 23, 1858. Washington, Congressional Globe Office, 1858.
Blair, Francis Preston, 1821-1875.

207-9

Speech of Hon. Frank P. Blair, Jr., of Missouri, on the acquisition of territory in Central and South America, to be colonized with free blacks, and held as a dependency by the United States. Delivered in the House of Representatives, on the 14th day of January, 1858. With an appendix. Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1858.
Blair, Francis Preston, 1821-1875.

319-1-166

Speech of Hon. G. Clay Smith, of Ky., on the Confiscation bill. Delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 5, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
Smith, Green Clay, 1826-1895.

299-6

Speech of Hon. George B. Loring, president of the Massachusetts Senate, on the question of rescinding the resolve of Dec. 18, 1872, relating to Hon. Charles Sumner's proposition with regard to the army register and regimental colors. January 30, 1874. Boston, Wright & Potter, Printers, 1874.
Loring, George Bailey, 1817-1891.

319-1-107

Speech of Hon. George Bliss, of Ohio, on confiscation. Delivered in the House of Representatives, Jan. 19, 1864. [Washington, L. Towers, Printer, 1864]
Bliss, George, 1813-1868.

596-396

Speech of Hon. George E. Pugh, of Ohio, on the Kansas Lecompton constitution, delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 16, 1858.

Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1858.
Pugh, George Ellis, 1822-1876.

319-1-83

Speech of Hon. George S. Boutwell, of Massachusetts, upon the "bill to guarantee to certain states whose governments have been usurped or overthrown, a republican form of government," delivered in the House of Representatives, May 4, 1864. [Washington, Gibson Brothers, Printers, 1864]
Boutwell, George Sewall, 1818-1905.

598-475

Speech of Hon. George S. Boutwell on the admission of Tennessee; delivered in the House of Representatives, July 20, 1866. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1866.
Boutwell, George Sewall, 1818-1905.

319-1-36

Speech of Hon. Glenni W. Scofield, of Pennsylvania, on the bill of H. Winter Davis, "to guarantee to certain states, whose governments are usurped or overthrown, a republican form of government." Delivered in the House of Representatives, April 29, 1864. [Washington, Gibson Brothers, Printers, 1864?]
Scofield, Glenni William, 1817-1891.

596-385

Speech of Hon. Graham N. Fitch, of Indiana, on the constitution of Kansas; delivered in the Senate of the United States. December 22, 1857. Washington, Printed at the Office of the Congressional Globe, 1857.
Fitch, Graham Newell, 1809-1892.

319-1-125

Speech of Hon. Green Clay Smith, of Kentucky, on the resolution to expel Mr. Long of Ohio. Delivered in the House of Representatives, April 12, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
Smith, Green Clay, 1826-1895.

319-1-60

Speech of Hon. H.G. Stebbins, of New York, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 3, 1864; upon the resources of the country and its present system of finance. [Washington, McGill and Witherow, 1864]
Stebbins, Henry George, 1811-1881.

596-392

Speech of Hon. H. Maynard, of Tenn., on the admission of Kansas under the Lecompton Constitution. Delivered in the House of Representatives of the U.S., March 20, 1858. Washington, G.S. Gideon, Printer, 1858.
Maynard, Horace, 1814-1882.

319-1-160

Speech of Hon. H. Winter Davis, of Maryland, on confiscation of rebel property. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 14, 1864. [Washington, L. Towers, Printer, 1864]
Davis, Henry Winter, 1817-1865.

319-1-136

Speech of Hon. H. Winter Davis, of Maryland, on the bill to guarantee republican governments in certain states. Delivered in the House of

Representatives, March 22, 1864. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864]
Davis, Henry Winter, 1817-1865.

319-1-63

Speech of Hon. H. Winter Davis, of Maryland, on the President's colonization and compensation scheme. Delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 25, 1864. [Washington, L. Towers, 1864]
Davis, Henry Winter, 1817-1865.

319-1-124

Speech of Hon. H. Winter Davis, of Maryland, on the resolution by Mr. Colfax proposing the expulsion of Mr. Long. Delivered in the House of Representatives, April 11, 1864. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864]
Davis, Henry Winter, 1817-1865.

319-1-16

Speech of Hon. Henry G. Stebbins, of New York, on the tax bill. Delivered in the House of Representatives, April 19, 1864. Washington, W.H. Moore, Printer, 1864.
Stebbins, Henry George, 1811-1881.

319-1-26

Speech of Hon. Henry Grider, of Ky., on the present policy of the administration. Delivered in the House of Representatives, June 2, 1864. [Washington, L. Towers, Printer, 1864]
Grider, Henry, 1796-1866.

319-1-66

Speech of Hon. Henry T. Blow, of Mo., in reply to the charges of Hon. F.P. Blair and the Postmaster General. Delivered in the House of Representatives, Tuesday, February 23, 1864. [Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864?]
Blow, Henry Taylor, 1817-1875.

319-1-50

Speech of Hon. Ignatius Donnelly, of Minnesota, on immigration; delivered in the House of Representatives, First session, Thirty-eighth Congress, February 27, 1864. Washington, Gibson Brothers, Printers, 1864.
Donnelly, Ignatius, 1831-1901.

319-1-1

Speech of Hon. Ignatius Donnelly, of Minnesota, on the reconstruction of the Union delivered in the House of Representatives, May 2, 1864. [Washington, W.H. Moore, Printer, 1864?]
Donnelly, Ignatius, 1831-1901.

597-446

Speech of Hon. J. Collamer, of Vermont, in the United States Senate, April 24, 1862, on the bill to confiscate the property and free the slaves of Rebels. [Washington, 1862]
Collamer, Jacob, 1791-1865.

596-377

Speech of Hon. J. Collamer, of Vermont, on the Kansas question; delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 1 and 2, 1858. Washington, Printed at the Office of the Congressional Globe, 1858.
Collamer, Jacob, 1791-1865.

587-34

Speech of Hon. J.F. Farnsworth, of Illinois, delivered in the House of Representatives, December 23, 1859. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard Printers, 1859]
Farnsworth, John Franklin, 1820-1897.

596-384

Speech of Hon. J.F. Farnsworth, of Illinois, on the admission of Kansas. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 20, 1858. T. McGill, Printer [1858?]
Farnsworth, John Franklin, 1820-1897.

589-112

Speech of Hon. J.M. Ashley, of Ohio, delivered in the House of Representatives, on Friday, January 6, 1865, on the constitutional amendment for the abolition of slavery. New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1865.
Ashley, James Monroe, 1824-1896.

597-458

Speech of Hon. J.M. Howard, of Michigan on the confiscation of property. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, April 18, 1862. [Washington, L. Towers & Co., Printers, 1862]
Howard, Jacob Merritt, 1805-1871.

596-421

Speech of Hon. J.P. Benjamin, of Louisiana, on the Kansas question. Delivered in the Senate, May 2, 1856. Washington, Printed at the Union Office, 1856.
Benjamin, Judah Philip, 1811-1884.

597-432

Speech of Hon. J.R. Tyson, of Pennsylvania, on the fugitive slave laws and compromise measures of 1850; delivered in the House of Representatives, February 28, 1857. Washington, Printed at the Office of the Congressional Globe, 1857.
Tyson, Job Roberts, 1803-1858.

319-1-144

Speech of Hon. J.W. McClurg, of Missouri, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 9th, 1864, in reply to the personalities of his colleagues, Blair and King. [Washington? 1864]
McClurg, Joseph Washington, 1818-1900.

319-1-39

Speech of Honorable J.W. Patterson, of New Hampshire, on a change in the consular system establishing consular pupils, delivered in the House of Representatives, First session, Thirty-eighth Congress, Wednesday, May 11, 1864. Washington, Gibson Brothers, Printers, 1864.
Patterson, James Willis, 1823-1893.

596-378

Speech of Hon. Jacob Collamer, of Vermont, on the report of the Kansas Conference Committee; delivered in the Senate of the United States, April 27, 1858. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1858.
Collamer, Jacob, 1791-1865.

319-1-18

Speech of Hon. James A. Garfield, of Ohio, on the confiscation of property of rebels. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 28, 1864. [Washington? 1864?]
Garfield, James Abram, Pres. U.S., 1831-1881.

319-1-8
Speech of Hon. Jas. Brooks, of New York, delivered in the House of Representatives, April 19, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
Brooks, James, 1810-1873.

319-1-33
Speech of Hon. Jas. C. Allen, of Illinois, delivered in the House of Representatives, April 19, 1864, against the bill reported by the "Committee on the rebellious states." [Washington? 1864]
Allen, James Cameron, 1822-1912.

588-66
Speech of Hon. James Dixon, of Connecticut. Delivered in the Senate of the United States. February 9, 1858. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1858]
Dixon, James, 1814-1873.

588-69
Speech of Hon. James H. Hammond, of South Carolina, on the admission of Kansas, under the Lecompton constitution. Delivered in the Senate, of the United States, March 4, 1858. Washington, Printed by Lemuel Towers, 1858.
Hammond, James Henry, 1807-1864.

596-367
Speech of Hon. John A. Bingham, of Ohio, on the conference bill for the admission of Kansas; delivered in the House of Representatives, April 28, 1858. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1858.
Bingham, John Armor, 1815-1900

596-365
Speech of Hon. John Bell, of Tenn., on the admission of Kansas under the Lecompton Constitution. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 18, 1858. [Washington, Geo. S. Gideon, Print., 1858?]
Bell, John, 1797-1869.

319-1-62
Speech of Hon. John F. Kinney, of Utah, in reply to Hon. Fernando Wood, of New York. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 27, 1864. [Washington, H. Polkinhorn, Printer, 1864]
Kinney, John Fitch, 1816-1902.

319-1-137
Speech of Hon. John F. Kinney, of Utah, upon the territories and the settlement of Utah. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 17, 1864. Washington, H. Polkinhorn, Printer, 1864.
Kinney, John Fitch, 1816-1902.

588-71
Speech of Hon. John J. McRae, of Mississippi on the organization of the House; delivered in the House of Representatives, December 13 and 14, 1859. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1859.
McRae, John Jones, 1815-1868.

319-1-24
Speech of Hon. John L. Dawson, of Pennsylvania, on the state of the Union. Delivered in the House of Representatives, February 24, 1864. Washington, L. Towers, Printers, 1864.
Dawson, John Littleton, 1813-1870.

319-1-162
Speech of Hon. John M. Broomall, of Pennsylvania, on confiscation of rebel property. Delivered in the House of Representatives, February 2, 1864. [Washington, W.H. Moore, Printer, 1864]
Broomall, John Martin, 1816-1894.

588-60
Speech of Hon. John M. Read, in favor of free Kansas, free white labor, and of Fremont and Dayton, at the Eighth Ward mass meeting, held in the Assembly Buildings, on Tuesday evening, September 30, 1856. Philadelphia, 1856.
Read, John Meredith, 1797-1864.

319-1-56
Speech of Hon. John R. Eden, of Illinois, delivered in the House of Representatives, February 27, 1864. Washington, Printed at Constitutional Union Office, 1864.
Eden, John Rice, 1826-1909.

588-84
Speech of Hon. John W.H. Underwood, of Georgia, on the organization of the House. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 16, 1860. Printed by Lemuel Towers [1860?]
Underwood, John William Henderson, 1816-1888.

319-1-4
Speech of Hon. Joseph K. Edgerton, of Indiana, delivered in the House of Representatives, June 15, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
Edgerton, Joseph Ketchum, 1818-1893.

319-1-150
Speech of Hon. Joseph W. McClurg, of Missouri. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 23, 1864, to refute the charge of his colleague (Mr. Blair) of forgery alleged by him (Mr. Blair) against B.R. Bonner, treasury agent at St. Louis, Mo. Washington, Gibson Bros., Printers, 1863.
McClurg, Joseph Washington, 1818-1900.

319-1-155
Speech of Hon. L.D.M. Sweat, of Maine, delivered in the House of Representatives, First session, Thirty-eighth Congress, Saturday, April 2, 1864. [Washington, Gibson Bros., Printers, 1864]
Sweat, Lorenzo De Medici, 1818-1898.

319-1-74
Speech of Hon. Lewis W. Ross, of Ill., delivered in the House of Representatives, June 15, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
Ross, Lewis Winans, 1812-1895.

319-1-34
Speech of Hon. Lorenzo D.M. Sweat, of Maine, delivered in the House of Representatives, First session, Thirty-eighth Congress, April 18, 1864, on the bill "Granting public lands to the People's Pacific Railroad Company, to aid in the construction of a railroad and telegraph line to the Pacific coast by the northern route." [Washington, Gibson Brothers, Printers, 1864]
Sweat, Lorenzo De Medici, 1818-1898.

319-1-154
Speech of Hon. Lucian Anderson, of Kentucky, on the democracy of Kentucky and their allies in

the North. Delivered in the House of Representatives March 5, 1864. [Washington, W.H. Moore, Printers, 1864]
Anderson, Lucian, 1824-1898.

491-3

Speech of Hon. Lyman Trumbull, of Illinois, on the civil rights—veto message delivered in the Senate of the United States, April 4, 1866. Washington, Chronicle Book and Job Print., 1866. Trumbull, Lyman, 1813-1896.

589-116

Speech of Hon. Lyman Trumbull, of Illinois, on the Freedmen's Bureau—veto message; delivered in the Senate of the United States, February 20, 1866. Washington, Chronicle Book and Job Print, 1866. Trumbull, Lyman, 1813-1896.

278-2

Speech of Hon. Lyman Trumbull, of Illinois, on the Freedmen's Bureau—veto message; delivered in the Senate of the United States, February 20, 1866. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1866. Trumbull, Lyman, 1813-1896.

588-56

Speech of Hon. M.P. Gentry of Tenn., on presidential candidates and party organizations delivered in the House of Representatives, June 14, 1852. Washington, Gideon & Co. Printers, 1852. Gentry, Meredith Poindexter, 1809-1866.

319-1-84

Speech of Hon. M. Russell Thayer, of Pennsylvania, in the House of Representatives of the United States, April 30, 1864, on the bill to guarantee to certain states whose governments have been overthrown, a republican form of government. Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864. Thayer, Martin Russell, 1819-1906.

598-473

Speech of Hon. M. Russell Thayer of Pennsylvania, in the House of Representatives of the United States, April 30, 1864, on the bill to guarantee to certain states whose governments have been overthrown, a republican form of government. Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1865. Thayer, Martin Russell, 1819-1906.

588-57

Speech of Hon. M. Schoonmaker, of N. York, on the slave question, and the position of parties. Delivered in the House of Representatives, August 17, 1852. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1852. Schoonmaker, Marius, 1811-1894.

319-1-10

Speech of Hon. Myer Strouse, of Penna., delivered in the House of Representatives, May 2, 1864, on the bill "to guarantee to certain states, whose governments are usurped or overthrown, a republican form of government," known as the "Reconstruction bill." [Washington, 1864] Strouse, Myer, 1825-1878.

319-1-6

Speech of Hon. N.B. Smithers, of Del., on the bill to guaranty to certain states a republican form of government. Delivered in the House of Representatives, April 19, 1864. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864] Smithers, Nathaniel Barratt, 1818-1896.

319-1-115

Speech of Hon. Nathaniel B. Smithers, of Delaware, on the confiscation bill. Delivered in the House of Representatives, Jan. 28, 1864. [Washington, L. Towers, Printers, 1864] Smithers, Nathaniel Barratt, 1818-1896.

598-492

Speech of Hon. O.P. Morton, of Indiana, on the bill for the admission of Georgia, delivered in the Senate of the United States, April 14, 1870. Washington, Chronicle Print, 1870. Morton, Oliver Perry, 1823-1877.

319-1-68

Speech of Hon. Orlando Kellogg, of N.Y., on the measures necessary to put down the rebellion and restore the Union. Delivered in the House of Representatives, May 31, 1864. [Washington, L. Towers, 1864] Kellogg, Orlando, 1809-1865.

596-389

Speech of Hon. Paul Leidy, of Pennsylvania, on the admission of Kansas. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 30, 1858. [McGill, Print., 1858?] Leidy, Paul, 1813-1877.

596-398

Speech of Hon. R. Smith, of Illinois, against the admission of Kansas into the Union. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 20, 1858. [Printed by Lemuel Towers, 1858?] Smith, Robert, 1802-1867.

332-2

Speech of Hon. Reverdy Johnson of Maryland on organization of provisional governments within the states whose people were lately in rebellion against the United States; delivered in the Senate of the United States, January 11, 1866. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1866. Johnson, Reverdy, 1796-1876.

588-83

Speech of Hon. Robert Toombs, of Georgia, on property in territories. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, May 21, 1860. Washington, National Democratic Executive Committee, 1860. Toombs, Robert Augustus, 1810-1885.

588-58

Speech of Hon. Robert Toombs, of Georgia, touching the approaching presidential election. Delivered in the House of Representatives, July 3, 1852. [Washington?, Congressional Globe Office, 1852?] Toombs, Robert Augustus, 1810-1885.

588-72

Speech of Hon. Roger A. Pryor of Virginia, on the principles and policy of the Black Republican party; delivered in the House of Representatives,

December 29, 1859. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1859.
Pryor, Roger Atkinson, 1828-1919.

596-414

Speech of Hon. S.A. Douglas, of Illinois, in the United States Senate, March 3, 1854. On Nebraska and Kansas. Washington, Printed at the Sentinel, 1854.

Douglas, Stephen Arnold, 1813-1861.

319-1-30

Speech of Hon. S.F. Miller, of New York, on the bill to secure to persons in the military or naval service of the United States, homesteads on confiscated or forfeited estates in insurrectionary districts. Delivered in the House of Representatives, May 4, 1864. [Washington, L. Towers, Printer, 1864]

Miller, Samuel Franklin, 1827-1892.

596-420

Speech of Hon. S.H. Walley, of Massachusetts, on the Nebraska & Kansas territorial bill, delivered in the House of Representatives, May 9, 1854. Washington: Printed by J.T. & L. Towers, 1854.

Walley, Samuel Hurd, 1805-1877.

596-390

Speech of Hon. S.R. Mallory, of Florida, on the admission of the state of Kansas. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 16, 1858. [Washington] Printed by Lemuel Towers [1858]

Mallory, Stephen Russell, 1848-1907.

277-8

Speech of Hon. S.W. Moulton, of Illinois, in the House of Representatives, February 3, 1866. [Washington, H. Polkinhorn & Son, Printers] 1866.

Moulton, Samuel Wheeler, 1821-1905.

319-1-97

Speech of Hon. Samuel Hooper, of Massachusetts, on the necessity of regulating the currency of the country. Delivered in the House of Representatives, April 6, 1864. Washington, L. Towers, Printers, 1864.

Hooper, Samuel, 1808-1875.

319-1-3

Speech of Hon. Samuel J. Randall, of Pa., delivered in the House of Representatives, June 15, 1864. [Washington? 1864]

Randall, Samuel Jackson, 1828-1890.

597-443

Speech of Hon. Sidney Edgerton, of Ohio, on the new conspiracy; delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, May 28, 1862. Washington, Printed by L. Towers & Co., 1862.

Edgerton, Sidney, 1818-1900.

596-395

Speech of Hon. T. Polk, of Missouri, on the admission of Kansas. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 11, 1858. [Washington] Printed by Lemuel Towers [1858]

Polk, Truett, 1811-1876.

319-1-44

Speech of Hon. T.T. Davis, of N.Y., on military and post roads. Delivered in the House of Representatives, March 23, 1864. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864]

Davis, Thomas Treadwell, 1810-1872.

319-1-113

Speech of Hon. Thaddeus Stevens, of Pennsylvania, on the confiscation bill. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 22, 1864. [Washington, L. Towers, Printers, 1864]

Stevens, Thaddeus, 1792-1868.

203-2

Speech of Hon. Thaddeus Stevens of Penn., on the presidential question, and the slavery issue. Delivered in the House of Representatives, August 12, 1852. Washington, Congressional Globe Office, 1852.

Stevens, Thaddeus, 1792-1868.

589-105

Speech of Hon. Thos. A. Hendricks of Ind., on the proposed rule of the Senate requiring a test oath of senators. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, January 20, 1864. [Washington? 1864]

Hendricks, Thomas Andrews, 1819-1885.

333-4

Speech of Hon. Thos. E. Miller of South Carolina, in the House of Representatives, February 14, 1891. Washington, 1891.

Miller, Thomas Ezekiel, 1849-

588-65

Speech of Hon. Thomas L. Clingman, of North Carolina, against the Clayton-Bulwer treaty, and in favor of American ascendancy in the Gulf of Mexico and Central America. Delivered in the House of Representatives, May 5, 1858. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1858.

Clingman, Thomas Lanier, 1812-1897.

595-330

Speech of Hon. Thomas L. Clingman, of North Carolina on the subject of congressional legislation as to the rights of property in the territories, delivered in the Senate of the United States, May 7 & 8, 1860. Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1860.

Clingman, Thomas Lanier, 1812-1897.

598-484

Speech of Hon. Thomas Williams of Pennsylvania on the reconstruction of the Union; delivered in the House of Representatives, February 10, 1866. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1866.

Williams, Thomas, 1806-1872.

319-1-35

Speech of Hon. Thomas Williams, of Pennsylvania, on the restoration of the Union. Delivered in the House of Representatives, April 28, 1864. [Washington, W.H. Moore, Printer, 1864]

Williams, Thomas, 1806-1872.

319-1-164

Speech of Hon. W.H. Wadsworth, of Kentucky, on the Confiscation bill. Delivered in the House of

Representatives, Feb. 3, 1864. [Washington, L. Towers, Printers, 1864]
Wadsworth, William Henry, 1821-1893.

597-468

Speech of Hon. W.H. Wadsworth, of Kentucky, on the Confiscation bill. Delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 3, 1864. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers & Co., 1864]
Wadsworth, William Henry, 1821-1893.

597-451

Speech of Hon. W.P. Fessenden, of Maine, on the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, April 1, 1862. [Washington, L. Towers and Co., Printers, 1862?]
Fessenden, William Pitt, 1806-1869.

598-487

Speech of Hon. Willard Saulsbury, of Delaware, against the passage of the bill establishing military governments in the insurrectionary states; delivered in the Senate of the United States, February 16, 1867. Dover, Delaware, Printed by James Kirk, 1867.
Saulsbury, Willard, 1820-1897.

596-413

Speech of Hon. Wm. Cullom of Tennessee, on the Nebraska and Kansas bill, in the House of Representatives, April 11, 1854. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1854.
Cullom, William, 1810-1896.

319-1-59

Speech of Hon. Wm. D. Kelley, of Pa., on Freedmen's affairs. Delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 23, 1864. [Washington? 1864]
Kelley, William Darrah, 1814-1890.

319-1-169

Speech of Hon. William E. Finck, of Ohio, on the joint resolution relating to the Confiscation act. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 28, 1864. Washington, Gibson Bros., Printers, 1864.
Finck, William Edward, 1822-1901.

319-1-23

Speech of Hon. William J. Allen, of Illinois, upon the President's message, delivered in the House of Representatives, January 27, 1864. Washington, Printed at the Office of "The Constitutional Union," 1864.
Allen, William Joshua, 1828-1901.

596-364

Speech of Hon. William T. Avery, of Tennessee, on our Central American relations and the admission of Kansas into the Union. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 27, 1858. Washington, Printed by Lemuel Towers, 1858.
Avery, William Tecumseh, 1819-1880.

598-500

Speech of James F. Wilson, of Iowa, on Suffrage in the District of Columbia; delivered in the House of Representatives, January 10, 1866. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1866.
Wilson, James Falconer, 1828-1895.

319-1-77

Speech of James H. Birch in his contested election case with Austin A. King, delivered in the House of Representatives, June 1, 1864. [Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864]
Birch, James H., 1804-1878.

590-128

The speech of John A. Chandler, (of Norfolk County,) in the House of Delegates of Virginia, on the policy of the state with respect to her slave population. Delivered January 17, 1832. Richmond, T.W. White, Printer, 1832.
Chandler, John A.

597-431

Speech of John L. Swift, of Boston, on the Removal of E.G. Loring, from the office of Judge of Probate, for the County of Suffolk, delivered in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, Tuesday, April 10th, 1855. Boston, William White, Printer to the State, 1855.
Swift, John Lindsay, 1828-1895?

270-1

Speech of John Quincy Adams, of Massachusetts, upon the right of the people, men and women, to petition; on the freedom of speech and of debate in the House of Representatives of the United States; on the resolutions of seven state legislatures, and the petitions of more than one hundred thousand petitioners, relating to the annexation of Texas to this union. Delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, in fragments of the morning hour from 16th of June to the 7th of July, 1838, inclusive. Washington, Printed by Gales and Seaton, 1838.
Adams, John Quincy, Pres. U.S., 1767-1848.

597-442

Speech of John S. Millson, of Virginia, on the State of the Union. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 21, 1861. Washington, Printed by Lemuel Towers [1861?]
Millson, John Singleton, 1808-1874.

320-4

Speech of Maj. Gen'l. C.C. Washburn at the Gayoso house, on the occasion of his reception. By the citizens of Memphis, on his resuming command. March 8th, 1865. [Memphis] Argus Steam Book and Job Print, 1865.
Washburn, Cadwallader Colden, 1818-1882.

205-9-2

Speech of Martin Grover, of New York, on the Wilmot Proviso. Delivered in the House of Representatives. Thursday, January 7, 1847. Washington, Blair and Rives, Printers, 1847.
Grover, Martin, d. 1875.

188-3

Speech of Mr. Clay of Kentucky, in support of his propositions to compromise on the slavery question. Rev. ed. In the Senate of the United States, February 5, 1850. [Washington] Printed by Towers [1850]
Clay, Henry, 1777-1852.

597-433

Speech of Mr. Giddings, of Ohio, upon the proposition of Mr. Thompson of South Carolina, to appropriate "one hundred thousand dollars for the

removal, subsistence, and benefit, of such of the Seminole chiefs and warriors as may surrender for emigration." Delivered in the House of Representatives, February 9, 1841. Washington, Printed at the Intelligencer Office, 1841. Giddings, Joshua Reed, 1795-1864.

587-17

Speech of Mr. Hill, of New Hampshire, on the motion of Mr. Calhoun that the Senate refuse to receive a petition from the Society of Friends, in the state of Pennsylvania, to abolish slavery in the District of Columbia, February 12, 1836. [Washington, 1836] Hill, Isaac, 1788-1851.

210-6

Speech of Mr. Hubbard, of New Hampshire, in Senate, March 7, 1836. The memorial of the Society of Friends upon the subject of the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia, and the question as to the proper mode of disposing of it, being before the Senate. [Washington? 1836?] Hubbard, Henry, 1784-1857.

595-313

Speech of Mr. J. Barbour, of Virginia, on the restriction of slavery in Missouri. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, January 31, 1820. [Washington, 1820] Barbour, James, 1775-1842.

209-1; 588-54

Speech of Mr. Jas. Wilson, of N. Hampshire on the political influence of slavery, and the expediency of permitting slavery in the territories recently acquired from Mexico: delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, February 16, 1849. Washington: Printed by J. & G.S. Gideon, 1849. Wilson, James, 1797-1881.

205-9-1

Speech of Mr. John Van Dyke, of New Jersey, delivered in the House of Representatives of the U. States, March 4, 1850, on the subject of slavery, and in vindication of the North from the charges brought against it by the South. Washington, Gideon and Co., Printers, 1850. Van Dyke, John, 1807-1878.

587-18

Speech of Mr. King, of Georgia, on the memorial of the Society of Friends, of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, praying for the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia, was taken up as the order of the day. In Senate, February 29, 1836. The Question being on the reception of the petition—[Washington, 1836?] King, John Pendleton, 1799-1888.

595-314

Speech of Mr. McLane, of Delaware, on the admission of Missouri. Delivered in the House of Representatives, Dec. 12, 1820. [Washington, 1820] McLane, Louis, 1786-1857.

200-6; 590-131

Speech of Mr. Pickens, of South Carolina, in the House of Representatives, January 21, 1836, on the abolition question. Pub. from the notes of Henry Godfrey Wheeler, rev. and corr. by the author. Washington, Printed by Gales and Seaton, 1836. Pickens, Francis Wilkinson, 1805-1869.

243-6

Speech of Mr. Slade, of Vermont, on the subject of the abolition of slavery and the slave trade within the District of Columbia. Delivered in the House of Representatives, December 23, 1835. [Washington] National Intelligencer Office, 1836. Slade, William, 1786-1859.

587-23

Speech of Mr. Stiles, of Georgia, on the right of petition. [Washington, 1844?] Stiles, William Henry, 1808-1865.

588-59

Speech of Mr. Townshend of Ohio, on the present position of the Democratic party. Delivered in the House of Representatives, June 23, 1852. [Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1852?] Townshend, Norton Strange, 1815-1895.

595-329

Speech of Otho R. Singleton, of Mississippi, on resistance to black republican domination; delivered in the House of Representatives, Dec. 19, 1859. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1859. Singleton, Otho Robards, 1814-1889.

599-551

Speech of Rev. Henry Bleby, missionary from Barbadoes, on the results of emancipation in the British W.I. colonies, delivered at the celebration of the Massachusetts Anti-slavery Society, held at Island Grove, Abington, July 31st, 1858. Boston, R.F. Wallcut, 1858. Bleby, Henry, 1809-1882.

588-85

Speech of S. Teackle Wallis, as delivered at the Maryland Institute, on Friday evening, February 1, 1861. Corr. from the Report for the Daily exchange. Baltimore, Murphy & Co. [1861] Wallis, Severn Teackle, 1816-1894.

588-53

Speech of Samuel F. Vinton, of Ohio on the bill to admit the states of Iowa and Florida into the Union; delivered in the House of Representatives, U.S., February 11, 1845. Washington, Printed by J. and G.S. Gideon, 1845. Vinton, Samuel Finley, 1792-1862.

319-1-126

Speech of Schuyler Colfax, of Ind., on his resolution declaring Mr. Long, of Ohio, an unworthy member of the House. Delivered in the House of Representatives, April 14, 1864. [Washington? 1864] Colfax, Schuyler, 1823-1885.

599-538

Speech of Sir George Grey, Bart., Under Secretary for the Colonies, in the House of Commons, on Thursday, March 29, 1838, on Sir G. Strickland's motion for the immediate abolition of Negro apprenticeship. London, J. Ridgway and Sons, 1838. Grey, Sir George, 2d bart., 1799-1882.

595-316

Speech of T.L. Clingman, of North Carolina, in defence of the South against the aggressive movement of the North. Delivered in the House of

Representatives, January 22, 1850. [Washington, D.C., Gideon & Co., Printers, 1850]
Clingman, Thomas Lanier, 1812-1897.

596-418

Speech of the Hon. A.H. Stephens, of Georgia, in the House of Representatives. February 17, 1854, on Nebraska and Kansas. Washington: Printed at the Sentinel Office, 1854.
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, 1812-1883.

589-108

Speech of the Hon. Glenni W. Scofield, of Pennsylvania, on the bill of H. Winter Davis, "to guarantee to certain states, whose governments are usurped or overthrown, a republican form of government." Delivered in the House of Representatives, April 29, 1864. [Washington Gibson Brothers, Printers, 1864]
Scofield, Glenni William, 1817-1891.

596-371

Speech of the Hon. H.C. Burnett, of Kentucky, in favor of the admission of Kansas under the Lecompton constitution. Delivered in the House of Representatives, Tuesday, March 23, 1858. [1858?]
Burnett, Henry Clay, 1825-1866.

372-11

Speech of the Hon. Hiram P. Bell, of Georgia delivered in the House of Representatives, January 23, 1879, in support of the bill reported by Mr. Goode from the Committee on Education and Labor: to set apart the proceeds of the public land for the education of the people. Washington [Govt. Print. Off.] 1879.
Bell, Hiram Parks, 1827-1907.

319-1-9

Speech of the Hon. Joseph W. McClurg, of Missouri, delivered in the House of Representatives, April 29, 1864, on motion to print the evidence and report of the investigating committee, in the case of the alleged charge against Hon. F.P. Blair, for violating the laws in a "liquor speculation," and of the truth or falsity of an alleged "order;" and the remarks on the same occasion, of the Hon. William Higby, of California, chairman of the investigation committee. Washington, Gibson Brothers, Printers, 1864.
McClurg, Joseph Washington, 1818-1900.

596-419

Speech of the Hon. Robert Toombs, of Georgia, in the United States Senate, February 23, 1854. On Nebraska and Kansas. Washington, Printed at the Sentinel Office, 1854.
Toombs, Robert Augustus, 1810-1885.

596-361

Speech of the Hon. Robert Toombs, of Georgia, on the President's Kansas message. Delivered in the Senate, February 28, 1856. [Washington? 1856?]
Toombs, Robert Augustus, 1810-1885.

588-64

Speech of the Hon. Wm. D. Bishop, of Connecticut, on the admission of Kansas under the Lecompton constitution. [Washington? 1858?]
Bishop, William Darius, 1827-1904.

236-12; 278-11-3

Speech of the Rev. Charles W. Gardner (a Presbyterian clergyman of Philadelphia) at the fourth anniversary of the American Anti-slavery Society, May 9th, 1837 [Philadelphia, Merrihew & Gunn, 1837?]
Gardner, Charles W.

592-228

Speech of the Rev. O.B. Frothingham, before the American Anti-slavery Society, in New York, May 8th, 1856. New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1856.
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks, 1822-1895.

193-6

Speech of the Right Hon. Gathorne Hardy, in the House of Commons, on Mr. Whitbread's resolution respecting fugitive slaves, 22nd February, 1876. [London, Joseph Causton & Sons, Printers, 1876?]
Cranbrook, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, 1st earl of, 1814-1906.

599-529

The speech of the Right Hon. George Canning, in the House of Commons, March 16, 1824, on laying before the House the "Papers in explanation of the measures adopted by his Majesty's government, for the amelioration of the condition of the slave population in His Majesty's dominions in the West Indies." [London, Maurice & Co., Printers, 1830?]
Canning, George, 1770-1827.

599-539

Speech of the Right Hon. Viscount Howick, in the House of Commons, on Friday, March 30, 1838, on Sir G. Strickland's motion for the abolition of Negro apprenticeship. London, J. Ridgway and Sons, 1838.
Grey, Charles Grey, 2d earl, 1764-1845.

319-1-91

Speech of Thomas D. Eliot, of Massachusetts, delivered in the House of Representatives February 10, 1864, on the bill for the establishment of a Bureau of Freedmen's Affairs. [Washington, H. Polkinhorn, Printer, 1864]
Eliot, Thomas Dawes, 1808-1870.

197-6

The speech of Thomas Marshall, (of Fauquier) in the House of Delegates of Virginia, on the policy of the state in relation to her colored population: delivered Saturday, January 14, 1832. Richmond, Thomas W. White, 1832.
Marshall, Thomas.

598-501

Speech of W.T. Willey, of West Virginia, on Suffrage in the District of Columbia; delivered in the Senate of the United States, June 27, 1866. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1866.
Willey, Waitman Thomas, 1811-1907.

499-3

Speech of Walter B. Vincent in the House of Representatives of Rhode Island, March 10, 1881, on the repeal of the law prohibiting the intermarriage of blacks and whites. Providence, E.L. Freeman & Co., Printers, 1881.
Vincent, Walter Borodell, 1845-1931.

- 592-220
Speech of Wendell Phillips, at the Worcester Disunion Convention, January 15, 1857. [Boston, Printed for the American Anti-slavery Society, 1857?]
 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.
- 587-21
Speech of William Cost Johnson, of Maryland, on the subject of the rejection of petitions for the abolition of slavery; with supplemental remarks, in reply to certain charges against General Harrison. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 25, 27, and 28, 1840. Washington, Printed by Gales and Seaton, 1840.
 Johnson, William Cost, 1806-1860.
- 587-47
Speech of Wm. D. Kelley, of Pennsylvania, on Freedmen's affairs. Delivered in the House of Representatives, February 23, 1864. [Washington? 1864?]
 Kelley, William Darrah, 1814-1890.
- 312-3
Speech on emancipation in the District of Columbia. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, September 11, 1850. Washington, Printed and for sale by Buell & Blanchard, 1850.
 Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.
- 203-3; 591-166
Speech on the slavery resolutions, delivered in the General Assembly which met in Detroit in May last, by Joseph C. Stiles. Washington, Jno. T. Towers, 1850.
 Stiles, Joseph Clay, 1795-1875.
- 319-1 (1-169)
[Speeches]
 U.S. 38th Congress, 1st session, 1863-1864. House.
- 296-5
Speeches. With a biographical introd. by Frank Moore. Boston, Little, Brown, 1866.
 Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1808-1875.
- 288-3
Speeches and addresses delivered in the Congress of the United States, and on several public occasions [1856-1865]. Preceded by a sketch of his life, public services, and character, being an oration by the Hon. J.A.J. Cresswell [!]
 With notes, introductory and explanatory. New York, Harper, 1867.
 Davis, Henry Winter, 1817-1865.
- 472-8
Speeches and letters. Correspondence between Robert Purvis and Bayard Taylor. Afro-American League [186__?]
 Purvis, Robert, 1810-1898.
- 318-7
Speeches and occasional addresses. New York, D. Appleton, 1864.
 Dix, John Adams, 1798-1879.
- 192-2
Speeches in Congress [1841-1852] By Joshua R. Giddings. Boston, J.P. Jewett; Cleveland, O., Jewett, Proctor and Worthington; [etc.] 1853.
 Giddings, Joshua Reed, 1795-1864.
- 242-11
Speeches, lectures, and letters. Boston, James Redpath, 1863.
 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.
- 243-7
Speeches of Gerrit Smith in Congress [1853-1854] New York, Mason, 1856.
 Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874.
- 271-2
Speeches of Hon. Joseph Holt, recently delivered in the cities of Boston and New York, on the present crisis in the affairs of the republic. Washington, H. Polkinhorn, 1861.
 Holt, Joseph, 1807-1894.
- 272-3
Speeches of John A. Andrew at Hingham and Boston, together with his testimony before the Harper's Ferry Committee of the Senate, in relation to John Brown. Also, the Republican Platform and other matters. [Boston, 1860?]
 Andrew, John Albion, 1818-1867.
- 284-6
Speeches of John Bright, on the American question. With an introd. by Frank Moore. Boston, Little, Brown, 1865.
 Bright, John, 1811-1889.
- 215-7
The speeches of Philip A. Bolling, (of Buckingham,) in the House of delegates of Virginia, on the policy of the state in relation to her colored population: delivered on the 11th and 25th of January, 1832. Richmond, Printed by T.W. White, 1832.
 Bolling, Philip A.
- 271-4
Speeches on political questions [1850-1871] With an introd. by L. Maria Child. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1872 [c1871]
 Julian, George Washington, 1817-1899.
- 270-6
Spencer Kellogg Brown, his life in Kansas and his death as a spy, 1842-1863, as disclosed in his diary, ed. by George Gardner Smith. New York, D. Appleton, 1903.
 Brown, Spencer Kellogg, 1842-1863.
- 472-9
The spirit of freedom and justice; orations and speeches. Nashville, A.M.E. Sunday School Union, 1926.
 Ransom, Reverdy Cassius, Bp., 1861-
- 379-8
The spirit of Piney Woods, introd. by George Foster Peabody. New York, Chicago [etc.] Fleming H. Revell [c1931]
 Jones, Laurence Clifton, 1884-
- 198-7
Spirit of the pulpit.
 Rebellion record; a diary of American events, with documents, narratives, illustrative incidents, poetry, etc. Ed. by Frank Moore. New York, G.P. Putnam, 1861-63; D. Van Nostrand, 1864-68.

294-4
The spirit of the South towards northern freemen and soldiers defending the American flag against traitors of the deepest dye. Boston, R.F. Wallcut, 1861.

391-10
Spiritual folk-songs of early America; two hundred and fifty tunes and texts, with an introd. and notes, collected and edited by George Pullen Jackson. New York City, J.J. Augustin [1937] Jackson, George Pullen, 1874- ed.

393-13
Spirituals triumphant old and new, edited and arr. by Edward Boatner. Assisted by Mrs. Willa A. Townsend. Nashville, Tenn., Sunday School Publishing Board, National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., c1927. Boatner, Edward H., ed.

437-7
The sport of the gods. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1902. Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906.

416-4
Spring in New Hampshire and poems. London, Richards, 1920. McKay, Claude, 1890-1948.

433-4
The spy of Osawatomie; or, The mysterious companions of old John Brown. St. Louis, W.S. Bryan, 1881. Jackson, Mary E.

306-5
The spy of the rebellion; being a true history of the spy system of the United States Army during the late rebellion. Revealing many secrets of the war hitherto not made public. Comp. from official reports prepared for President Lincoln, General McClellan and the provost-marshal-general. New York, G.W. Dillingham, 1888 [c1883] Pinkerton, Allan, 1819-1884.

488-1
Standards of relief: an analysis of one hundred family case records. Philadelphia, 1938. Johnson, Anna Roselle, 1901-

202-8
Star of emancipation. Boston, For the Fair of the Massachusetts Female Emancipation Society, 1841.

395-1
Stars [of] swing. London, British Yearbook, 1946. Allen, Stuart.

597-439
The state of the country: an article republished from the Southern Presbyterian review. By J.H. Thornwell. Columbia, S.C., Southern Guardian Steam-power Press, 1861. Thornwell, James Henley, 1812-1862.

222-6-8
State socialism in the Confederate States of America, by Louise B. Hill. Charlottesville, Va., The Historical Pub. Co., 1936. Hill, Louise Biles, 1891-

319-1-48
State sovereignty and treason. Speech of Hon. John D. Baldwin, of Massachusetts, delivered in the House of Representatives, Washington, March 5, 1864, the House being in committee of the whole on the state of the Union. [Washington, H. Polkinhorn, Printer, 1864] Baldwin, John Denison, 1809-1883.

276-4
Statement of Br. Maj. Gen. O.O. Howard, before the Committee of Education and Labor, in defense against the charges presented by Hon. Fernando Wood, and argument of Edgar Ketchum, of counsel for Gen. Howard in summing up the case upon the testimony before the Committee. New York, Bradstreet Press, 1870. Howard, Oliver Otis, 1830-1909.

301-3
Statesmen and soldiers of the Civil War; a study of the conduct of war. Boston, Little, Brown, 1926. Maurice, Sir Frederick Barton, 1871-

271-13
Statesmen of the old South; or From radicalism to conservative revolt, by William E. Dodd. New York, Macmillan, 1911. Dodd, William Edward, 1869-1940.

370-10
The statewide public forum project, an experiment in civic education among Negroes in Georgia. By Nathaniel P. Tillman, Supervisor of Forums, Division of Negro Affairs. Atlanta, National Youth Administration of Georgia, 1939. U.S. National Youth Administration. Georgia.

477-2
Statistical atlas of southern counties; listing and analysis of socio-economic indices of 1104 southern counties, by Charles S. Johnson and associates: Lewis W. Jones, Buford H. Junker [and others] Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1941. Johnson, Charles Spurgeon, 1893-1956.

572-3
Statistical indices of Negro economic adjustment in heavily populated rural counties of Georgia, 1910-1935. Atlanta, 1939. Thompson, Josephine Fawcett.

473-13
A statistical inquiry into the condition of the people of colour, of the city and districts of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Printed by Kite & Walton, 1849.

559-7
A statistical study of occupations of native whites, foreign-born whites and Negroes from 1890-1930. Atlanta, 1936. Thompson, Robert Albert, Jr.

473-8
Statistics of the colored people of Philadelphia. Taken by Benjamin C. Bacon. Philadelphia, T.E. Chapman, 1856. Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery. Board of Education.

- 376-1-4; 554-3
- Statistics of the Negroes in the United States.** Baltimore, The Trustees, 1894.
Gannett, Henry, 1846-1914.
- 491-2
- The status of American Negro citizenship.** An interesting lecture delivered before the Negro Historical Society of Philadelphia, Tuesday evening, Jan. 9th, 1912. [Philadelphia? 1912]
Bryan, Lela Walker.
- 559-1
- Statutory enactments and extralegal methods employed to condition the Negro's economic status in Georgia, prior to 1939.** Atlanta, 1940.
Christophe, Cleveland Alridge.
- 426-2
- Stephen Kent.** New York, Hartney Press, 1935.
Dickerman, Hallie Ferron.
- 398-4
- Stevedore, a play in three acts,** by Paul Peters & George Sklar. New York, Covici, Friede [c1934]
Peters, Paul.
- 590-148
- Still more truth. No compromise with traitors. Speech of Horace Maynard, of Tennessee, in the U.S. House of Representatives, January 31, 1863.** [Washington? 1863?]
Maynard, Horace, 1814-1882.
- 377-5
- Stories of black folk for little folk.** Atlanta, Ga., A.B. Caldwell Pub. Co., 1923.
Landrum, Bessie.
- 542-8
- Stories of Georgia.** New York, Chicago, Cincinnati, American Book Co., 1896.
Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908.
- 442-5
- Stories of the Cherokee hills.** Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1898.
Thompson, Maurice, 1844-1901.
- 247-8
- Stories of the Underground Railroad,** by Anna L. Curtis; foreword [by] Rufus M. Jones, illus. by William Brooks. New York, The Island Workshop Press Co-op., inc., 1941.
Curtis, Anna Louise, 1882-
- 325-4
- The story of a border city during the Civil War.** Boston, Little, Brown, 1908.
Anderson, Galusha, 1832-1918.
- 263-7
- The story of Archer Alexander; from slavery to freedom, March 30, 1863;** by William G. Eliot. Boston, Cupples, Upham and Co., 1885.
Eliot, William Greenleaf, 1811-1887.
- 468-2
- The story of George Washington Carver, illustrated by Harper Johnson.** New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1954]
Bontemps, Arna Wendell, 1902-
- 423-6
- The story of jazz.** New York, Oxford University Press, 1956.
Stearns, Marshall Winslow.
- 455-2
- The story of the American Negro.** New York, 1936.
Brown, Ina Corinne, 1896-
- 493-2
- The story of the East St. Louis riot,** by Christina Moody. [c1917]
Briggs, Christina Moody.
- 304-6
- The story of the great march. From the diary of a staff officer.** [16th ed.] New York, Harper, 1865.
Nichols, George Ward, 1837-1885.
- 393-6
- The story of the Jubilee Singers; with their songs.** By J.B.T. Marsh. Rev. ed. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1881.
Marsh, J.B.T.
- 266-8
- The story of the life of John Anderson, the fugitive slave.** Ed. by Harper Twelvetrees, chairman of the John Anderson Committee. London, W. Tweedie, 1863.
Twelvetrees, Harper, 1823-1881, ed.
- 352-11
- The story of the marches, battles and incidents of the Third United States Colored Cavalry, a fighting regiment in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-5. With official orders and reports relating thereto, compiled from the Rebellion records.** By Ed. M. Main, late major, New Orleans, Louisiana. Louisville, Ky., The Globe Print. Co., 1908.
Main, Edwin M., 1837-
- 457-2
- The story of the Negro, the rise of the race from slavery.** New York, Doubleday, Page, 1909.
Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.
- 505-12
- [Story of the riot, pub. by the Citizens' Protective League. New York, 1900]**
Citizens' Protective League, New York.
- 591-180
- Story of the slave; paper read before the Monmouth County Historical Association on October 30th, 1902, wherein is given some account of slavery and servitude in New Jersey, with notes concerning slaves and redemptioners in other states,** by Alfred M. Heston. Camden, N.J., S. Chew & Sons Co., 1903.
Heston, Alfred Miller, 1854-
- 447-1
- Strange true stories of Louisiana.** New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1890.
Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925.
- 454-4
- Stray sweepin's.** Louisville, Ky., J.P. Morton & Co., 1923.
White, Clarence Adam.

- 448-1
The strength of Gideon, and other stories; with illus. by E.W. Kemble. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1903 [c1901]
Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906.
- 591-184
Strictures on African slavery. Published by the Abolition Society of Paint Valley. Rossville, Butler Co., Ohio, Printed by Taylor Webster, 1833.
Crothers, Samuel, 1783-1856.
- 527-4
Strong plea for the manhood rights of the Negro. Cambridge, Mass., R.L. Campbell [190...]
Derrick, William Benjamin, Bp., 1843-1913.
- 567-8
The struggle for home rule in Washington, D.C. Atlanta, 1969.
Lomax, Benjamin.
- 300-6
The struggle for Missouri. Washington, The National Tribune Co., 1909.
McElroy, John, 1846-1929.
- 429-3
Stubborn roots. New York, Macmillan, 1936.
Godchaux, Elma.
- 424-5
Studies in black and white; a novel in which are exemplified the lights and shades in the friendship and trust between black and white—master and slave—in their intercourse with each other in antebellum days. New York and Washington, Neale Pub. Co., 1906.
Bruce, Jerome D., 1836-
- 544-3
Studies in southern history and politics; inscribed to William Archibald Dunning, Lieber Professor of History and Political Philosophy in Columbia University, by his former pupils, the authors. New York, Columbia University Press, 1914.
- 518-11
Studies in the American race problem, with an introd. and three papers by Walter F. Willcox. New York, Doubleday, Page, 1908.
Stone, Alfred Holt, 1870-
- 191-3
Studies on slavery, in easy lessons. Compiled into eight studies, and subdivided into short lessons for the convenience of readers. Natchez, J. Warner, 1852 [c1851]
Fletcher, John.
- 376-1-10
A study in black and white; an address at the opening of the Armstrong-Slater Trade School Building, November 18, 1896, by Daniel C. Gilman. Baltimore, The Trustees, 1897.
Gilman, Daniel Coit, 1831-1908.
- 376-1-23
A study of county training schools for Negroes in the South. Charlottesville, Va., 1923.
Favrot, Leo Mortimer, 1874-
- 570-16
A study of discriminations in race and color current in the city of Atlanta. Atlanta, 1934.
Rodriguez, Edward Rudolph.
- 568-15
A study of fifty delinquent Negro girls in the city of Atlanta. Atlanta, 1933.
Diggs, Ellen Irene.
- 473-9-5; 476-2-8
A study of ideals, intelligence and achievements of Negroes and whites. [Athens, Ga., 1925]
Patrick, James Ruey.
- 491-12
Study of minority group employment in the Federal Government. [Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off.] 1965.
U.S. Civil Service Commission.
- 572-8
A study of Negro males' attitudes toward work and economic role. Atlanta, 1965.
Wells, Deola Hall.
- 560-1
A study of the development of Tuskegee Institute under the administration of Washington, Moton and Patterson. Atlanta, 1950.
Bell, Sallie M. Brown.
- 563-8
A study of the development of William Edward Burghardt Du Bois' pan-African ideas. Atlanta, 1969.
Caldwell, Joe Louis.
- 568-14
A study of the impact of participation in civil rights demonstrations on Negro college students of the Atlanta University Center. Atlanta, 1966.
Cowan, Frank, Jr.
- 565-15
A study of the Negro Collection in the Trevor Arnett Library at Atlanta University. Atlanta, 1951.
Leonard, Katherine Estelle.
- 566-3
A study of the pictures in the biography and picture file in the Negro Collection of the Trevor Arnett Library of Atlanta University. Atlanta, 1957.
Nascimento, Thelma Ananias do.
- 568-11
A study of the social role of the Negro Protestant minister in Atlanta, Georgia. Atlanta, 1967.
Charles, Obbie Alphonsia.
- 488-5
A study of the social welfare of the Negroes in Houston, Texas. [Houston, Tex., Webster-Richardson Pub. Co.] 1929.
Thomas, Jesse O., 1883-
- 566-4
A study of the subjects treated in Ebony magazine, 1955-1960. Atlanta, 1963.
Parker, Louise Miller.

- 565-13
- A study of the treatment of the Negro in four selected encyclopedias.** Atlanta, 1968.
Larkin, Louise Hembree.
- 190-4
- Study outline of the American Negro people, 1619-1918.** [New York, Workers Book Shop, 1939]
Lawson, Elizabeth, 1904-
- 571-6
- A study to determine the relationship between a pupil's intelligence and his popularity with his peers.** Atlanta, 1952.
Stokes, Cora Louise.
- 317-3
- Subdued southern nobility: a southern ideal.**
By one of the nobility. New York, Sharps Pub. Co. [c1882]
- 211-1-65
- The submissionists and their record.** [New York, Francis Loutrel, Printers, 1864]
Stevens, John Austin, 1827-1910.
- 588-77
- Substance of a speech by Hon. John C. Breckinridge delivered in the hall of the House of Representatives, at Frankfort, Kentucky, December 21, 1859.** Washington, National Democratic Executive Committee, 1860.
Breckinridge, John Cabell, 1821-1875.
- 281-13
- Substance of an address delivered before the Middletown Colonization Society, at their annual meeting, July 4, 1835.** Pub. by the society. Middletown [Conn.] Printed by G.F. Olmsted, 1835.
Fisk, Wilbur, 1792-1839.
- 599-532
- Substance of the speech delivered at the meeting of the Edinburgh Society for the Abolition of Slavery, on October 19, 1830.** By Andrew Thomson. Edinburgh, William Whyte, 1830.
Thomson, Andrew Mitchell, 1779-1831.
- 599-528
- Substance of the speech of the Right Hon. George Canning, in the debate in the House of Commons, on the 19th May, 1826, upon Mr. Brougham's motion "for taking into consideration early in the next session of Parliament such measures as may appear to be necessary for giving effect to the resolution of the House of Commons of the 25th May, 1823, touching the condition of slaves."** London, Printed by J. Moyes, 1826.
Canning, George, 1770-1827.
- 345-11
- Suffrage a right.** New York, North American Review Pub. Co. [1906]
Harper, Ida Husted.
- 345-8
- Suffrage and representation.** Speech of Hon. E.D. Crumpacker, of Indiana, in the House of Representatives, February 24, 1905. Washington [Govt. Printing Office] 1905.
Crumpacker, Edgar Dean, 1851-1920.
- 598-500
- Suffrage in the District of Columbia.**
Speech of James F. Wilson, of Iowa, on Suffrage in the District of Columbia; delivered in the House of Representatives, January 10, 1866. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1866.
Wilson, James Falconer, 1828-1895.
- 598-501
- Suffrage in the District of Columbia.**
Speech of W.T. Willey, of West Virginia, on Suffrage in the District of Columbia; delivered in the Senate of the United States, June 27, 1866. Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1866.
Willey, Waitman Thomas, 1811-1907.
- 548-7; 598-504
- Suffrage of loyal black men, both a duty and necessity.** Speech of Hon. Daniel Clark <of New Hampshire,> in the Senate of the United States, Wednesday, February 14, 1866. Washington, H. Polkinhorn & Son, 1866.
Clark, Daniel, 1809-1891.
- 345-2
- Suffrage the armor of liberty.** Speech of General C.C. Andrews, of Minnesota at St. Paul, October 26, 1865, as originally reported in the St. Paul Press. [St. Paul? Printed at the Office of the Great Republic, 1865?]
Andrews, Christopher Columbus, 1829-1922.
- 376-1-18
- A suggested course of study for county training schools for Negroes in the South.** Lynchburg, Va., J.P. Bell Co., Printers, 1917.
John F. Slater Fund, New York.
- 569-11
- A suggested plan for the development of rural life among Negroes in the cotton-raising section of Georgia.** Atlanta, 1933.
Hubbard, Samuel.
- 599-535
- Suggestions occasioned by the clause of the act of 3 & 4 William IV. Chap. LXIII. Respecting the apprenticeship of Negro children.** [By order of the Anti-slavery Committee, Thomas Pringle, secretary. London, S. Bagster, Jun., Printer, 1833]
Anti-slavery Society, London.
- 278-10
- Suggestions of a plan of organization for freed labor, and the leasing of plantations along the Mississippi River, under a bureau or commission to be appointed by the government.** St. Louis, Western Sanitary Commission Rooms, 1864.
Yeatman, James E., 1818-1901.
- 380-7 & 520-1
- Summer session for teachers.**
[1st]-
Hampton, Va.
Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.
- 365-8
- The Sunday school scholar's treasury of practical, helpful, and interesting biblical and historical information.** Compiled by Reverend

A.M. Goodwin. Morristown, Tenn. [The author, 18__?] Goodwin, A.M.

220-7

The Sunny South; or, The Southerner at home.

Not "A fool's errand." Life and experience of a northern governess in the Sunny South. By Rev. J.H. Ingraham. New York, G.W. Carleton & Co., 1880.
Ingraham, Joseph Holt, 1809-1860.

344-6

Supplementary Republican text-book. Congressional campaign, 1906. The Republican Party and the colored man. Washington, Republican Interstate League, 1906.
Republican Inter-state League.

296-3

The supplies for the Confederate army, how they were obtained in Europe and how paid for. Personal reminiscences and unpublished history. Boston, Press of T.R. Marvin & Son, 1904.
Huse, Caleb, 1831-1905.

599-527

The support of slavery investigated. Liverpool, Pub. by Hatchard & Son; Printed by G. Smith, 1824.
Cropper, James, 1773-1840.

203-10

The suppressed book about slavery! Prepared for publication in 1857,—never published until the present time. New York, Carleton, 1864.

190-3

The suppression of the African slave-trade to the United States of America, 1638-1870, by W.E. Burghardt Du Bois. New York, Social Science Press, 1954.
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963.

490-9

The Supreme Court and civil liberties. How far has the Court protected the Bill of Rights? New York, American Civil Liberties Union, 1949.
Fraenkel, Osmond Kessler, 1888-

490-10-6

"The Supreme Court must be curbed." [Greenwood, Miss., Association of Citizens' Councils of Mississippi, 1956?] Byrnes, James Francis, 1879-

220-1

The Supreme Court of North Carolina and slavery. By Bryce R. Holt. [Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1927]
Holt, Bryce Roswell, 1901-

598-510

Supreme Court of the state of New York, County of New York. Joseph Dorsey, Monroe Dowling and Calvin Harper, suing on behalf of themselves and all others similarly situated, plaintiffs, against Stuyvesant Town Corporation and Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, defendants. Before Hon. Felix C. Benvenga, Justice. Brief of plaintiffs in support of motion for temporary injunction. Charles Abrams, attorney for plaintiffs. Will Maslow, Thurgood Marshall [and others] of counsel. [New York? 1947]
Dorsey, Joseph, plaintiff.

598-509
Supreme Court of the United States. October term, 1947. No. 374. Bob-Lo Excursion Company, appellant, vs. the people of the state of Michigan, appellee. Appeal from the Supreme Court of Michigan. Motion and brief for the National Association for Advancement of Colored People, American Civil Liberties Union, and National Lawyers Guild as amici curiae. Thurgood Marshall, Osmond Fraenkel, O. John Rogge, counsel for amici curiae. [New York, Lawyers Press, 1947?]
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People.

598-503

Supreme Court of the United States. No. 51—October term, 1943. Lonnie E. Smith, petitioner vs. S.E. Allwright, election judge, and James E. Liuzza, associate election judge, 48th precinct of Harris County, Texas. On writ of certiorari to the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the Fifth circuit. (April 3, 1944) Mr. Justice Reed delivered the opinion of the court. [1944] U.S. Supreme Court.

484-5

Survey abstract: the status of the Negro in industry and occupational opportunities in Cincinnati; conducted by Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce and the Department of Public Welfare, Theodore M. Berry, investigator. Cincinnati, 1930.
Cincinnati. Chamber of Commerce.

382-2

Survey of Negro colleges and universities, prepared in the Division of Higher Education. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1928.
U.S. Office of Education.

553-8

A survey of the Negro boy in Nashville, Tennessee, edited by W.D. Weatherford; directed by J. Paul McConnell with the collaboration of the following members of the staff of the Y.M.C.A. Graduate School: Vernon F. Hernlund, J.J. Ray, Walter L. Stone [and] D.F. Folger. New York, Association Press [c1952]
Young Men's Christian Associations. Association Colleges, Nashville.

481-4

Survey of white collar and skilled Negro workers. Work histories. [1936?]

421-14

The sylvan cabin; a centenary ode on the birth of Lincoln, and other verse, with introd. by William Stanley Braithwaite. Boston, Sherman, French & Co., 1911.
Jones, Edward Smyth, 1881-

282-2

Synopsis of the American war. London, Hamilton, Adams & Co., 1865.
Balme, Joshua Rhodes.

T

533-5
Taboo and genetics; a study of the biological, sociological and psychological foundation of the family, by M.M. Knight, Iva Lowther Peters, [and] Phyllis Blanchard. New York, Moffat, Yard and Co., 1921.
 Knight, Melvin Moses, 1887-

404-6
A tale of a walled town, and other verses, by B. 8266, ——— Penitentiary; with an introd. by William Stanley Braithwaite. Philadelphia and London, J.B. Lippincott, 1921.

501-5
Talks for the times; by W.H. Crogman. 2d ed. Cincinnati, Printed for the author by Jennings & Pye [1896]
 Crogman, William Henry, 1841-1931.

379-3
The Talladega manual of vocational guidance (The red book) [Talladega, Ala.] Pub. under the auspices and official sponsorship of the Board of Trustees of Talladega College [c1937]
 Crawford, George Williamson, 1877-

396-5
Tambo and bones; a history of the American minstrel stage. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1930.
 Wittke, Carl Frederick, 1892-

587-28
The Tariff of conscience. Free trade in slave produce considered and condemned. A dialogue. [London, Charles Gilpin, 18__?]

319-1-132
Tax bill. Speech of Hon. Justin S. Morrill, of Vermont, delivered in the House of Representatives, April 19, 1864. [Washington, McGill & Witherow, Printers, 1864]
 Morrill, Justin Smith, 1810-1898.

546-2
The taxation of Negroes in Virginia. [Charlottesville, Va., The Michie Co., Printers, pref. 1916]
 Snavely, Tipton Ray, 1890-

187-1
Teachings of patriots and statesmen; or, The "founders of the republic" on slavery. Philadelphia, J.W. Bradley, 1861 [c1860]
 Chase, Ezra B.

594-290
Teachings of the New Testament on slavery. By Joseph P. Thompson. New York, J.H. Ladd, 1856.
 Thompson, Joseph Parrish, 1819-1879.

472-3
Team work, Dr. Booker T. Washington's last Sunday evening talk to the teachers and students, Institute Chapel, October 17, 1915. [Tuskegee, Ala., Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, 1915]
 Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.

530-3
Ten—and out! The complete story of the prize ring in America; with a foreword by Gene Tunney. New York, I. Washburn, 1928.
 Johnston, Alexander, 1879-

560-5
Ten great Negro educators. Atlanta, 1936.
 Brown, Thelma Barrett.

233-11—234-1,2,3
Ten years of experience. Annual report. 2d, 3d, 4th, 9th; 1835, 1836, 1837, 1842. Boston.
 Boston Female Anti-slavery Society.

531-6
The tenth youth. The National Youth Administration. [Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1940]
 U.S. National Youth Administration.

595-331
Territorial policy. Speech of Hon. James S. Green, of Missouri, in the Senate of the United States, January 10 and 11, 1860. [Washington, Printed at the Office of the Congressional Globe, 1860]
 Green, James Stephen, 1817-1870.

284-3
The testimony of a refugee from East Tennessee. Philadelphia, Printed for gratuitous distribution, 1863.
 Bokum, Hermann.

203-9
The testimony of God against slavery: a collection of passages from the Bible, which show the sin of holding and treating the human species as property. With notes. To which is added the testimony of the civilized world against slavery. 2d ed. Boston, I. Knapp, 1836 [c1835]
 Sunderland, La Roy, 1802-1885.

535-4
The testing of Negro intelligence. [By] Audrey M. Shuey. Lynchburg, Va., J.P. Bell Co. [1958]
 Shuey, Audrey Mary, 1900-

199-13
A text book of the origin and history, &c. &c. of the colored people. Hartford, L. Skinner, printer, 1841.
 Pennington, James W.C.

261-2
Thaddeus Stevens. Harrisburg, Pa., The Telegraph Press, 1934.
 Woodley, Thomas Frederick, 1894-

259-3
Thaddeus Stevens, by Samuel W. McCall. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin [1899]
 McCall, Samuel Walker, 1851-1923.

262-3
Thaddeus Stevens: commoner. By E.B. Callender. Boston, A. Williams, 1882.
 Callender, Edward Belcher, 1851-1917.

- 283-2
- Thanksgiving in the times of civil war: being a discourse delivered in the First Presbyterian Church, Troy, New York, Nov. 28th, 1861.** By N.S.S. Beman. Troy, N.Y., A.W. Scribner & Co., Printers, 1861.
Beman, Nathan Sidney Smith, 1785-1871.
- 416-1
- That which concerneth me; sonnets and other poems.** Roanoke, Va., The Magic City Press, 1934.
Baxter, Joseph Harvey Lowell.
- 433-3
- Their eyes were watching God; a novel.** Philadelphia, London, J.B. Lippincott [c1937]
Hurston, Zora Neale, 1901-1960.
- 389-5
- The theology of the plantation songs; an address delivered at the annual meeting of the American Missionary Association at Cleveland, Ohio, October, 1891.** New York, American Missionary Association, Bible House, 1891?
Ryder, Charles Jackson, 1848-
- 428-2
- There is confusion.** New York, Boni and Liveright, 1924.
Fauset, Jessie Redmon, 1884?-1961.
- 557-3
- These are our lives, as told by the people and written by members of the Federal Writers' Project of the Works Progress Administration in North Carolina, Tennessee, and Georgia.** Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1939.
Federal Writers' Project.
- 399-5
- They shall not die. A play.** New York, A.A. Knopf, 1934.
Wexley, John.
- 425-5
- Things is goin as usule,** ed. by Jane Baldwin Cotton, illus. by Frederic J. Cotton. Boston, M. Jones Co. [c1928]
Cotton, Jane Baldwin, ed.
- 316-2
- Thirteen months in the Rebel army: being a narrative of personal adventures in the infantry, ordnance, cavalry, courier, and hospital services.** By an impressed New Yorker. London, Sampson, Low, 1862.
Stevenson, William G.
- 264-4
- Thirty years a slave. From bondage to freedom. The institution of slavery as seen on the plantation and in the home of the planter.** Autobiography of Louis Hughes. Milwaukee, South Side Printing Co., 1897 [c1896]
Hughes, Louis, 1832-
- 269-1
- Thirty years' view; or, A history of the working of the American government for thirty years, from 1820 to 1850.** Chiefly taken from the Congress debates, the private papers of General Jackson and the speeches of ex-Senator Benton, with his actual view of men and affairs: with historical notes and illustrations, and some notices of eminent deceased cotemporaries: by a senator of thirty years. New York [etc.] D. Appleton, 1854-1856.
Benton, Thomas Hart, 1782-1858.
- 490-7
- This bird must fly.** Washington, Unity Press and Pamphlet Service, c1944.
Robertson, Julius Winfield.
- 422-14
- This race of mine.** Chicago, The author, c1938.
Walker, William.
- 210-12
- Thoreau: philosopher of freedom; writings on liberty by Henry David Thoreau, selected, with an introd. by James MacKaye.** New York, The Vanguard Press, 1930.
Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862.
- 542-4
- Thoughts for a new era. An address delivered by Sutton E. Griggs.** Memphis, Issued by the National Baptist Educational Board [191__?]
Griggs, Sutton Elbert, 1872-
- 451-3
- Thoughts I met on the highway.** Boston, Mass., Everett Press, 1905.
Norman, Henry.
- 419-2
- Thoughts in poetry.** [New York, Tobias Press, c1911]
Hart, Estelle Pugsley.
- 416-8
- Thoughts in verse. A volume of poems.** Charleston, S.C., Kahrs, Stolze & Welch, Printers, 1887.
Rowe, George Clinton, 1853-1903.
- 417-7
- Thoughts of idle hours.** Illus. by Lorenzo Harris. Nashville, National Baptist Pub. Board, 1915.
Wilds, Myra Viola.
- 194-10
- Thoughts of the Fugitive slave law and Nebraska bill.** New-York, Printed for the author, 1855.
Kingsbury, Harmon, d. 1868-
- 280-6
- Thoughts on African colonization: or, An impartial exhibition of the doctrines, principles and purposes of the American Colonization Society. Together with the resolutions, addresses and remonstrances of the free people of color.** By Wm. Lloyd Garrison. Boston, Printed and pub. by Garrison and Knapp, 1832.
Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.
- 204-11
- Thoughts on American slavery, and its proposed remedies.** By a northerner. Hartford, H. Benton, 1838.
- 484-1
- Thoughts on labor in the South, past, present and future.** New Orleans, Bluelock & Co., 1865.
McCoy, A.D., b. 1813.

- 204-12; 587-26
- Thoughts on slavery. Lowell [Mass.] D. Bixby and Co., 1848.
- 230-5-2
- Thoughts upon slavery. [1838]
Wesley, John, 1703-1791.
- 458-5
- Three generations; the story of a colored family of eastern Tennessee. [Kingsport, Tenn.] Priv. print. [Kingsport Press] 1939.
Cansler, Charles W., 1871-
- 596-399
- The three Kansas bills. [1858?]
- 589-124
- Three secession movements in the United States. Samuel J. Tilden, the Democratic candidate for the presidency; The advisor, aider and abettor of the great secession movements of 1860, and one of the authors of the infamous resolution of 1864. His claims as a statesman and reformer considered. Boston, John Wilson and Son, 1876.
Tilden, Samuel Jones, 1814-1886.
- 211-1-4
- The three voices: the soldier, farmer, and poet, to the Copperheads. New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1863.
- 263-8
- Three years in Europe: or, Places I have seen and people I have met. By W. Wells Brown, a fugitive slave. With a memoir of the author, by William Farmer. London, C. Gilpin; [etc.] 1852.
Brown, William Wells, 1815-1884.
- 524-1
- Through Afro-America, an English reading of the race problem. New York, E.P. Dutton, 1910.
Archer, William, 1856-1924.
- 216-6; 546-5
- Through some eventful years, by Susan Bradford Eppes (Mrs. Nicholas Ware Eppes). Macon, Ga., Press of the J.W. Burke Co., 1926.
Eppes, Susan Bradford, 1845 or 6-1942.
- 549-3
- Thus be their destiny; the personality development of Negro youth in three communities, by J. Howell Atwood, Donald W. Wyatt, Vincent J. Davis [and] Ira D. Walker; prepared for the American Youth Commission. Washington, American Council on Education, 1941.
Atwood, Jesse Howell.
- 334-6
- The Tillman movement in South Carolina. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1926.
Simkins, Francis Butler, 1898-
- 448-6
- Time and chance; a romance and a history: being a story of the life of a man. [Rev. ed.] New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1901.
Hubbard, Elbert, 1856-1915.
- 589-104
- The Times. [1864?]
Democratic Party.
- 211-3
- The "Times" review of McClellan: his military career reviewed and exposed. <Revised from the N.Y. Times.> New York, Published by the N.Y. Times, 1864.
Swinton, William, 1833-1892.
- 395-5
- Tin pan alley; a chronicle of the American popular music racket. New York, John Day, 1930.
Goldberg, Isaac, 1887-1938.
- 420-5
- A tiny spark. Washington, Murray Bros. Press, 1910.
Moody, Christina.
- 413-5
- To make a poet black. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1939.
Redding, Jay Saunders, 1906-
- 232-2-9
- To mothers in the free states. By Mrs. E.L. Follen. [New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1855]
Follen, Eliza Lee Cabot, 1787-1860.
- 434-4
- To save their souls. Boston, Christopher Pub. House [c1939]
Lewis, Bessie.
- 592-217
- To the citizens of the United States. A plea for the gospel scheme for the abolition of slavery. [Chester County, Pa., 1856]
Randolph, Samuel.
- 591-188
- To the public. [Concord, N.H., 1835]
New Hampshire Anti-slavery Society.
- 299-3
- To the soldiers of our Civil War. [Minneapolis, Hall, Black & Co., Printers, 1900]
Lincoln Republican League.
- 419-9
- The toiler's life; poems, with an introd. by L.S. Crandall. Philadelphia, The Jenson Press, 1907.
Harleston, Edward Nathaniel, 1869-
- 387-3
- Told by Uncle Remus. New stories of the old plantation. Illustrated by A.B. Frost, J.M. Conde and Frank Uerbeck. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1905]
Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908.
- 451-4
- Toleration; a novel. Boston, R.G. Badger, 1909.
Nygaard, Andreas Christian, 1854-
- 450-4
- Tom's last forage. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury Press [c1939]
Moore, John Trotwood, 1858-1929.
- 448-4
- Too-Loo Byrd. The story of a little Negro waif. Macon, Ga., J.W. Burke Co., 1924.
Fuller, Grace.

472-6
"The tortured Negro" or "The Cry for justice".
 [Los Angeles, California Eagle Printers, 1919?]
 Michel, Louis.

483-7
Toward democracy in employment the Cambridge way. A report of the Institute for Cambridge Employers on the Employment of Minority Groups. Cambridge, Mass., 1949.
 Civic Unity Committee, Cambridge, Mass.

518-2
Toward the elimination of American racism, by Fred L. Brownlee and Ruth A. Morton. [New York, The Association? 1942?]
 American Missionary Association.

593-265
The Tract Society and slavery. Speeches of Chief Justice Williams, Judge Parsons, and ex-Governor Ellsworth: delivered in the Center Church, Hartford, Conn., at the anniversary of the Hartford Branch of the American Tract Society. January 9th, 1859. 2d ed. Hartford, Steam Press of E. Greer, 1859.
 Williams, Thomas Scott, 1777-1861.

398-5
Tragedy of errors. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1862.
 Putnam, Mary Lowell, 1810-1898.

494-8
The tragedy of lynching. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1933.
 Raper, Arthur Franklin, 1899-

202-6
The tragedy of the Negro in America. A condensed history of the enslavement, sufferings, emancipation, present condition and progress of the Negro race in the United States of America, prepared at the special request of the philanthropic and Christian public of both England and America. Author's ed. Boston, 1898 [c1897]
 Stanford, Peter Thomas.

421-8
The tragedy of white injustice. [New York, Pub. by A.J. Garvey, 1927]
 Garvey, Marcus, 1887-1940.

385-4
Training for citizenship. An article on the Winston-Salem plan of training for citizenship. Washington [Govt. Print. Off.] 1913.
 Hodges, LeRoy.

385-5
The training of Negro teachers in Louisiana. New York, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1929.
 McAllister, Jane Ellen, 1899-

599-543
Train's speeches in England, on slavery and emancipation. Delivered in London, on March 12th, and 19th, 1862. Also his great speech on the "Pardoning of traitors." Philadelphia, T.B. Peterson & Brothers [1862]
 Train, George Francis, 1829-1904.

588-89
Train's Union speeches. "Second Series."
Delivered in England during the present American war. Philadelphia, T.B. Peterson & Brothers; London, J.A. Knight, 1862.
 Train, George Francis, 1829-1904.

402-3
The traitor; a story of the fall of the invisible empire. Illustrated by C.D. Williams. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1907]
 Dixon, Thomas, 1864-1946.

273-1
Travellers and outlaws; episodes in American history. Boston, Lee and Shepard; New York, C.T. Dillingham, 1889 [c1888]
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.

319-1-158
Treason and its punishment. Speech of Hon. Godlove S. Orth, of Indiana. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 18, 1864. [Washington, L. Towers, Printers, 1864]
 Orth, Godlove Stoner, 1817-1882.

319-1-96
Treason in Congress. Speech of Hon. James A. Garfield, of Ohio, in reply to the speech of Hon. Alexander Long in favor of abandoning the war and recognizing the Southern Confederacy, delivered in the House of Representatives, April 8, 1864. [Washington, Printed by L. Towers, 1864]
 Garfield, James Abram, Pres. U.S., 1831-1888.

391-6
The treasury of Negro spirituals. London, Blandford Press [1953]
 Chambers, Herbert Arthur, 1880- ed.

371-10
A treatise on domestic education, by Rev. Daniel A. Payne. Cincinnati, Printed by Cranston & Stowe for the author, 1885.
 Payne, Daniel Alexander, Bp., 1811-1893.

247-9
A treatise on slavery. In which is shown forth the evil of slaveholding, both from the light of nature and divine revelation. Vevay, Printed at the Indiana Register Office, 1824. New York, Reprinted and published by The American Anti-slavery Society, 1840.
 Duncan, James, d. 1829?

212-1
A treatise on the intellectual character, and civil and political condition of the colored people of the U. States; and the prejudice exercised towards them: with a sermon on the duty of the church to them. By Rev. H. Easton. Boston, I. Knapp, 1837.
 Easton, Hosea.

591-182
A treatise on the patriarchal, or co-operative system of society as it exists in some governments, and colonies in America, and in the United States, under the name of slavery, with its necessity and advantages. By an inhabitant of Florida. 2d ed. 1829.
 Kingsley, Z.

490-4
A treatise on the rights and privileges guaranteed by the fourteenth amendment to the Constitution of the United States. Cincinnati, W.H. Anderson & Co., 1901.
Brannon, Henry, 1837-1914.

560-3
The treatment of Negro servicemen in American history textbooks adopted by the State of Georgia. Atlanta, 1968.
Bradley, M. Eleanor.

561-1
The treatment of the mulatto in American fiction, 1826-1902. Atlanta, 1944.
Bullock, Penelope Laconia.

566-9
The treatment of the Negro in state adopted textbooks published from 1940-1950. Atlanta, 1951.
Washington, Dorothy Maree.

562-11
The treatment of the Negro in the fiction of North Carolina, 1920-1940. Atlanta, 1940.
Williamson, Juanita Virginia.

562-1
The treatment of the Negro in the fiction of South Carolina, 1920-1940. Atlanta, 1940.
McKinney, Rheable Mae.

561-5
The treatment of the Negro in the novels of Louisiana, 1920-1940. Atlanta, 1940.
Douglas, Elaine Elizabeth.

388-5
The tree named John, with twenty-two silhouettes by Joseph Cranston Jones. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1929.
Sale, John B.

503-5
The trend of the races. With an introd. by James H. Dillard. New York, Council of Women for Home Missions and Missionary Education Movement of the United States and Canada [c1922]
Haynes, George Edmund, 1880-

560-17
Trends in vocational guidance; with suggestions for a guidance program in the senior high schools for Negroes. Atlanta, 1938.
Muckleroy, Eula Mae.

293-4
The Trent affair, including a review of English and American relations at the beginning of the Civil War, by Thomas L. Harris. With an introd. by James A. Woodburn. Indianapolis and Kansas City, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1896.
Harris, Thomas Le Grand, 1863-

591-174
The trial and execution, for petit treason, of Mark and Phillis, slaves of Capt. John Codman, who murdered their master at Charlestown, Mass., in 1755; for which the man was hanged and gibbeted, and the woman was burned to death. Including, also, some account of other punish-

ments by burning in Massachusetts. Cambridge, J. Wilson and Son, 1883.
Goodell, Abner Cheney, 1831-1914.

220-6
Trial and imprisonment of Jonathan Walker, at Pensacola, Florida, for aiding slaves to escape from bondage. With an appendix, containing a sketch of his life. Boston, Pub. at the Anti-slavery Office [c1845]
Walker, Jonathan, 1799-1878.

274-10
Trial of John Brown, its impartiality and decorum vindicated. [Washington, 1889]
W., M.J.

273-5
The trial of John Ury "for being an ecclesiastical person, made by authority pretended from the See of Rome, and coming into and abiding in the province of New York", and with being one of the conspirators in the Negro plot to burn the city of New York, 1741. Philadelphia, M.I.J. Griffin, 1899.
Horsmanden, Daniel, 1691-1778.

197-3
The trial of Rev. John B. Mahan, for felony. In the Mason Circuit Court of Kentucky. Commencing on Tuesday, the 13th, and terminating on Monday the 19th of November, 1838. Reported by Joseph B. Reid and Henry R. Reeder. Cincinnati, Samuel A. Alley, Printer, 1838.
Mahan, John B., defendant.

543-7
The trial of the British soldiers, of the 29th regiment of foot, for the murder of Crispus Attucks, Samuel Gray, Samuel Maverick, James Caldwell, and Patrick Carr, on Monday evening, March 5, 1770, before the Honorable Benjamin Lynde, John Cushing, Peter Oliver, and Edmund Trowbridge, esquires, Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and general Gaol Delivery, held at Boston by adjournment, November 27, 1770. Boston, Printed and Published by Belcher and Armstrong, 1807.
Wemms, William, defendant.

547-8
The trial of the British soldiers, of the 29th regiment of foot, for the murder of Crispus Attucks, Samuel Gray, Samuel Maverick, James Caldwell, and Patrick Carr, on Monday evening, March 5, 1770, before the Honorable Benjamin Lynde, John Cushing, Peter Oliver, and Edmund Trowbridge, esquires, Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and general Gaol Delivery, held at Boston, by adjournment, November 27, 1770. Boston, W. [Emmons, 1824]
Wemms, William, defendant.

236-7
The trial of Theodore Parker, for the "misdemeanor" of a speech in Faneuil Hall against kidnapping, before the Circuit Court of the United States, at Boston, April 3, 1855. With the defence. Boston, Pub. for the author, 1855.
Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.

201-13
Trial of Thomas Sims, on an issue of personal liberty, on the claim of James Potter, of Georgia,

against him, as an alleged fugitive from service. Arguments of Robert Rantoul, Jr. and Charles G. Loring, with the decision of George T. Curtis. Boston, April 7-11, 1851. Phonographic report by Dr. James W. Stone. Boston, W.S. Damrell & Co., 1851.
Sims, Thomas, respondent.

496-1

A tribute for the Negro: being a vindication of the moral, intellectual, and religious capabilities of the coloured portion of mankind; with particular reference to the African race. Illustrated by numerous biographical sketches, facts, anecdotes, etc. Manchester, W. Irwin; American agent, W. Harned, New York; [etc., etc.] 1848.
Armistead, Wilson, 1819?-1868.

344-4

A tribute of gratitude to the Hon. M.B. Lowry, (Erie) State Senator, Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, J.B. Rogers Co., Printers, 1869.

247-7

Tribute to the memory of Charles Sumner. By Elliot C. Cowdin. Delivered before the New England Society, New York, December 14, 1874. [1874?]
Cowdin, Elliot Christopher, 1819-1880.

228-3

A tribute to the memory of Thomas Shipley, the philanthropist. Delivered at St. Thomas' Church, November 23d, 1836. Pub. by request. Philadelphia, Merrihew and Gunn, Printers, 1836.
Purvis, Robert, 1810-1898.

593-271

Tributes to Theodore Parker, comprising the exercises at the music hall, on Sunday, June 17, 1860, with the proceedings of the New England Anti-slavery Convention, at the Melodeon, May 31, and the resolutions of the Fraternity and the Twenty-eighth Congregational Society. Boston, Pub. by the Fraternity, 1860.

245-8

Tributes to William Lloyd Garrison, at the funeral services, May 28, 1879. Boston, Houghton, Osgood, 1879.

318-3

The trip of the steamer Oceanus to Fort Sumter and Charleston, S.C. comprising the incidents of the excursion, the appearance, at the time, of the city, and the entire programme of exercises at the re-raising of the flag over the ruins of Fort Sumter April 14th 1865. By a committee appointed by the passengers of the Oceanus. Brooklyn, "The Union" Steam Print. House, 1865.
French, Justus Clement.

215-3

A trip to the tropics and home through America. By the Marquis of Lorne. London, Hurst and Blackett, 1867.
Argyll, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland Campbell, 9th duke of, 1845-1914.

466-8

Triumph of the simple virtues, or The life story of John L. Webb, by Sutton E. Griggs. Hot Springs, Ark., The Messenger Pub. Co. [c1926]
Griggs, Sutton Elbert, 1872-

234-8
A triumphant refutation of John Campbell's book, which he calls Negro Mania. Philadelphia, 1851.

436-1

The triumphs of Ephraim. Philadelphia [McGirt Pub. Co.] 1907.
McGirt, James Ephraim.

425-4

Trooper tales; a series of sketches of the real American private soldier. New York, Street & Smith [c1899]
Comfort, Will Levington, 1878-

246-9

The true history of the late divisions in the anti-slavery societies, being part of the second annual report of the executive committee of the Massachusetts Abolition Society. Boston, D.H. Ela, Printer, 1841.
Massachusetts Abolition Society.

199-6

The true issue, and the duty of the Whigs. An address before the citizens of Cambridge, October 1, 1856. Cambridge, J. Munroe, 1856.
Parker, Joel, 1795-1875.

590-135

True policy of the South: from the Austin (Texas) state gazette. [18__]
Austin state gazette.

308-1

The true story of the barons of the South; or, The rationale of the American conflict. Boston, Walker, Wise and Co., 1862.
Reynolds, Elhanan Winchester, 1827-1867.

198-11

A true vindication of the South, in a review of American political history. [Savannah, Ga., Braid & Hutton, inc., Printers, c1917]
Norwood, Thomas Manson, 1830-1913.

360-10

The trumpet blast. Washington, D.C., The author, 1902?
Walker, Robert Henry, Jr.

494-3

The truth about lynching and the Negro in the South, in which the author pleads that the South be made safe for the white race. New York, Neale Pub. Co., 1918.
Collins, Winfield Hazlitt, 1868-1927.

525-11

The truth about one hundred per cent Americanism, Christianity and the Negro: the only race problem solution. New York, Gailliard Press, 1935.
Coles, Sallie.

458-1

"Truth is stranger than fiction." An autobiography of the Rev. Josiah Henson (Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe's "Uncle Tom"), from 1789 to 1879. With a preface by Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe, introductory notes by Wendell Phillips and John G. Whittier, and an appendix on the exodus, by Bishop Gilbert Haven. Boston, B.B. Russell & Co., 1879.
Henson, Josiah, 1789-1881.

438-2
Turbott Wolfe. New York, Harcourt, Brace
 [c1926]
 Plomer, William Charles Franklyn, 1903.

298-1
Turning on the light. A dispassionate survey of
 President Buchanan's administration, from 1860
 to its close. Including a biographical sketch of the
 author [by Horatio C. King] eight letters from Mr.
 Buchanan never before published, and numerous
 miscellaneous articles. Philadelphia, J.B. Lip-
 pincott, 1895.
 King, Horatio, 1811-1897.

382-5
**Tuskegee & its people: their ideals and
 achievements,** edited by Booker T. Washington.
 New York, D. Appleton, 1906 [c1905]
 Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915, ed.

379-12
**Tuskegee Institute, the first fifty years, being
 the Founder's Day historical address, delivered
 April 14, 1931, at the semi-centennial of the
 Institute's founding; with additions, notes, and
 appendices.** Tuskegee, Ala., Tuskegee Institute
 Press, 1931.
 Stokes, Anson Phelps, 1874-

380-2
Tuskegee; its story and its work, with an introd.
 by Booker T. Washington. Boston, Small,
 Maynard & Co., 1901.
 Thrasher, Max Bennett, 1860-1903.

417-12
Twasinta's Seminoles; or, Rape of Florida.
 Rev. ed. St. Louis, Nixon-Jones Print. Co., 1885.
 Whitman, Alberly Allison, 1851-1901.

487-9
**The twelfth annual observance under the
 auspices of the annual Tuskegee Negro Con-
 ference and the National Negro Business League,
 in cooperation with the U.S. Public Health Service
 [etc.]** Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1926.
 National Negro Health Week, 1926.

460-8
Twelve Negro Americans, by Mary Jenness.
 New York, Friendship Press, 1936.
 Jenness, Mary.

218-6
**Twelve years a slave. Narratives of Solomon
 Northrup, a citizen of New-York, kidnapped in
 Washington city in 1841, and rescued in 1853, from
 a cotton plantation near the Red River, in
 Louisiana.** Auburn, Derby and Miller; Buffalo,
 Derby, Orton and Mulligan, 1853.
 Northrup, Solomon, b. 1808.

366-1
**Twelve years among the colored people. A
 record of the work of Mount Calvary Chapel of S.
 Mary the Virgin, Baltimore.** New York, J. Pott,
 1884.
 Perry, Calbraith Bourn, 1846-1914.

402-2
**Twentieth century Negro literature; or, A
 cyclopedia of thought on the vital topics relating to
 the American Negro, by one hundred of America's**

greatest Negroes; ed. and arr. by D.W. Culp.
 Naperville, Ill., Toronto, Can., J.L. Nichols & Co.
 [1902]
 Culp, Daniel Wallace, ed.

473-4
The twentieth century Union League directory.
 A compilation of the efforts of the colored people
 of Washington for social betterment, as
 mechanics, in business, in the professions, in
 public positions of responsibility, through their
 various organizations, in educating their children
 and in getting homes. A historical, biographical,
 and statistical study of colored Washington at the
 dawn of the twentieth century and after a
 generation of freedom. Compiled and edited
 under the auspices of the Union League, by
 Andrew F. Hilyer. Washington, D.C., 1901.
 Hilyer, Andrew F., ed.

587-29
**Twenty reasons for total abstinence from slave-
 labour produce.** [London, J. Unwin, 185-?]]
 Burritt, Elihu, 1810-1879.

459-7
**Twenty years in public life, 1890-1910, North
 Carolina-Tennessee,** by Thomas O. Fuller. Nash-
 ville, Tenn., National Baptist Pub. Board, 1910.
 Fuller, Thomas Oscar, 1867-1942.

283-4
**Twenty years of Congress: from Lincoln to
 Garfield. With a review of the events which led to
 the political revolution of 1860.** By James G.
 Blaine. Norwich, Conn., The Henry Bill Pub. Co.,
 1884-86.
 Blaine, James Gillespie, 1830-1893.

493-8
**20 years on the chain gang? Angelo Herndon
 must go free!** [New York, International Labor
 Defense, 1935]
 Lawson, Elizabeth, 1904-

264-6
**Twenty-eight years a slave, or the story of my
 life in three continents.** By Thomas L. Johnson.
 7th ed. Bournemouth, W. Mate & Sons, 1909 [pref.
 1908]
 Johnson, Thomas Lewis, 1836-

380-5
Twenty-five years in the Black belt. Boston,
 The Cornhill Co. [c1918]
 Edwards, William James, 1869-

393-7
**Twenty-four Negro melodies, transcribed for
 the piano by S. Coleridge-Taylor. Op. 59.** With a
 preface by Booker T. Washington. [Boston]
 Oliver Ditson Co. [c1905]
 Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel, 1875-1912.

265-5
**Twenty-two years a slave, and forty years a
 freeman; embracing a correspondence of several
 years, while president of Wilberforce Colony,
 London, Canada West.** Rochester, N.Y., W.
 Alling, 1857.
 Steward, Austin, b. 1794.

304-11

Twenty-two years of freedom. An account of the emancipation celebration by the freedmen of Norfolk, Va., and vicinity, on the first day of January, including the literary exercises, oration, poem, review, etc., with an introductory by Joseph T. Wilson. Norfolk, Va., T.F. Paige, 1885. Paige, Thomas F., comp.

383-5

Twenty-two years' work of the Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute at Hampton, Virginia. Records of Negro and Indian graduates and ex-students, with historical and personal sketches and testimony on important race questions from within and without, to which are added some of the songs of the races gathered in the school. Illustrated with views and maps. Hampton, Normal School Press, 1893. Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

372-13

Two addresses on Negro education in the South. New Orleans, H.C. Thomason [189__?] Gunby, Andrew Augustus, 1849-1917.

232-2-12

The two altars; or, Two pictures in one. By Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe. [New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1855] Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher, 1811-1896.

201-7

Two anti-slavery sermons delivered in 1853 and 1854. Ed. by David Sanders Clark. Washington, D.C., 1964. Sanders, William Davis.

485-5

Two colored women with the American Expeditionary Forces, by Addie W. Hunton and Kathryn M. Johnson. Brooklyn, Brooklyn Eagle Press [c1920] Hunton, Addie D. Waites.

587-22

Two letters on slavery, by an eminent and learned jurist. Philadelphia, 1841.

193-4; 587-24

Two letters on slavery in the United States, addressed to Thomas Clarkson, by J.H. Hammond. Columbia [S.C.] Allen McCarter, 1845. Hammond, James Henry, 1807-1864.

599-531

Two letters to the colonial secretary, in answer to the Yellow book. [1828] Mitchel, Hector.

261-4

Two Quaker sisters; from the original diaries of Elizabeth Buffum Chace and Lucy Buffum Lovell, with an introd. by Malcolm R. Lovell, foreword by Rufus M. Jones. New York, Liveright Pub. Co. [1937] Chace, Elizabeth Buffum, 1806-1899.

202-2

Two sermons for the times. Obedience to the civil authority; and Constitutional government against treason. Preached in the South Presb. Church of Brooklyn, by the pastor, Rev. Samuel T.

Spear, April 28th and May 5th, 1861. New York, Nathan Lane & Co., 1861. Spear, Samuel Thayer, 1812-1891.

201-12

Two sermons on the kind treatment and on the emancipation of slaves. Preached at Mobile, on Sunday the 10th, and Sunday the 17th of May, 1840. With a prefatory statement. By Geo. F. Simmons. Boston, W. Crosby and Co., 1840. Simmons, George Frederick, 1814-1855.

210-13

Two tracts for the times. The one entitled "Negro-slavery, no evil": by B.F. Stringfellow, of Missouri. The other, An answer to the inquiry "Is it expedient to introduce slavery into Kansas?" by D.R. Goodloe, of North Carolina. Republished by the N.E. Emigrant Aid Co. Boston, A. Mudge and Son, Printers, 1855. New England Emigrant Aid Company, Boston.

211-1-33

The two ways of treason; or, The open traitor of the South face to face with his skulking abettor at the North. New York, Oct., 1863. New York, W.C. Bryant & Co., Printers, 1863.

193-2

The two-fold slavery of the United States; with a project of self-emancipation. London, A. Scott, 1854. Hall, Marshall, 1790-1857.

U

599-558

Ueber Slaverie, Slaven-Emancipation und die Einwanderung "freier Neger" nach den Colonieen. Aufzeichnungen eines Weitgereisten. Bremen, J.G. Heyse's Verlag, 1861.

490-10-1

The ugly truth about the NAACP. An address by Attorney General Eugene Cook of Georgia before the 55th Annual Convention of the Peace Officers Association of Georgia, held in Atlanta. [Greenwood, Miss., Association of Citizens' Councils of Mississippi, 1955?] Cook, Eugene, 1904-

493-5

The ultimate criminal. Annual address [by] Archibald H. Grimké. Washington, D.C., The Academy, 1915. Grimké, Archibald Henry, 1849-1930.

233-2-15

The unanimous remonstrance of the Fourth Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn., against the policy of the American Tract Society on the subject of slavery. [New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1855] Hartford. Fourth Congregational Church.

427-6

The uncalled, a novel. New York, International Association of Newspapers and Authors, 1901 [c1898] Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906.

438-3
Uncle Bob: his reflections; with front. by R.F. Outcault. New York, Grafton Press [1904] Preston, Laura Fitzhugh.

388-3
Uncle Isaac; or, Old days in the South. A remembrance of the South. Richmond, B.F. Johnson Pub. Co., 1899.
 Powers, William Dudley, 1849-1924.

425-3
Uncle Phil; a novel, by Mrs. John M. Clay. 2d and rev. ed. New York, Abbey Press [c1901] Clay, Josephine Russell.

452-4
Uncle Sam's emancipation; Earthly care, a heavenly discipline; and other sketches. With a sketch of Mrs. Stowe's family. Philadelphia, W.P. Hazard, 1853.
 Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher, 1811-1896.

182-4
Uncle Tom at home. A review of the reviewers and repudiators of Uncle Tom's cabin by Mrs. Stowe. By F.C. Adams. Philadelphia, W.P. Hazard, 1853.
 Adams, Francis Colburn.

441-2
Uncle Tom's cabin.
 Young folks' Uncle Tom's cabin; adapted for children by Grace Duffie Boylan; with original illus. by Ike Morgan. Chicago, Jamieson-Higgins Co., 1902.
 Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher, 1811-1896.

424-4
Uncle Tom's cabin of to-day, by Mrs. William Liddell Bruce. New York and Washington, Neale Pub. Co., 1906.
 Bruce, Andasia Kimbrough, 1868-

398-8
Uncle Tom's cabin; or, Life among the lowly. With original illus. by George Cruikshank, the famous English artist. Special theatre ed. New York, J.S. Ogilvie Pub. Co. [18__?] Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher, 1811-1896.

387-7
Uncle Wash: his stories. Philadelphia, The John C. Winston Co., 1910.
 Moore, John Trotwood, 1858-1929.

202-4-1
The unconstitutionality of slavery. [Enl. ed.] Boston, Bela Marsh, 1860 [c1845-1847] Spooner, Lysander, 1808-1887.

353-1
Under fire. With the Tenth U.S. Cavalry. Being a brief, comprehensive review of the Negro's participation in the wars of the United States. Especially showing the valor and heroism of the Negro soldiers of the Ninth and Tenth Cavalries, and the Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Infantries of the regular army; as demonstrated in the decisive campaign around Santiago de Cuba, 1898. Thrilling episodes interestingly narrated by officers and men. Famous Indian campaigns and their results. A purely military history of the

Negro. With introd. by Major-General Joseph Wheeler. By Herschel V. Cashin, Charles Alexander, William T. Anderson, Arthur M. Brown, Horace W. Bivins. Illustrated with over one hundred fine engravings from original photos. New York, London [etc.] F.T. Neely [c1899] Cashin, Herschel V.

388-7
Under the cottonwood; a saga of Negro life in which the history, traditions and folklore of the Negro of the last century are vividly portrayed. New York, W. Malliet and Co., 1941.
 Graham, Katheryn Campbell.

305-5
Under the Maltese cross, Antietam to Appomattox, the loyal uprising in western Pennsylvania, 1861-1865; campaigns 155th Pennsylvania Regiment, narrated by the rank and file. Pittsburg, Pa., The 155th Regimental Association, 1910.
 Pennsylvania Infantry. 155th Regt., 1862-1865.

306-2
Under three flags; or, The story of my life as preacher, captain in the army, chaplain, consul, with speeches and interviews. Cincinnati: Printed for the author by Curtis & Jennings, 1899.
 Pepper, George Whitfield, 1833-1899.

245-6
The Underground Rail road. A record of facts, authentic narratives, letters, &c., narrating the hardships, hair-breadth escapes and death struggles of the slaves in their efforts for freedom, as related by themselves and others, or witnessed by the author; together with sketches of some of the largest stockholders, and most liberal aiders and advisers, of the road. By William Still. Philadelphia, Porter & Coates, 1872 [c1871] Still, William, 1821-1902.

248-2
The Underground Railroad. By the Rev. W.M. Mitchell of Toronto. London, W. Tweedie; [etc., etc.] 1860.
 Mitchell, William M.

248-7
The Underground Railroad from slavery to freedom, by Wilbur H. Siebert, with an introd. by Albert Bushnell Hart. New York, Macmillan; [etc.] 1898.
 Siebert, Wilbur Henry, 1866-

420-8
Uneddeekayted fo'ks. Poems. The author, 1911.
 Henderson, Elliott Blaine.

403-3
Unfettered; a novel. Nashville, Tenn., Orion Pub. Co., 1902.
 Griggs, Sutton Elbert, 1872-

563-2
The unindexed official record of the Negro in Georgia, 1733-1766. Atlanta, 1937.
 Anthony, Marion Ernestine.

597-440
The Union. Speech of William H. Seward, in the Senate of the United States, January 12, 1861.

Washington, Printed at the Office of the Congressional Globe [1861?]
Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.

290-1

Union and anti-slavery speeches, delivered during the rebellion. Cincinnati, Applegate & Co., 1864.

Drake, Charles Daniel, 1811-1892.

592-241

Union and peace! How they shall be restored. Speech before the Republican State Convention, at Worcester, October 1, 1861. Boston, Wright & Potter, Printers [1861?]
Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

590-136

The Union and State-rights parties of Georgia. Speech of Hon. Joseph W. Jackson of Georgia, in the House of Representatives, March 16, 1852, on the Union and State-rights parties of Georgia. [Washington? Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1852?]
Jackson, Joseph Webber, 1796-1854.

589-125

The Union and the enemies. Speech of Hon. Benjamin H. Hill, of Georgia, delivered in the Senate of the United States, Saturday, May 10, 1879. Washington, Globe Printing & Pub. House, 1879.
Hill, Benjamin Harvey, 1823-1882.

210-1

The Union: being a condemnation of Mr. Helper's scheme, with a plan for the settlement of the "irresponsible conflict." By one who has considered both sides of the question. New York, F.A. Brady [1857?]

313-8

The Union cause in Kentucky, 1860-1865. New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1907.
Speed, Thomas, 1841-1906.

308-2

The Union cause in St. Louis in 1861; an historical sketch. [St. Louis, Press of Nixon-Jones Prtg. Co.] 1909.
Rombauer, Robert Julius, 1830-

287-6

Union-disunion-reunion. Three decades of federal legislation. 1855 to 1885. Personal and historical memories of events preceding, during, and since the American Civil War, involving slavery and secession, emancipation and reconstruction, with sketches of prominent actors during these periods. Providence, R.I., J.A. & R.A. Reid, 1885.
Cox, Samuel Sullivan, 1824-1889.

587-45

Union foundations: a study of American nationality as a fact of science. By Capt. E.B. Hunt. New York, D. Van Nostrand, 1863.
Hunt, Edward Bissell, 1822-1863.

592-235

The Union. Its dangers!! and how they can be averted. Letter from Samuel J. Tilden to Hon. William Kent. [New York, 1860]
Tilden, Samuel Jones, 1814-1886.

588-67

The Union—Kansas and the Lecompton constitution. Speech of Hon. James R. Doolittle of Wisconsin, in the Senate of the United States, March 4 and 8, 1858. [Washington, Printed at the Congressional Globe Office, 1858?]
Doolittle, James Rood, 1815-1897.

271-12

The Union must be preserved! Four crisis letters to the ladies, proposing the speedy formation of the Martha Washington Society. Published by friends of the movement. New York, J.H. Duyckinck, Printer [1860]

318-2

Union speeches delivered in England during the present American war. Philadelphia, T.B. Peterson & Bros., 1862.
Train, George Francis, 1829-1904.

434-6

A unique book. The new South; or, Southern sentiment since the war. A frolic of fancy with fact. Baltimore, J. Murphy & Co., printed for the author, 1887.
Lassell, James T.

550-2

The united Negro: his problems and his progress, containing the addresses and proceedings the Negro Young People's Christian and Educational Congress, held August 6-11, 1902; introduction by Bishop W.J. Gaines; ed. by Prof. I. Garland Penn, [and] Prof. J.W.E. Bowen. Atlanta, D.E. Luther Pub. Co., 1902.
Penn, Irvine Garland, 1867-1930, ed.

233-2-2

The United States Constitution. [New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1855]
Bowditch, William Ingersoll, 1819-1909.

565-16

United States Government publications on the American Negro, 1938-1952. Atlanta, 1953.
Lowe, Velma Singleton.

566-10

United States Government publications related to a selected group of West African countries, 1951-1962. Atlanta, 1963.
Witherspoon, Lillie Mae.

337-5

The United States in account with the rebellion. [1876?]

198-8

The United States of North America. With a note on Negro slavery, by Junius Redivivus [pseud. of W.B. Adams] 2d ed. London, E. Wilson, 1883.
Murat, Achille, prince, 1801-1847.

318-5

The United States Sanitary Commission. A sketch of its purposes and its works. Comp. from documents and private papers. Published by permission. Boston, Little, Brown, 1863.
Wormeley, Katharine Prescott, 1830-1908.

338-2
The unity of the South not a policy, but a necessity. Speech of Hon. Edward C. Walthall, of Mississippi, in the Senate of the United States, Monday, January 27, 1890. [Washington? 1890?] Walthall, Edward Cary, 1831-1898.

489-6
Universal suffrage, and complete equality in citizenship, the safeguards of democratic institutions: shown in discourses by Henry Ward Beecher, Andrew Johnson, and Wendell Phillips. Boston, Press of G.C. Rand & Avery, 1865. Stearns, George Luther, 1809-1867, comp.

522-6
The University Commission on Southern Race Questions. Morse, Josiah.

286-8
The unlocked book; a memoir of John Wilkes Booth, by his sister, with a foreword by Eleanor Farjeon. London, Faber & Faber Limited [1938] Clarke, Asia Booth.

517-11
Unsolved Negro problems. Thomas, William Hannibal, 1843-

466-9
Unsung heroes. New York, Du-Bois and Dill, 1921. Haynes, Elizabeth Ross.

316-3
The unwritten South; cause, progress and result of the Civil War. Relics of hidden truth after forty years. 5th ed. [c1908] Stonebraker, J. Clarence.

464-3
Up from slavery; an autobiography, by Booker T. Washington. New York, A.L. Burt Co. [c1901] Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.

356-7
Upon this rock, by A. Clayton Powell, Sr. New York, Abyssinian Baptist Church, 1949. Powell, Adam Clayton, 1865-1953.

211-1-8
Upon whom rests the guilt of war? Separation: war without end, by M. Édouard Laboulaye. New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864. Laboulaye, Édouard René Lefebvre de, 1811-1883.

589-99
Upon whom rests the guilt of war? Separation: war without end. By M. Édouard Laboulaye. New York, Wm. C. Bryant and Co., Printers, 1863. Laboulaye, Édouard René Lefebvre de, 1811-1883.

291-3
The uprising of a great people. The United States in 1861. [Translated] from the French by Mary L. Booth. 4th ed. New York, C. Scribner, 1861. Gasparin, Agénor Étienne, comte de, 1810-1871.

460-7
The upward climb; a course in Negro achievement, developed and recorded by Sara

Estelle Haskin. New York, Council of Women for Home Missions and Missionary Education Movement of the United States and Canada [c1927] Haskin, Sara Estelle.

365-9
The upward path: the evolution of a race. New York, Young People's Missionary Movement of the United States and Canada, 1909. Helm, Mary, 1845-1913.

378-11
The upward path; with an introd. by Robert R. Moton. Compiled by Myron T. Pritchard and Mary White Ovington. New York, Harcourt, Brace [c1910] Pritchard, Myron Thomas, 1853- comp.

539-2
The urban Negro worker in the United States, 1925-1936. Sponsored by the United States Department of the Interior. Administered by the Office of the Adviser on Negro Affairs. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1938- U.S. Office of Adviser on Negro Affairs.

446-1
Us three women [by] Roger Wiley and Helen McGloin Wood. Philadelphia, The Penn Pub. Co. [c1937] Wiley, Roger.

319-1-12
Usurpation of the rights of the states by the federal government. Speech of Hon. Wm. Johnston, of Ohio, on the bill of Hon. G.W. Julian, to provide homesteads on the forfeited and confiscated lands of rebels, delivered in the House of Representatives, May 4, 1864. [Washington? 1864] Johnston, William, 1819-1866.

588-61
Usurpations of the Senate in the origination of appropriation bills and the abrogation of treaties. Two speeches of Hon. Charles Sumner, in the Senate of the United States, 7th February, and 6th March, 1856. [Washington? Buell & Blanchard, Printers, 1856?] Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

503-11
A vacation tour in the United States and Canada. London, Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, 1855. Weld, Charles Richard, 1813-1869.

473-15
The Vanguard; a tri-annular register of the elite of African descent. v. [1]- 1933- New York, 1933-

463-5
The Varick family, by Rev. B.F. Wheeler, with many family portraits. [Mobile? Ala., pref. 1906] Wheeler, Benjamin Franklin, 1854-1919, comp.

- Veils of samite.** Boston, Small, Maynard [c1921]
Miller, J. Corson, 1883- 418-3
- The venom and the antidote.** [New York, 1863] 211-1-9
- The venture: poems.** Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1925. 419-12
Mackenzie, Jean Kenyon, 1874-1936.
- A very new pamphlet indeed! Being the truth: addressed to the people at large. Containing some strictures on the English Jacobins, and the evidence of Lord M'Cartney, and others, before the House of Lords, respecting the slave trade.** London, Printed in the year 1792. 599-513
- Victor Hugo and the Negro.** Atlanta, 1938. 562-16
Lemon, Emma Carolyn.
- A view of the policy of permitting slaves in the states west of the Mississippi: being a letter to a member of Congress.** By Joseph D. Learned. Baltimore, Printed by J. Robinson, 1820. 591-181
Learned, Joseph D.
- A view of the action of the federal government, in behalf of slavery.** Utica, [N.Y.] J.C. Jackson, 1844 [c1839] 194-6
Jay, William, 1789-1858.
- Views of American constitutional law, in its bearing upon American slavery.** 2d ed.: rev., with additions. Utica, N.Y., Lawson & Chaplin, 1845. 192-5
Goodell, William, 1792-1878.
- Views of American slavery, taken a century ago.** Anthony Benezet, John Wesley. Philadelphia, Pub. by the Association of Friends for the Diffusion of Religious and Useful Knowledge, 1858. 185-2
Benezet, Anthony, 1713-1784.
- Views of colonization.** Philadelphia, Merrihew and Gunn, Printers, 1837. 595-338
Nourse, James, 1805-1854.
- The views of Judge Woodward and Bishop Hopkins on Negro slavery at the South, illustrated from the Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation, by Mrs. Frances Anne Kemble (late Butler)** [Philadelphia? 1863?] 217-10; 590-146
Kemble, Frances Anne, 1809-1893.
- Views of slavery and emancipation; from "Society in America."** New-York, Piercy Reed, Printers, 1837. 197-5
Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.
- Views of slavery, in its effects on the wealth, population, and character of nations.** Philadelphia, Junior Anti-slavery Society, 1838. 194-4
Jackson, William, 1789-1864.
- Violated pledges, and the liberties of the people. Speech of Hon. H.W. Harrington, of Indiana, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 26, 1864.** Washington, Printed at the Constitutional Union Office, 1864. 319-1-148
Harrington, Henry William, 1825-1882.
- Violence,** by Marcet and E. Haldeman-Julius. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1929. 430-1
Haldeman-Julius, Anna Marcet Haldeman, 1888-1941.
- Virginia, especially Richmond, in by-gone days; with a glance at the present: being reminiscences and last words of an old citizen.** 2d ed., with many corrections and additions. Richmond, West & Johnston, 1860. 544-8
Mordecai, Samuel.
- The Virginia Negro artisan and tradesman,** by Raymond B. Pinchbeck. Richmond, Va., The William Byrd Press, 1926. 538-9
Pinchbeck, Raymond Bennett, 1900-
- Virginia Negro soldiers and seamen in the American Revolutionary War.** Norfolk, Va., Guide Quality Press, 1944. 350-3
Jackson, Luther Porter, 1892-
- Virginia State College gazette.** 382-3
[v.1]- 19-
Ettrick, Va.
Virginia. State College, Petersburg.
- Virginia's attitude toward slavery and secession.** New ed. New York, Longmans, Green, 1910 [c1909] 218-5
Munford, Beverly Bland, 1856-
- The visible of the invisible empire, "The maelstrom."** Rev. and ed. by Geo. La Dura. Denver, Maelstrom Pub. Co. [c1925] 495-4
Fuller, Edgar I.
- Visions of the dusk.** New York, F.J. [c1915] 420-2
Johnson, Fenton, 1888-
- A visit to the United States in 1841.** London, etc., Hamilton, Adams and Co., 1842. 523-1
Sturge, Joseph, 1793-1859.
- Vital American problems; an attempt to solve the "trust," "labor," and "Negro" problems.** New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1908. 484-2
Montgomery, Harry Earl.

518-6
The vital equation of the colored race and its future in the United States. (In *The Wilder* quarter-century book. Ithaca, N.Y., 1893. p. [115]-175)
 Corson, Eugene Rollin, 1855-

539-8-2
Vocational guidance at work among Negroes in Georgia. A brief report of the vocational guidance project for Negro youths, 1937-1938, sponsored by the Colored Division of the National Youth Administration of Georgia, by Walter R. Chivers. [Atlanta] 1938.
 U.S. National Youth Administration. Georgia.

364-4
The voice. A pageant of the origin, growth and accomplishments of the Negro Baptists of America. First produced at the Golden Jubilee celebration of the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A. at the Chicago Coliseum, August 20th, 1930. National Baptist Convention of the United States of America.

272-2
A voice from Harper's Ferry. Life and death of the last John Brown hero. A narrative of events at Harper's Ferry; with incidents prior and subsequent to its capture by Captain Brown and his men. By Osborne P. Anderson, one of the number. Ed. by J.D. Enos. [Washington?] c1873.
 Anderson, Osborne Perry, 1830-1872.

332-7
A voice from South Carolina. Twelve chapters before Hampton. Two chapters after Hampton. With a journal of a reputed Ku-klux, and an appendix. Charleston, S.C., Walker, Evans & Cogswell, 1879.
 Leland, John A.

485-4
A voice from the South. By a black woman of the South. Xenia, Ohio, Aldine Print. House, 1892.
 Cooper, Anna Julia Haywood, 1859-

521-1—522-1
The voice of the Negro; an illustrated monthly magazine.
 v. 1- Jan. 1904-
 Atlanta, Chicago.

514-10
The voice of the Negro 1919, by Robert T. Kerlin. New York, E.P. Dutton & Co. [c1920]
 Kerlin, Robert Thomas, 1866-

598-502
Voices from Connecticut for impartial suffrage. [1869?]

211-1-5
Voices from the Army! The soldiers open their batteries on the Copperheads. The President cordially sustained. No compromise with traitors. [New York? 1863]

228-6
Voices of freedom. By Harriet Beecher Stowe, Chas. F. Adams, Theodore Parker, N.P. Willis, Horace Greeley, R.W. Emerson, Henry Ward Beecher and others, with fac-similes of their

signatures, etc., etc. Edited by Julia Griffiths. New York, Worthington Co. [1854?]
 Griffiths, Julia, ed.

290-3
The volcano under the city, by a volunteer special, with map showing New York police precincts. New York, Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1887.
 Stoddard, William Osborn, 1835-1925.

534-1
Völkerkunde. Von Dr. Friedrich Ratzel. Leipzig, Bibliographisches Institut, 1885-1886.
 Ratzel, Friedrich, 1844-1904.

466-2
Vom sklaven empor. Eine selbstbiographie von Booker T. Washington. Autorisierte deutsche Uebersetzung von Estelle du Bois-Reymond. Mit einem Vorwort von Ernst Vohsen. Berlin, Dietrich Reimer (Ernst Vohsen) 1902.
 Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.

532-5
Voodoo-Eros; ethnological studies in the sex-life of the African aborigines, by Felix Bryk; translated from the German by Mayne R. Sexton. New York, priv. print. for subscribers, 1933.
 Bryk, Felix, 1882-

388-1
Voodoo tales, as told among the Negroes of the Southwest. Collected from original sources. Introd. by Charles Godfrey Leland; illustrated by Juliette A. Owen and Louis Wain. New York, London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1893.
 Owen, Mary Alicia, 1858-1935.

548-10
Voting in Mississippi: a report. [Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off.] 1965.
 U.S. Commission on Civil Rights.

W

205-12
Walker's appeal, in four articles; together with a preamble, to the coloured citizens of the world, but in particular, and very expressly, to those of the United States of America, written in Boston, State of Massachusetts, September 28, 1829. 3d and last ed., with additional notes, corr., &c. Boston, D. Walker, 1830.
 Walker, David, 1785-1830.

435-7
A wall of men. New York, A.L. Burt Co. [1912]
 McCarter, Margaret Hill, 1860-1938.

497-1
Wanted—leaders! A study of Negro development. New York, Department of Missions and Church Extension, 1922.
 Bratton, Theodore DuBose, Bp., 1862-1944.

287-3
The war: a slave union or a free? Speech delivered in the House of Representatives, December 12, 1861. Rev. [New York, E.D. Barker, 1862]
 Conway, Martin Franklin, 1827-1882.

331-6
War and reconstruction in Mississippi, 1863-1890, by J.S. McNeily.
 McNeily, John Seymore, 1841-

319-1-104
The war debts of loyal states. Speech of Mr. Blaine, of Maine, in the House of Representatives, April 21, 1864. [1864?]
 Blaine, James Gillespie, 1830-1893.

259-5
The war for the Union.
 Wendell Phillips: by George William Curtis; and *The war for the Union*: by Wendell Phillips. New York, John B. Alden, 1884.
 Curtis, George William, 1824-1892.

211-1-62
The war for the Union. The first, second, third and fourth years of the War. September 9, 1864.
 New York, Loyal Publication Society, 1864.
 Swinton, William, 1838-1892.

320-5
War government, federal and state, in Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania and Indiana, 1861-1865. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1906.
 Weeden, William Babcock, 1834-1912.

206-1
The war in Texas, a review of facts and circumstances, showing that this contest is the result of a long premeditated crusade against the government, set on foot by slaveholders, land speculators, &c. with the view of re-establishing, extending, and perpetuating the system of slavery and the slave trade in the Republic of Mexico. By a citizen of the United States. Philadelphia, Printed for the author by Merrihew and Gunn, 1836.
 Lundy, Benjamin, 1789-1839.

310-3
The war, its causes and consequences. Cairo, Ill., Memphis, Tenn., Blelock & Co., 1864.
 Farrar, C.C.S.

315-2
War of the rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis. Consisting of observations upon the causes, course, and consequences of the late Civil War in the United States. New York, Harper, 1866.
 Foote, Henry Stuart, 1804-1880.

302-3
War papers, read before the commandery of the state of Maine, Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.
 v. 1-
 Portland, The Thurston Print, 1898.
 Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Maine Commandery.

335-8
War, politics and reconstruction; stormy days in Louisiana. New York, Macmillan, 1930.
 Warmoth, Henry Clay, 1842-1931.

211-1-32
War power of the President—summary imprisonment—habeas corpus. [New York? 1863]
 Heermans, J.

338-4
The war powers of the President, Military arrests, and Reconstruction of the Union. By William Whiting. 8th ed. Boston, J.L. Shorey, 1864 [c1862]
 Whiting, William, 1813-1873.

283-1
The war to end only when the rebellion ceases. By Henry W. Bellows. New York, A.D.F. Randolph [1863]
 Bellows, Henry Whitney, 1814-1882.

322-1
The war with the South, a history of the late rebellion, with biographical sketches of leading statesmen and distinguished naval and military commanders, etc. Continued from the beginning of the year 1864 to the end of the war, by Benjamin G. Smith. New York, Virtue & Yorston [1862-67]
 Tomes, Robert, 1817-1882.

432-5
Warfares of the heart: stories of the South. Chicago, Branch Pub. Co. [c1917]
 Houston, Allen Polk.

356-5
Was Jesus Christ a Negro? And the African origin of the myths & legends of the Garden of Eden. Two rationalistic reviews. New York, Author's Publication [Wilson Print] 1933.
 Jackson, J.G.

351-1
Washington and Jackson on Negro soldiers. Gen. Banks on the bravery of Negro troops. Poem—the Second Louisiana, by George H. Boker. Philadelphia, Printed for gratuitous distribution [1863]
 Baird, Henry Carey, 1825-1912.

543-2
Washington, city and capital. Federal Writers' Project, Works Progress Administration. Washington, 1937. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off. [1937]
 Federal Writers' Project.

538-5
The wasted land [by] Gerald W. Johnson. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina Press, 1937.
 Johnson, Gerald White, 1890-

476-2-10
The water supply of the Negro; a study of the sanitary conditions of the water supply of the Negroes in urban and rural communities with sociological interpretations. [Athens, Ga., 1931]
 Wilson, Ernest Black, 1903-

556-3
Way down South, by Clarence Muse and David Arlen; wood cuts by Blanding Sloan. Hollywood, Calif., D.G. Fischer [c1932]
 Muse, Clarence.

429-7
"We also serve." (Apologies to O. Henry) The story of a colored boy who stood single-handed against the world and played the part of a hero. Illus. by P.S. Cooke. 1st ed. Gate City, Ala.?

Kindergarten Executive Board for the Gate City
Free Kindergarten Association [19—?]]
Jenkins, Welborn Victor, 1879-

418-2

We lift our voices and other poems, with a front.
for the title poem by Allan Freelon and an introd.
by William Stanley Braithwaite. Philadelphia,
Alpress, 1936.
Cowdery, Mae V.

206-4

**Webster and Hayne's speeches in the United
States Senate, on Mr. Foot's resolution of
January, 1830. Also, Daniel Webster's speech, in
the United States Senate, March 7, 1850, on the
slavery compromise.** Philadelphia, T.B. Peterson
& Brothers [1863?]]
Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852.

415-6

'Weh down souf, and other poems. Illus. [by]
William L. Sheppard. Cleveland, Helman-Taylor,
1897.
Davis, Daniel Webster, 1862-

388-4

Welcum hinges, with a foreword by Alexander
William Armour and an introd. by Thomas Lomax
Hunter, gravure illustrations by Woodi Ishmael.
New York, E.P. Dutton and Co., 1942.
Robb, Bernard.

245-5

**Wendell Phillips; a centennial oration delivered
at Park Street Church, Boston, November 28, 1911,**
by Wendell Phillips Stafford. New York, National
Association for the Advancement of Colored
People [1911]
Stafford, Wendell Phillips, 1861-

259-5

**Wendell Phillips: by George William Curtis;
and The war for the Union: by Wendell Phillips.**
New York, John B. Alden, 1884.
Curtis, George William, 1824-1892.

246-10

Wendell Phillips centenary, 1811-1911. [New
York, National Association for the Advancement
of Colored People, 1911?]

598-496

**Wendell Phillips in Faneuil Hall. Speech on
Louisiana difficulties.** Revised and enlarged by
himself. [Boston, Wright & Potter, Printers, 1875]
Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

248-6

Wendell Phillips, orator and agitator. New
York, Doubleday, Page, 1909.
Sear, Lorenzo, 1838-1916.

262-5

Wendell Phillips: the agitator. With an ap-
pendix containing three of the orator's master-
pieces, never before published in book form, viz.:
"The lost arts." "Daniel O'Connell." "The
scholar in a republic." New York, Funk &
Wagnalls, 1890.
Martyn, Carlos, 1841-1917.

572-6

The West African pilot; a content analysis.
Atlanta, 1952.
Ukrapy, Ernest Nnorom.

599-548

**The West India question. Immediate eman-
cipation would be safe for the masters—profitable
for the masters—happy for the slaves—right in
the government—advantageous to the nation—
would interfere with no feelings but such as are
disgraceful and destructive—cannot be postponed
without continually increasing danger. An outline
for immediate emancipation; and remarks on
compensation.** 2d American ed. Newburyport, C.
Whipple, 1835.
Stewart, Charles.

595-547

**The West Indies as they are; or, A real picture
of slavery.** [London, Ellerton and Henderson,
Printers, 1825?]]
Bickell, Richard.

320-7

**Western Sanitary Commission. A sketch of its
origin, history, labors for the sick and wounded of
the western armies, and aid given to freedmen
and union refugees, with incidents of hospital life.**
St. Louis, Published for the Mississippi Valley
Sanitary Fair, R.P. Studley & Co., 1864.

490-10-2

"We've reached era of judicial tyranny." An
address by Senator James O. Eastland of
Mississippi before the statewide convention of the
Association of Citizens' Councils of Mississippi
held in Jackson, December 1, 1955. Greenwood,
Miss., Association of Citizens' Councils of
Mississippi, 1955?
Eastland, James Oliver, 1904-

447-6

What answer? Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1868.
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, 1842-1932.

320-8

**What are the conditions of a candid and lasting
reconciliation between the two sections of the
country?** New York, Bowne & Co., 1861.

223-2

**What became of the slaves on a Georgia plan-
tation? Great auction sale of slaves, at Savannah,
Georgia, March 2d & 3d, 1859. A sequel to Mrs.
Kemble's Journal.** 1863.
Thomson, Mortimer, 1832-1875.

233-2-14

**What have we, as individuals, to do with
slavery?** [New York, American Anti-slavery
Society, 1855]
Cabot, Susan C.

568-17

**What is Negro news? A study of three Negro
newspapers.** Atlanta, 1938.
Durham, Alice Marie.

587-25

**What is to become of the slaves in the United
States?** [Lexington, Ky.? 1845?]

- 476-2-13
What Negro newspapers of Georgia say about some social problems, 1933. Athens, Ga., 1934. Chambliss, Rollin.
- 373-6
What should be the attitude of the Negro toward the prevailing sentiment relative to his education? Delivered at General Conference of the A.M.E. Church at Norfolk, Va., May, 1908. Atlanta, Georgia, Herald Pub. Co., 1908. Flipper, Joseph S.
- 475-2
What the Negro has done for the United States and Texas. [Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1936] Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963.
- 515-1
"What the Negro needs," a post-war plan to integrate the Negro's activities and build toward full social and economical security. [194_] Wright, Rutherford R.
- 505-13
What the Negro thinks. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1929. Moton, Robert Russa, 1867-1940.
- 538-11
What to do and how to do it, or Socialism vs. capitalism. By Rev. G.W. Woodbey. Girard, Kan., Press of Appeal Publishing Co. [1903] Woodbey, George Washington, 1854-
- 514-2
When Africa awakes; the "inside story" of the stirrings and strivings of the New Negro in the western world. New York City, The Porro Press, 1920. Harrison, Hubert Henry, 1883-1927.
- 503-9
When black meets white. Cleveland, The Argyle Publishers, 1924. Hill, John Louis, 1872-
- 415-12
When Malindy sings [poems] illus. with photos. by the Hampton Institute Camera Club; decorations by Margaret Armstrong. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1903. Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 1872-1906.
- 519-5
When peoples meet: a study in race and culture contacts, edited by Alain Locke and Bernhard J. Stern. New York, Committee on Workshops, Progressive Education Association [c1942] Locke, Alain Le Roy, 1886-1954, ed.
- 328-7
When the Ku Klux rode. New York, The Neale Pub. Co., 1912. Damer, Eyre, 1854-
- 272-1
When tidewater invaded the valley; [a tribute to the men of lower Virginia in the days of the John Brown raid] By L.J.A. Charles Town, W. Va., Priv. print., Spirit of Jefferson Press [1934] Ambler, Lucy Johnston.
- 490-10-7
Where is the reign of terror? Speech of Representative John Bell Williams in the United States House of Representatives, March 27, 1956. [Greenwood, Miss., Association of Citizens' Councils of Mississippi, 1956?] Williams, John Bell, 1918-
- 426-1
Whether white or black, a man; illus. by Bert Cassidy. Chicago, New York, F.H. Revell Co., 1898. Davis, Edith Smith, 1859-
- 481-5
The Whetstone. v. 1- 1924- Durham, N.C., 1924-
- 541-7
The Whig Party in the South. Washington, American Historical Association, 1913. Cole, Arthur Charles, 1886-
- 589-114
Whig policy analyzed and illustrated. Boston: Phillips, Sampson and Co., 1865. Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.
- 588-52
Whig text book, or democracy unmasked. To the people of the United States. [Pub. by order of Willis Green, Chairman of the Whig Executive Committee at Washington] Washington, Printed at Gideon's Office [1844?] Whig Congressional Committee, 1843-1845.
- 293-6
The whip, hoe, and sword; or, The Gulf Department in '63. By George H. Hepworth. Boston, Walker, Wise and Co., 1864. Hepworth, George Hughes, 1833-1902.
- 418-15
Whispers from heaven and melodies of the heart. Washington [19__] Mask, W.E.
- 504-13
White America. Richmond, Va., White American Society [1925, c1923] Cox, Earnest Sevier.
- 439-4
White and black. New York, Harcourt, Brace [c1922] Shands, Hubert Anthony, 1872-
- 523-2
White and black; the outcome of a visit to the United States. London, Chatto & Windus, 1879. Campbell, Sir George, 1824-1892.
- 549-2
White and black under the old régime; by Victoria V. Clayton; with introd. by Frederic Cook Morehouse. Milwaukee, The Young Churchman Co. [c1899] Clayton, Victoria Virginia Hunter.

- White and Negro schools.** [New York, National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, 1937]
Raper, Arthur Franklin, 1899- 370-7
- A white baby.** New York, F.A. Stokes Co. [c1895]
Welsh, James. 453-6
- White-blood.** Boston, Mass., The Stratford Co., 1924.
Majette, Vara A. 436-4
- White blood; a story of the South.** New York and Washington, Neale Pub. Co., 1906.
Wharton, Henry Marvin, 1848- 445-1
- White capital and coloured labour.** London, Independent Labour Party, 1906.
Olivier, Sydney Haldane Olivier, Baron, 1859- 483-12
- White lady.** New York, G.H. Watt, 1932.
Strauss, Malcolm. 441-5
- White man.**
Accent on youth and White man; two plays. With a preface by John Anderson and an open letter by Barrett H. Clark. New York, Los Angeles, S. French; London, S. French, 1935.
Raphaelson, Samson, 1896- 398-6
- The white man and the Negro at the South.** An address delivered under invitation of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, the American Society for the Extension of University Teaching, and the Civic Club of Philadelphia, in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, on the evening of March 8th, A.D. 1900. By the Rev. Edgar Gardner Murphy. [Montgomery, Ala., 1900]
Murphy, Edgar Gardner, 1869-1913. 505-9
- The white man's burden; a discussion of the interracial question with special reference to the responsibility of the white race to the Negro problem,** by B.F. Riley. 2ded. Birmingham, Ala., B.F. Riley [c1910]
Riley, Benjamin Franklin, 1849-1925. 507-3
- The white nigger, a story of the old South,** by Winfield P. Woolf and Angus Elgin Orr. Boston, Christopher Pub. House [c1938]
Woolf, Winfield P. 446-2
- White, red, black. Sketches of society in the United States during the visit of their guest [Louis Kossuth]** By Francis and Theresa Pulszky. London, Trübner and Co., 1853.
Pulszky, Ferencz Aurelius, 1814-1897. 524-2
- The white side of a black subject; enlarged and brought down to date. A vindication of the Afro-** 515-11
- American race. From the landing of slaves at St. Augustine, Florida, in 1565, to the present time.** By Rev. Norman B. Wood. Cincinnati, W.H. Ferguson Co. [c1899]
Wood, Norman Barton, 1857- 448-3
- The white slave: or, memoirs of a fugitive. A story of slave life in Virginia, etc.** Ed. by R. Hildreth. 1st English illus. ed. London, Ingram, Cooke, 1852.
Hildreth, Richard, 1807-1865. 432-2
- The white slave.**
The slave; or, Memoirs of Archy Moore. 5th ed. Boston, Jordan, Swift & Wiley, 1845.
Hildreth, Richard, 1807-1865. 233-2-3
- White slavery in the United States.** [New York, American Anti-slavery Society, 1855] 205-10
- White supremacy and Negro subordination; or, Negroes a subordinate race, and (so-called) slavery its normal condition, with an appendix, showing the past and present condition of the countries south of us.** By J.H. Van Evrie. [2d ed.] New York, Van Evrie, Horton & Co., 1868 [c1867]
Van Evrie, John H., 1814-1896. 511-8
- Whites and blacks; or, The question settled.** By Hon. C.H.J. Taylor. Atlanta, Ga., J.P. Harrison & Co., Printers, 1889.
Taylor, Charles Henry James, 1857-1898. 420-1
- White's poems.** Washington, 1925.
White, James Wilson. 211-1-69
- Whom do English Tories wish elected to the presidency?** [New York, 1864]
Edge, Frederick Milnes. 467-2,3
- Who's who in colored America; a biographical dictionary of notable living persons of Negro descent in America.** v. 1- 1927. New York, N.Y., Who's who in Colored America Corps. [1927- 463-6
- Who's who in Philadelphia; a collection of thirty biographical sketches of Philadelphia colored people, together with cuts and information of some of their leading institutions and organizations,** by Charles Fred. White. With an introd. by R.R. Wright, Jr., and containing additional articles by C.J. Perry, B.F. Lee, Jr., R.R. Wright, Jr., and Charles Fred. White. Philadelphia, The A.M.E. Book Concern [c1912]
White, Charles Frederick, 1876- 465-4
- Who's who of the colored race; a general biographical dictionary of men and women of African descent.** Chicago, 1915- 515-11
- Why I am a Republican. A history of the Republican Party, a defense of its policy, and the** 804

reasons which justify its continuance in power, with biographical sketches of the Republican candidates. By George S. Boutwell. Philadelphia, Pa., W.S. Fortescue & Co., 1884.
Boutwell, George Sewall, 1818-1905.

501-9

Why not now? Boston, R.G. Badger, 1909.
Davis, Charles Gilbert.

211-7; 298-4; 589-95

Why the North cannot accept of separation.
New York, C.B. Richardson, 1863.
Laboulaye, Edouard René Lefebvre de, 1811-1883.

326-4

Why the solid South? or, Reconstruction and its results. By Hilary A. Herbert, Alabama; Zebulon B. Vance, North Carolina; John J. Hemphill, South Carolina; Henry G. Turner, Georgia; Samuel Pasco, Florida; Ira P. Jones, Tennessee; Robert Stiles, Virginia; O.S. Long and William L. Wilson, West Virginia; George G. Vest, Mo.; William M. Fishback, Arkansas; Ethelbert Barksdale, Miss.; Charles Stewart, Texas; B.J. Sage, Louisiana. Baltimore, R.H. Woodward & Co., 1890.
Herbert, Hilary Abner, 1834-1919, ed.

230-5-6; 587-16

Why work for the slave? [1838?]

513-8

"The widow" in the South; a series of letters, by Teresa Dean. New York, London, The Smart Set Pub. Co., 1903.
Dean, Teresa H.

211-1-53

Wie der Krieg angefangen wurde. Eine Berufung auf die Dokumente. Mit besonderer Anführung südlicher Dokumente. (Aus dem "Daily commercial" von Cincinnati.) New York, Gedruckt bei H. Ludwig, 1864.

425-1

The wife of his youth, and other stories of the color line. With illus. by Clyde O. DeLand. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1899.
Chesnutt, Charles Waddell, 1858-1932.

398-7

Wilfrid and Mary; or, Father and daughter. A domestic comedy illustrative of American slave life. Edinburgh, M. Macphail; New York: Appelton [sic] 1861.
St. Bo', Theodore.

257-2

William H. Seward, by Edward Everett Hale, Jr. Philadelphia, G.W. Jacobs [1910]
Hale, Edward Everett, 1863-1932.

260-4

William Jay, and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery. With a preface by John Jay. New-York, Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893.
Tuckerman, Bayard, 1855-1923.

255-5

William Lloyd Garrison. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Boston, The Atlantic Monthly Press [c1921]
Chapman, John Jay, 1862-1933.

258-2

William Lloyd Garrison and his times; or, Sketches of the anti-slavery movement in America, and of the man who was its founder and moral leader. With an introd. by John G. Whittier. Boston, B.B. Russell; New York, C. Drew; [etc., etc.] 1880 [c1879]
Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

257-1

William Lloyd Garrison, the abolitionist, by Archibald H. Grimké. New York [etc.] Funk & Wagnalls [1891]
Grimké, Archibald Henry, 1849-1930.

236-4

William Lloyd Garrison; the centennial oration delivered by Reverdy C. Ransom in Faneuil Hall, Boston, Mass., U.S.A., Dec. 11, 1905. [Boston, Mass., Boston Suffrage League, 1905?]
Ransom, Reverdy Cassius, Bp., 1861-

562-10

William Stanley Braithwaite, poet and critic.
Atlanta, 1942.
Stone, Alma Westine.

419-8

Wings of ebony. Philadelphia, A.M.E. Book Concern, 1904.
Johnson, Henry Theodore, 1857-

503-1

Wisdom's call, by Sutton E. Griggs. [2d ed.?] Nashville, Tenn., The Orion Pub. Co., 1911.
Griggs, Sutton Elbert, 1872-

539-6

With the Negro's help. [Boston?] 1942.
Weaver, Robert Clifton, 1907-

241-2

A woman's life work: including thirty years' service on the Underground Railroad and in the war. [3d ed.] Chicago, S.B. Shaw [c1881]
Haviland, Laura Smith, 1808-1898.

485-2

Women at work; a century of industrial change. United States Department of Labor. Women's Bureau. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1939.
U.S. Women's Bureau.

309-1

The women of the South in war times, comp. by Matthew Page Andrews. New ed. rev. Baltimore, The Norman, Remington Co., 1924 [c1920]
Andrews, Matthew Page, 1879-

303-4

Women of the war; their heroism and self-sacrifice. Hartford, Conn., S.S. Scranton & Co.; Chicago, R.C. Treat, 1867.
Moore, Frank, 1828-1904.

209-6

A word on behalf of the slave; or, a mite cast into the treasury of love. London, C. Gilpin, 1848.

246-12

The words of Garrison; a centennial selection (1805-1905) of characteristic sentiments from the writings of William Lloyd Garrison; with a biographical sketch, list of portraits, bibliography

and chronology. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin, 1905.
Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

493-7

Work and law observance; an experimental inquiry into the influence of unemployment and occupational conditions upon crime, for the National Commission on Law Observance and Enforcement, by Mary Van Kleeck, Emma A. Winslow, and Ira DeA. Reid. [Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1931]
Van Kleeck, Mary, 1883-

486-7

The work of colored women; comp. by Jane Olcott, issued by Colored Work Committee, War Work Council, National Board Young Women's Christian Associations. New York [1919] Young Women's Christian Associations. U.S. National Board. War Work Council. Colored Work Committee.

486-6

The work of the Afro-American woman, by Mrs. N.F. Mossell. Philadelphia, G.F. Ferguson, 1894. Mossell, Gertrude E. H. Bustill, 1855-

512-6

Work of the Colored Law and Order League, Baltimore, Maryland. Cheyney, Pa., Committee of Twelve for the Advancement of the Negro Race [1908]
Waring, James H.N.

380-9

Working with the hands; being a sequel to "Up from slavery," covering the author's experiences in industrial training at Tuskegee, illus. from photos. by Frances Benjamin Johnston. New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1904. Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.

239-1

The works of William H. Seward, ed. by George E. Baker. New York, Redfield, 1853. Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.

518-4

A world view of race, by Ralph J. Bunche. Washington, The Associates in Negro Folk Education, 1936. Bunche, Ralph Johnson, 1904-1971.

203-1

Writings and speeches of Alvan Stewart, on slavery. Ed. by Luther Rawson Marsh. New York, A.B. Burdick, 1860. Stewart, Alvan, 1790-1849.

234-6

The writings of Cassius Marcellus Clay: including speeches and addresses. Ed., with a preface and memoir, by Horace Greeley. New York, Harper, 1848. Clay, Cassius Marcellus, 1810-1903.

236-6

The wrong of slavery, the right of emancipation, and the future of the African race in the United States. Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott, 1864. Owen, Robert Dale, 1801-1877.

504-1

The wrongs of the Negro: The remedy. Boston, Issued by The National League [1888] Lindsey, D. McD.

Y

227-4

A Yankee in Canada, With Anti-slavery and reform papers. By Henry D. Thoreau. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1866. Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862.

278-14

Yankee stepfather: General O.O. Howard and the freedmen. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1968. McFeely, William S.

333-6

Yazoo; or, On the picket line of freedom in the South. A personal narrative. By A.T. Morgan. Washington, The author, 1884. Morgan, Albert Talmon.

408-1—409-1—410-1

Year book of American poetry.

Anthology of magazine verse for 1913-29 and yearbook of American poetry, edited by William Stanley Braithwaite. New York, G. Sully [c1913]-29. Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont, 1878-1962, ed.

383-1

A yearbook on Negro education in Alabama in 1930-31. [Montgomery?] Alabama State Teachers' Association [1931] Alabama State Teachers' Association.

483-9

"You cannot kill the working class." New York, Published jointly by the International Labor Defense and the League of Struggle for Negro Rights [1936?] Herndon, Angelo, 1913-

246-4

The young abolitionists; or, Conversations on slavery. Boston, Pub. at the Anti-slavery Office, 1848. Jones, J. Elizabeth.

441-2

Young folks' Uncle Tom's cabin; adapted for children by Grace Duffie Boylan; with original illus. by Ike Morgan. Chicago, Jamieson-Higgins Co., 1902. Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher, 1811-1896.

526-2

Your Negro neighbor [by Benjamin Brawley. New York, Macmillan, 1918] Brawley, Benjamin Griffith, 1882-1939.

321-6

A youth's history of the rebellion. New York, J.W. Lovell [c1864-65] Thayer, William Makepeace, 1820-1898.

Z

Zeke, illus. by Natalie H. Davis. New York, 437-4
Harcourt, Brace [c1931]
Ovington, Mary White, 1865-1951.

'Zouri's Christmas. 453-1
A royal gentleman; and 'Zouri's Christmas.
New York, Fords, Howard, and Hulbert [c1881]
Tourgée, Albion Winegar, 1838-1905.

UMI
23

U.S. v. 2